

Index of vernacular plant names of Suriname

Charlotte I.E.A. van 't Klooster
Jan C. Lindeman
Marion J. Jansen-Jacobs

BLUMEA Supplement 15

NATIONAAL HERBARIUM NEDERLAND, Universiteit Leiden branch

2003

ISSN 0006-5196
ISBN 90-71236-55-2

BLUMEA Supplement 15

© 2003 Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Universiteit Leiden branch

No part of this publication, apart from bibliographic data and brief quotations in critical reviews, may be reproduced, re-recorded or published in any form, including print, photocopy, microform, electronic or electromagnetic record without written permission.



Soestdijk Palace, May 2003

Ethnobotany has finally emerged during the last decades as an important part of science. This discipline addresses concepts and uses of plants by different people, especially people living in tropical countries .

Worldwide plants are used for many purposes such as food, construction, technology (tools), medicines and firewood. Therefore conservation biodiversity is very important. As biodiversity decreases, the traditional knowledge of this biodiversity is in danger of getting lost too.

This book provides the vernacular names of plants used by people living in Suriname and links them with botanical names. This information is essential for ethnobotanists and all other specialists working with local plant names.

The book will help to contribute to the conservation of traditional knowledge about plants and their uses and will be a practical guide to all people interested in this field.

Prince of The Netherlands

PREFACE AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Biologists working in the field of ethnobotany face many scientific obstacles when searching through literature for information. Efforts of the staff of the Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Utrecht University branch (NHN-U), have led to the documentation of plant species of the Surinamese rain forest in taxonomic works such as the 'Flora of Suriname' and the 'Flora of the Guianas'. However, vernacular plant names were not the highest priority in these projects and only a limited number were included. Although these floras contain a lot of information, vernacular plant information, important to ethnobotanists, is insufficiently documented for Suriname. While writing my MSc thesis at the NHN-U more information about vernacular plant names of Suriname turned up. During a period of almost 50 years, Dr. J.C. Lindeman documented vernacular plant names of Suriname in the field and from collection labels in the Herbarium of Utrecht. Up till now, only little has been published about vernacular plant names of Suriname. In 2001 the website: Vernacular names of Surinam woody plants, has been published on the internet by Dr. R.W. Den Outer (www.gcw.nl/books/2002_03/). This site contains information about Caribbean and Guianas woody plant names but herbs and collection numbers are missing. Still the data collected by Lindeman are of great importance as collection numbers are given when known and spelling corrections for Sranan have been carried out. This book is an attempt to work out all information gathered in Suriname and recorded in Lindeman's personal notebooks.

This work is intended to be used by botanists, ethnobotanists, linguists, anthropologists, custom officers for controlling the export of plants from Suriname and of course by those people who are interested. This study will hopefully help to fill a significant gap in botanical, anthropological and Surinamese literature. It may also contribute to a better integration of different disciplines and even to a greater integration of western and traditional knowledge.

As this book represents an attempt to work out old collected data, the authors are aware it may contain mistakes. As the plant names were collected by many different people in the field, there may be inconsistent spelling of vernacular plant names or even erroneous names. Still the authors are confident it can be of use to many people, and hope readers will notify them when errors are found. The authors welcome any comments.

The publication of this book had been made possible by the financial support from the Alberta Menega Stichting, and with the support of His Royal Highness Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands, who has showed much commitment and dedication to the preservation of traditional knowledge in Suriname. Many other people contributed directly or indirectly to this work. First of all, the authors are very grateful for the help received from the people working at the Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Utrecht University branch, especially Prof. dr. Paul Maas and Dr. Tinde van Andel for their comments on earlier drafts of this manuscript. Drs. Gea Zijlstra is thanked for her precise work in correcting the nomenclature and Hendrik Rypkema for his illustrations.

For the linguistic and historical information we would like to thank the following specialists: Dr. Jacques Arends, Dr. Adrienne Bruyn, and Dr. Norval Smith (University of Amsterdam, Department of Theoretical Linguistics), Drs. Marga Werkhoven (Nationaal Herbarium Suriname) and Vinije Haabo (Saramaccan native) for their help with the Creole languages. We would also like to thank Dr. Berend Hoff (Department of General Linguistics, University of Leiden), and Ronald Kiban (Carib native) for their help with the Carib language and their time spent in correcting the spelling of the Carib plant names.

Charlotte van 't Klooster
Jan Lindeman
Marion Jacobs-Jansen

CONTENTS

Preface and Acknowledgements

| | |
|--|-----|
| Chapter 1 — INTRODUCTION | 1 |
| 1.1 – General introduction | 1 |
| 1.2 – European influences in the new world. | 2 |
| 1.3 – Origin of Surinamese slaves | 4 |
| 1.4 – Maronage process in Suriname | 6 |
| 1.5 – From slavery to freedom to independence. | 8 |
| 1.6 – From a Pidgin to a Creole language | 9 |
| 1.7 – Creole languages in Suriname | 10 |
| 1.7.1 – European influences on the Creole languages | 10 |
| 1.7.2 – African influences on the Creole languages | 12 |
| Chapter 2 — BOTANY AND NATURE CONSERVATION IN SURINAME | 13 |
| 2.1 – Botanical expeditions in Suriname | 13 |
| 2.2 – Ethnobotany, a new field in research? | 14 |
| 2.3 – Ethnobotany in Suriname | 15 |
| 2.4 – Scientific nomenclature versus vernacular nomenclature | 17 |
| 2.5 – Biological and cultural conservation in Suriname. | 17 |
| Chapter 3 — METHODOLOGY | 19 |
| 3.1 – How to use this book | 19 |
| 3.2 – Languages in the indexes. | 20 |
| 3.2.1 – Sranan | 21 |
| 3.2.2 – Maroon languages | 21 |
| 3.2.3 – Indigenous languages. | 22 |
| Chapter 4 — REFERENCES | 27 |
| Chapter 5 — INDEXES | 31 |
| 5.1 – Abbreviations. | 31 |
| 5.1.1 – List of abbreviations for languages used in the scientific index . | 31 |
| 5.1.2 – List of plant collectors mentioned in Lindeman’s notebooks ... | 31 |
| 5.1.3 – List of abbreviations used to indicate different arboreta in Suriname | 32 |
| 5.2 – Scientific index | 33 |
| 5.3 – Vernacular index | 153 |
| 5.4 – Genus index | 315 |

1. INTRODUCTION

1.1. GENERAL INTRODUCTION

The 'Index of vernacular plant names of Suriname' is based on data collected by Dr. J.C. Lindeman who worked on the flora and vegetation of Suriname at the Utrecht University branch of the Nationaal Herbarium Nederland (NHN-U). Data collected by Lindeman will be presented in this publication together with Saramaccan plant names collected by the first author in a Surinamese shop in Amsterdam, the Netherlands (Van 't Klooster, 2000).

The purpose of this study was to digitalize the information collected by Lindeman and make it accessible to a broader public. Therefore four different indexes have been made. The first index gives a list of abbreviations used for languages, different plant collectors and forest arboreta. The second index is based on scientific plant names categorized in alphabetic order by family, genus and species, which provides the reader information on the vernacular plant names known for that species. Herbarium collection numbers are given if known. The third index is based on vernacular plant names, categorized in alphabetic order with the corresponding plant species and family. Finally, the fourth index will help the reader to find the family to which a genus belongs.

Chapter 1 provides information on the history of Suriname. The influence of the Europeans in the New World will be considered in a brief survey of the history of Suriname in section 1.2. It becomes clear that Suriname became a melting pot of different cultures, brought from many countries to Suriname. As only two Indigenous (Amerindian) languages and the various Creole languages were documented in Lindeman's notebooks, no special attention is paid to the languages spoken by the people that were brought to Suriname after the abolition of slavery in 1863. Next to the Indigenous who have lived in Suriname for thousands of years, six Maroon or Bush negro tribes came into existence in the interior because of the period of slavery by the English and the Dutch. All these tribes speak their own language. To know more about the differences between these languages, especially the Maroon languages, and Sranan (the lingua franca of Suriname), we have to know how they developed into different languages and not into one. In section 1.3, attention is paid to the origin of the slaves who were brought to Suriname. How the different tribes came to existence is explained in section 1.4. Section 1.5 gives more information about immigrants (Javanese, Chinese e.g.) who were brought to Suriname after the abolition of slavery in 1863.

In the context of this study, it is important to know more about the languages that were created under influence of the Europeans among the African slaves who remained in captivity and those who escaped. This will be discussed in section 1.6 and 1.7. As the notebooks of Lindeman contain no vernacular plant names used by the labourers who were brought to Suriname after slavery, only little information about their background will be given.

Chapter 2 concentrates on botany and nature conservation in Suriname. A survey of the first botanical expeditions in Suriname is given in section 2.1. A growing number

of ethnobotanists working with a multidisciplinary approach, try to combine botanical information with anthropological information in the inter-disciplinary field of ethnobotany. Researchers of different disciplines like botany, anthropology and linguistics realize that their work often comprises more than one discipline, especially when working with tribal communities. The question whether ethnobotany is really a new field of science will be outlined in section 2.2 and elaborated for the situation in Suriname today (section 2.3). This research is put in a broader context in section 2.4, which elaborates on biological and cultural conservation in Suriname.

Chapter 3 explains the methodology followed in this study and gives some practical information for the user. Details will be given about the languages from which data are presented. For each language an explanation is given of how the rough material from Lindeman has been worked out and standardized. Chapter 4 gives a survey of the references used. In chapter 5, data will be presented. first an index with used abbreviations will be given (5.1) followed by a scientific index based on scientific plant names categorized in alphabetic order by family, genus and species, which provides the reader information on the vernacular plant names known for that species (5.2), a vernacular index categorized in alphabetic order with the corresponding plant species and family (5.3) and a genera index with the corresponding plant families (5.4).

1.2. EUROPEAN INFLUENCES IN THE NEW WORLD

Suriname lies between 1° 30' and 6° 00' N and 53° 28' and 58° 20' W on the North East coast of South America, north of Brazil and between Guyana and French Guiana. The country (166.000 square kilometers) is dissected by seven rivers: the Marowijne, Commewijne, Suriname, Saramacca, Coppename, Nickerie and the Corantijne River (Figure 1). The word 'Suriname' is derived from the old Arawak word 'Sulinam' which means "river" (Van der Elst, 1971). Some authors suggest that the name 'Suriname' originates from an Indigenous tribe, the Surinen, who were driven out by the Caribs (Oudschans Dentz, 1940), but this explanation is doubtful. Suriname, formerly also known as Dutch Guiana, is also called 'land of rivers' which is a translation for 'Guyana' in an Indigenous language. It is also called the "Wild Coast" but in fact this refers to the whole coast from Venezuela to Amapá (Brazil). Before the Europeans arrived in Suriname, the country was inhabited by several Indigenous tribes (e.g. Arawak, Carib, Trio, Wayana).

In 1492, Columbus, in the service of the Spanish Crown, discovered some islands that he believed to be Antillia, the gateway to Japan, China and the long-sought India. Instead of these islands, he had discovered the Caribbean Antilles, which are referred to as the West Indies (Van der Elst, 1971). Large parts of the Caribbean became possessions of Spain. In 1499, Alfonso de Ojeda discovered the coast of the Guianas. One year later in 1500, the Portuguese Pedro Alvarez Cabra discovered the new land 'Terra de Verra Cruz', known as Brazil (Van der Elst, 1971). The Spanish and Portuguese showed no interest in Suriname, as in their opinion it was worthless.

The Encyclopaedia of the Dutch West-Indies (Benjamins & Snelleman, 1917) reports that in 1613, a small factory from Amsterdam settled on the Suriname

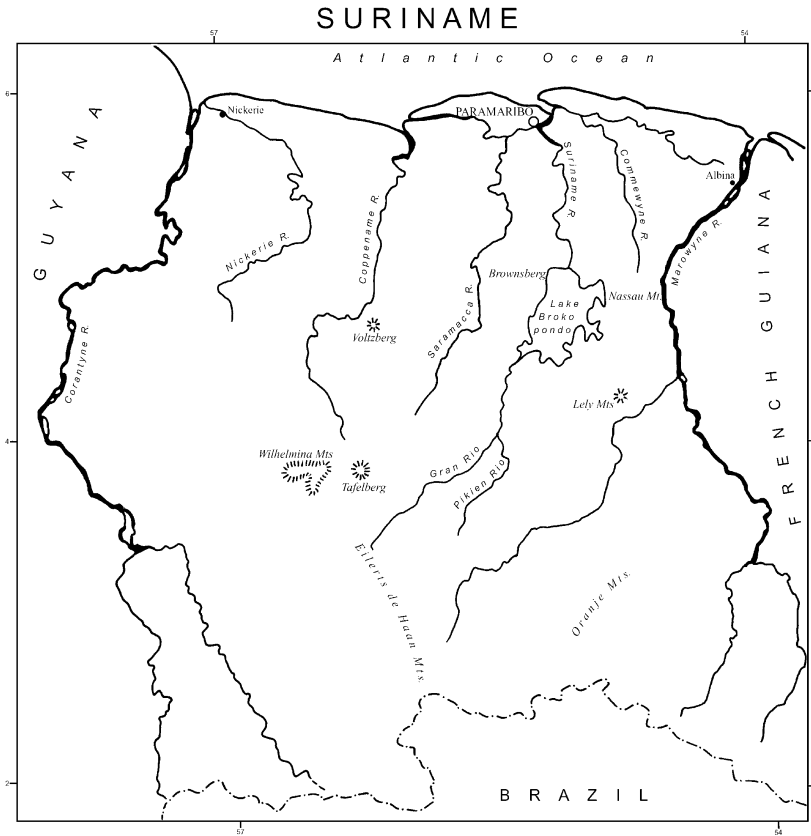


Figure 1. Map of Suriname and its rivers. Drawing made by Hendrik Rypkema.

River. Together with the English and French, the Dutch made a number of attempts to settle in Suriname during the first part of the 17th century, but these only lasted for a few months or years. The first real settlement was made in 1651 by English settlers (mostly from Barbados) under Lord Willoughby, Earl of Parham. The Sephardic Jews, who came to Suriname in 1665 and 1667, came from the North East of Brazil (via Cayenne, French Guiana), others from Essequibo (Guyana) or Europe (Livorno, Amsterdam) (Arends, 1999). The main languages spoken by the Sephardic Jews were Portuguese and to a lesser degree Spanish. These Jews brought their capital and their skills in plantation management to Suriname (Van der Elst, 1971; Kramp, 1983). They were familiar with tropical agriculture and became a major financial force in the colony.

The Europeans in the New World did not want to work on the plantation themselves. They tried to force the Indigenous, most of whom belonged to Arawak tribes, to work for them as slaves (Postma, 1990; Arends, 2002) but this failed. Therefore, black slaves were imported from Africa in the 17th century to work on the plantations. According to Van der Elst (1971), and Smith (2002) the first Negro slaves were brought to Suriname

to work on the British sugar plantations of Lord Willoughby. However, Hartsinck (1770) and Hoeree (1983) suggest that Negro slaves were present in Suriname even before 1651.

The Caribs living in the coastal zone welcomed the English and formed an alliance with them. They received weapons from the English, which they used against their Arawak enemies. In return, they sold Arawak women and children to the English and handed in runaway slaves. In 1667, the Dutch captured Suriname from the English in the Second Dutch-English Sea War. According to the Treaty of Breda in 1667, the Zeelander Abraham Crijnsen got possession of Suriname from the English, in exchange for the Dutch colony New Amsterdam (the present Manhattan). The English left Suriname with most of their slaves. Suriname remained a Dutch colony till 1975, apart from another two brief English periods from 1799 until 1802 and between 1804 and 1816. After the colony had come into Dutch hands in 1667, the Caribs started to attack the plantations. It was difficult and expensive to protect the plantations from these attacks. Therefore, Crijnsen sold the colony in 1683 to the Dutch trading company the 'West Indische Compagnie' and the family Van Sommelsdijck. The head of the family, Cornelis van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, became governor of Suriname. Van Sommelsdijck improved the security of the plantations by a treaty with the coastal Carib and Arawak tribes in 1686. After this year, these tribes were free people (Van der Elst, 1971). From then on they helped to capture 'wild people' for the Dutch slavery (Hoogbergen, 1990) and also helped to find the runaway slaves who had started small communities in the interior of the country.

The English word 'maroon' is derived from the Spanish 'cimarrón', a term which was used in the colonies throughout the Americas to designate slaves who had successfully escaped from the plantations (Price, 1983). Colonization itself was not the goal of the Dutch, but only seen as a way to ensure the maintenance of the growing commercial advantages. Therefore, no towns other than Paramaribo were built (Van der Elst, 1971). Beside planters, civil servants and soldiers, no Europeans took up residence in Suriname. After a troublesome start, agriculture flourished in the 19th century. Janssen et al. (1993) report that in 1842, the Dutch had slaves working on 383 plantations, of which 106 were used for the production of sugar, 129 for coffee, 50 for cotton, two for cacao, one for indigo and other small plantations of non-exported products. Export was mainly to the Netherlands, and also to a lesser extent to northern America.

1.3. ORIGIN OF SURINAMESE SLAVES

The rise of the colony was made possible by the import of many slaves who were forced to work on the plantations. But where did these Surinamese slaves originally come from? Figure 2 shows the origin of Surinamese slaves.

Postma (1990) analysed the role of the Dutch in the Atlantic slavery trade and provides us with information about import of slaves to Suriname by the Dutch from 1675 to 1714. The import of slaves (%) out of different African countries/areas in time is given in table 1 (made by Smith, 1999). Hoogbergen (1985) reports that most of the slaves that were brought to Suriname belonged to the following tribes: Kumanti or

Kormantins (Goldcoast), Papa and Abo (Slavecoast), Luango (Loango-Angola) and Gangu (Windwardcoast).



Figure 2. Origin of the Surinamese slaves. 1) Slave Coast, the coastal area of S.E. Ghana, Togo, Benin and S.W. Nigeria, 2) Gold Coast, coastal area Ghana, 3) Loango, coastal area of Congo, Zaire and Northern Angola, 4) Windward Coast, coastal area of Sierra Leone, Liberia and Ivory Coast (Arends, 2002; Smith, 2002) and 5) the Bight of Biafra, the coastal area of S.E. Nigeria, Cameroon and N.W. Equatorial Guinea (Christie et al., 1988). Drawing made by Hendrik Rypkema.

The total number of slaves brought to Suriname between 1651 and 1830 was estimated at 215.000. Despite this high number, Van Stipriaan (1993), estimated the black population at only 50.000 in 1863. The death rate was so high that without importation of new slaves from Africa, the slaves would have died out within a few generations (Arends, 2002).

The Dutch preferred to import new slaves every 10 years to keeping them ‘healthy’ to work longer. In 1740, 90% of the slaves were born in Africa; in 1770 it was still 70% (Price, 1976). Therefore, a strong African atmosphere remained present among the slaves in Suriname. The population of the slaves was characterized by an age bias in the 15–25 year range and a disproportion of African born over Suriname-born (Arends, 2002). Many slaves fled into the jungle, where they maintained parts of the West African culture mixed with European and Indigenous culture traits (Van der Elst, 1971). Of all these run away slaves many groups stayed in the interior of Suriname. Nowadays six Maroon tribes are still in existence: Saramaccan (or Saamaka), Matawai (or Matuari), Aucan (or Ndjuka, Okanisi), Paramaccan, Boni (or Aluku) and Kwinti.

Table 1. Slave imports to Suriname from 1658 to 1714. Source: Smith (1999). B = Bight of Biafra, W = Windward coast.

| | Gold Coast | Slave Coast | Loango | Other | Unknown |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---------|
| 1658–1674 (General Dutch Trade) | 10.4% | 28.0% | 13.9% | 4.3% (W) 4.9% (B) | 43.4% |
| 1675–1679 | | | 61.2% | | 38.8% |
| 1680–1684 | 5.6% | 47.8% | 25.0% | | 21.6% |
| 1685–1689 | 2.5% | 24.3% | 54.9% | 11.9% (B) | 6.4% |
| 1690–1694 | | 45.8% | 29.6% | | 24.6% |
| 1695–1699 | | 41.7% | 45.2% | | 13.1% |
| 1700–1704 | | 68.6% | 16.3% | | 15.1% |
| 1705–1709 | 14.6% | 72.4% | 12.9% | | |
| 1710–1714 | | 65.9% | 34.1% | | |

1.4. MARONAGE PROCESS IN SURINAME

Hoogbergen (1992) describes three ways in which the runaway slaves became Maroons:

1. Run away from the plantations and try to make contact with the Maroon groups living in the interior already;
2. Escape from the plantation when it was attacked by other Maroons;
3. Become a Maroon according to the so-called ‘process in stages’ by Hoogbergen (1983). Slaves that managed to escape from a plantation did not join an existing Maroon tribe in the first place. They tried to find a way of living for themselves staying near the plantations in the so-called kapuweri. This secondary forest offered good hiding-places, since it was more difficult to penetrate than primary forest. Groups hiding in the kapuweri seldom existed of more than eight persons. Later these groups left the plantation surroundings to look for strategic places to live in the interior.

Much has been written about when and how the different tribes came into existence. Historians, linguists and others still argue about the creation of the tribes, but this matter will not be further discussed here. We recommend reading Hoogbergen (1992), Arends (2002) and Smith (2002). Table 2 gives a survey of when the most important tribes were created.

Table 2. Creation of the most important Maroon tribes in Suriname. The Karboegers and the Brosu do not exist any more as Maroon tribes in the interior of Suriname. Source: Smith (2002).

| Tribe | Creation |
|--------------------|-------------|
| Karboegers/Muraato | ca. 1660 |
| Saramaccan | 1690–1710 |
| Matawai | ca. 1700 |
| Aucan/Ndjuka | 1712 |
| Boni/Aluku | before 1760 |
| Kwinti | before 1760 |
| Paramaccan | ca. 1800 |
| Brosu/Brooskamper | ca. 1820 |

An early group of slaves who fled into the interior were the so called ‘Free Negroes of the Coppename’, also known as the Karboegers or Muraato (i.e. mulatto). They intermarried with the Carib tribe on the Coppename (Smith, 2002). The second wave of Maroons resulted in the creation of the Saramaccan tribe, from which the Matawai split off (Smith, 2002; Green, 1974). The Matawai and Saramaccan are historically related; this sets them apart from the other Maroon tribes (Price, 1972). More information about the Matawai is given by Green (1974). The most important year in the development of the Maroon tribes was 1712. In this year, the French under Admiral Cassard attacked the Dutch colony and demanded one third of the value of all the goods in the colony (Benjamins & Snelleman, 1917). Slaves were prime merchandise and Cassard took many of them with him. The planters tried to hide their slaves in the forest near the plantation when they had to be counted. Many slaves however, did not return to the plantations and stayed in the interior. The attack on the Dutch colony in 1712 led to the creation of the Aucan (or Ndjuka) tribe (Price, 1976).

The Dutch Governors Mauritius and Crommelin succeeded in making peace treaties with three Maroon tribes. The first treaty was made with the Aucan in 1760. The treaties with the Saramaccan and Matawai followed in 1762 and 1767. The pacified Maroons were supposed to hand in new runaways to the Dutch. However, new groups of runaways developed into tribes known as Boni, Kwinti, Paramaccan and the Brooskamper. The last tribe does not exist anymore (Hoogbergen, 1992).

Although many different theories exist, the origin of these new tribes still remains somewhat unclear. Smith (2002) reports that the most acceptable reason why the tribe languages highly resemble each other, is because they all came into existence in the same period. Especially about the Kwinties many theories are known (De Beet & Sterman, 1980). It is most likely that this tribe was formed before 1760, west of the plantation area. In the same time, the basis of the Boni tribe was formed east of the plantation area. The Paramaccan were probably formed last around 1800. The general distribution of the Maroons in Suriname is given in figure 3.

When looking at how these tribes came into existence another question arises. Is it possible to link the African origin to the different tribes? According to Hoogbergen (1990), the answer is negative because only the number of slaves was reported by the Dutch, not their names and origin.

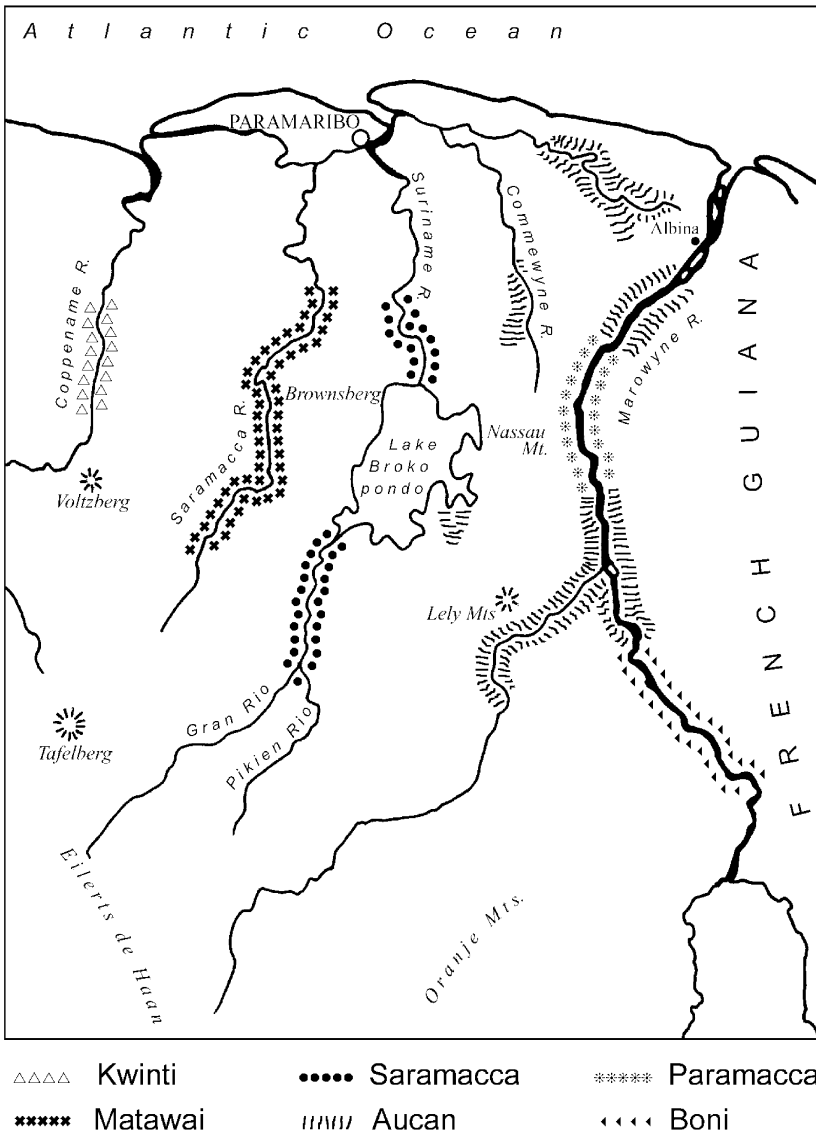


Figure 3. Maroon tribes living in Suriname. Drawing made by Hendrik Rypkema.

1.5. FROM SLAVERY TO FREEDOM TO INDEPENDENCE

The French Revolution of 1789 led to the abolition of slavery in French Guiana, a fact that shocked the plantation owners in Suriname. The British conquered the colony in 1796, returned the colony to the Dutch by the Treaty of Amiens in 1802, but con-

quered it again in 1804. In 1814, the colony was handed to the Dutch for the last time. On the 1st of July 1863, the Dutch were the last Europeans to abolish slavery. Ten years before this date, the owners of the plantations had started importing labourers from other continents. The first free immigrants that came to work under plantation contract in 1853 were Chinese people from Java. A couple of years earlier, some Dutch farmers from Groningen were taken to the country to start small farms. The attempts to save the agricultural importance of Suriname were not successful. Half of the Dutch farmers died within a year and the Chinese left the plantations after the 5-year indenture.

The Surinamese slaves were not completely free in 1863; they had to work for another ten years at the plantations. The only difference was that they got some kind of payment. The African slaves left the plantations in 1873. They were replaced by labourers from India (most from Hindi-speaking regions northwest of Calcutta). Like the Chinese, these people were required to work on the plantations for some years, after which they could return to India or prolong their contract. About 37.000 people were imported to Suriname before a movement in India led by Mahatma Ghandi stopped this immigration in 1916. The labourers were replaced by people from another Dutch colony: Indonesia. About 33.000 Javanese came to Suriname between 1900 and 1940. Like the Indians, most of them left the plantations after fulfilling their contracts and started small farms near Paramaribo. The plantations lost their economic importance for the country; the number of sugar plantations for example decreased from 80 in 1863 to four in 1940. In 1954, Suriname achieved national autonomy. However, it remained an integral part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands until 1975, when it became an independent republic. The inhabitants of Suriname (only 412.000 in a land of 166.000 square kilometers) form a melting pot of different cultures.

1.6. FROM A PIDGIN TO A CREOLE LANGUAGE

As we have seen above, the slaves were taken from different countries or kingdoms along the West-African coast. They brought with them many different languages such as Fon and Akan. To communicate, the English, Dutch and Portuguese Jewish plantation owners and their slaves created a kind of communal language. This type of contact language is called 'pidgin', which is nobody's mother tongue. Bruyn (2002) describes a pidgin language as: 'A new variety of language which is used for a restricted function, such as trading, it may remain rather rudimentary and unstable in structure with a small vocabulary and limited grammatical machinery, and with the interpretation rather dependent on the actual context'.

The pidgin languages were a mix of African and European languages out of which the so-called Creole languages were created, which are not straightforward continuations of the contributing languages. The Creole languages became the languages of the children who grew up at the plantations and used them as their native language. The contact language became a native language for the new generations.

1.7. CREOLE LANGUAGES IN SURINAME

Nowadays seven Creole languages exist in Suriname. Six of them are mainly spoken in the interior: the so-called ‘Maroon languages’: Saramaccan, Matawai, Aucan, Boni, Paramaccan and Kwinti. According to Smith (1987; 1999), these Maroon languages can be divided into two groups. The first group consists of Saramaccan and Matawai. In table 3 the cover term ‘Saramaccan’ is used for this group and the closely related Matawai (Bruyn, 2002; Smith, 1987; 1999). The second group of Maroon languages consists of Aucan (Ndjuka), Boni (Aluku), Paramaccan, and Kwinti and is referred to as the Ndjuka group by Bruyn and Smith. The seventh Creole language is Sranan, mainly spoken in and around Paramaribo.

The lexicon of the Creole languages as spoken in Suriname, comprises words of English and Portuguese origin, but also from Dutch, African and even Indigenous languages. Table 3 shows the sources of the basic vocabulary in the Suriname Creole languages.

Table 3. Lexical sources of basic vocabulary in the Suriname Creole languages. Source: Smith (1987)

| Language | English (%) | Portuguese (%) | Dutch (%) | African (%) |
|------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| Saramaccan | 49.9 | 34.9 | 10.5 | 4.7 |
| Ndjuka | 76.5 | 5.0 | 16.0 | 2.5 |
| Sranan | 77.1 | 3.7 | 17.6 | 1.6 |

From table 3 can be concluded that the basic vocabulary of Sranan and Ndjuka is mainly derived from English as both contain for about three quarters English words. Because the Saramaccan language group is to a large degree influenced by Portuguese this group contains only 49.9% of English words. The reason why Saramaccan has much more Portuguese influence than Sranan and Ndjuka, might be because of the Portuguese plantations from which the Saramaccan fled. Although Saramaccan reveals many Portuguese words it is an English-based Creole language. The grammar is very similar to Sranan and Ndjuka. There are no distinctive morphological and grammatical patterns typical of the Portuguese Creole language (Smith, 2002). The African lexical items in these languages are largely restricted to ‘cultural’ domains.

1.7.1. EUROPEAN INFLUENCES ON THE CREOLE LANGUAGES

The Creole languages mainly consist of words originating from different European languages: English, Portuguese, Dutch, French and Spanish (Benjamins & Snelleman, 1917). The effects of English and Portuguese Jews in Suriname led to two creolised languages among the slaves: Nengre-tongo or Negro English and Dju-tongo or ‘Jew language’. Both Nengre-tongo and Dju-tongo retained a rich African cultural terminology. Although Dutch is the official language spoken in Suriname now, Sranan (also called Taki taki, Surinaams or Sranan Tongo) is the lingua franca.

Out of table 3 the question arises why Sranan and the other Maroon languages still have so many English influences as the English stayed in Suriname only for 16 years (1651-1667). After Suriname became a colony of the Dutch in 1667, the Dutch needed the English for their experience in tropical agriculture and the continuation of the ordinary activities (Rens, 1953). Even at the time of Governor Van Sommelsdijk (1683-1688), Englishmen were acting as plantation directors. The Dutch were obliged to speak creolised English with the slaves, even after the English left and also continued doing so on new plantations. As long as the English were in the colony, the language spoken by the slaves was spoken next to colonial English as spoken by the planters (Smith 1987; Voorhoeve, 1973).

The six Maroon tribes have all created their own language, although the basic pattern seems to be the same. The Maroon languages retained much more of the slave period vocabulary than Sranan (Rens, 1953). As showed in table 4, in the first group of Maroon languages (Saramaccan and Matawai) the Portuguese Jewish influences are present significantly. For example, the Portuguese word ‘mulher’, which means woman, becomes ‘muyëë’ in Saramaccan language. More examples are given in Smith (1987).

Table 4. European influences in the Creole languages spoken in Suriname. I: cases where Sranan, Saramaccan, and Ndyuka contain reflexes of one and the same English source form, reflecting the common origin of the three languages. II: cases representing an intermediate stage, where Saramaccan has doublets with one form corresponding with the English reflexes in Sranan and Ndyuka, and another one, with a similar meaning, derived from Portuguese. III: cases where Saramaccan has Portuguese-derived forms while Sranan and Ndyuka share English-derived forms. IV: cases where Portuguese-derived forms are found in all three languages. Source: Smith (1987).

| | Source | Sranan | Ndjuka | Saramaccan |
|------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| I. | Eng. <i>stone</i> | <i>ston</i> | <i>sitón</i> | <i>sitónu</i> |
| | Eng. <i>seed</i> | <i>siri</i> | <i>síi</i> | <i>síi</i> |
| | Eng. <i>black</i> | <i>blaka</i> | <i>baáka</i> | <i>baáka</i> |
| II. | Eng. <i>weary</i> | <i>weri</i> | <i>wéli</i> | <i>wéi</i> |
| | Eng. <i>belly</i> | <i>bere</i> | <i>bée</i> | <i>bee</i> |
| | Port. <i>barriga</i> | | | <i>baáka</i> |
| III. | Eng. <i>drink</i> | <i>dringi</i> | <i>diíngi</i> | <i>diíngi</i> |
| | Port. <i>beber</i> | | | <i>bebé</i> |
| | Eng. <i>give</i> | <i>gi</i> | <i>gí</i> | |
| IV. | Port. <i>dar</i> | | | <i>dá</i> |
| | Port. <i>criar (bring up)</i> | <i>kria</i> | <i>kiyá</i> | <i>kiá</i> |
| | Port. <i>cativo (slave)</i> | <i>katibo</i> | <i>katíbo</i> | <i>katíbo</i> |

Apart from words with an English or a Portuguese origin, the Creole languages also contain words derived from Dutch as is shown in table 5. Some Dutch words have replaced the English in Sranan and Ndjuka in the course of time, but not in Saramaccan. This shows the early divergence and isolated development of the Saramaccan group.

Table 5. Influence of Dutch in Creole languages in Suriname and the early divergence and isolated development of Saramaccan. Source: Smith (1987).

| | Source | Sranan | Ndjuka | Saramaccan | English |
|------|---|---|--|---|-----------------------------|
| I. | Du. <i>mooi</i> Eng. <i>handsome</i> | <i>moi</i> | <i>mói</i> | <i>hánso, hánse</i> | pretty id. |
| II. | Du. <i>boom</i> Port. <i>pau</i> Du. <i>ponker</i> Port. <i>escuro</i> | <i>bon</i> <i>dungru</i> | <i>bón</i> <i>dúnguu</i> | <i>páu</i> <i>zugúu, sugúu</i> | 'tree id. dark id. |
| III. | Du. <i>geluk</i> Du. <i>groen</i> Du. <i>duur</i> | <i>koluku</i> <i>grun</i> <i>diri</i> | <i>kolúku</i> <i>guín</i> <i>díi</i> | <i>kolúku</i> <i>guúun</i> <i>díi</i> | luck green expensive |

1.7.2. AFRICAN INFLUENCES ON THE CREOLE LANGUAGES

Whereas more basic lexical items tend to come from the European languages, the more cultural vocabulary tends to be from either african or Indigenous languages (Daeleman, 1972; Huttar, 1985, Smith, 1999). Some examples are given in table 6. The African languages are most prominent in the Saramaccan group followed by the Ndjuka group.

Table 6. Example of African words still present in Sranan and Maroon languages spoken in Suriname. Source: Smith (1999).

| Source | Sranan | Ndjuka | Saramaccan | English |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| Ewe <i>ga</i> | | <i>ga</i> | | arrow |
| Fon <i>aze</i> | <i>azé</i> | | <i>azé</i> | black magic |
| Kikongo <i>mfubu</i> | | | <i>fubu</i> | fibre plant |
| Kikongo <i>nzawu</i> | <i>asáw</i> | <i>nzau</i> | <i>zaun</i> | elephant |
| Kikongo <i>ma-swa</i> | <i>maswa</i> | <i>masúa</i> | <i>masúa</i> | fish trap |
| Kikongo <i>nkatanga</i> | | | <i>katangá</i> | cramp |
| Twi <i>apí ti</i> | <i>apíti</i> | <i>apíti</i> | <i>apíti</i> | cassava meal |

The African contribution to the lexicon comes to a large extent from Kikongo, the Gbe languages (Ewe, Fon), and Akan (Twi) languages spoken by many of the slaves brought to Suriname. Besides species of flora and fauna, the words involved belong to culture-specific or private domains such as magic, rituals, community life, cultural artifacts, food and cooking, parts of the body, and states of body and mind (Bruyn, 2002).

The Suriname Creole languages developed in a region where Indigenous languages were already spoken. The contact with Indigenous tribes is reflected in words adopted in the Creole languages, indicating items of material culture borrowed from Indigenous or from the natural environment. Some names of plant and animals of indigenous origin are: 1) 'ajomarha' (Arawak), fish species referred to as 'jumáa' in Saramaccan, 2) 'pindyó' (Carib), white-lipped peccary referred to as 'píngo' in Ndjuka and 3) 'awára' (Carib), palm species referred to as 'awara' in Sranan (Bruyn, 2002).

2. BOTANY AND NATURE CONSERVATION IN SURINAME

2.1. BOTANICAL EXPEDITIONS IN SURINAME

For more than four centuries plant collecting activities have taken place in Suriname. An index on this subject titled: 'Index of Suriname plant collectors' has been made by Ek (1991). The oldest botanical collection originates from before 1661 and was made by A. Chastelein who collected for J. Breyne. From the 17th to the 20th century, many expeditions took place in Suriname. The first half of the 20th century was a very intensive period of scientific expeditions.

Linnaeus had a major influence on the botanical research in Suriname. Lanjouw & Uittien (1935) reported that the first plant species were collected for Linnaeus in Suriname by his two students Rolander (Danish) and Dahlberg (Swedish). Dahlberg was also called the discoverer of the 'kwasibita wood' (*Quassia amara*, Simaroubaceae). In 1761, Dahlberg returned to Sweden and gave the 'kwasibita wood' to Linnaeus. In 1763, a student of Linnaeus received a doctor's degree on this subject that was published in Latin in 'Amoenitates Academiae IV p. 416'. After one year this dissertation was translated into Dutch in 'Verhandelingen van de Societeit der Wetenschappen te Amsterdam' titled: 'Het Quassie-hout uit Suriname als koortsmiddel' (Blom, 1764). Rolander's results were of minor interest compared to Dahlberg who was responsible for all information for the dissertation of Alm in 1775, titled: 'Plantae Surinamensis'. Linnaeus was his promoter. Most descriptions of Dahlberg contained a vernacular name of the plant species.

In 1901, botanist Prof. F.A.F.C. Went of Utrecht University made his first visit to Suriname. He was sent by the Dutch Government to report on the conditions of agriculture in the colony. His report led to the foundation of the Agricultural Experimental Station in 1904. In 1902, Utrecht botanist A.A. Pulle, a student of Went, took part in the Saramacca Expedition in Suriname. In 1906, he published his thesis: 'An enumeration of the vascular plants known from Suriname' at the Botanisch Museum en Herbarium Utrecht (Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Utrecht University branch). This project continued under Pulle's successors, J. Lanjouw and A.L. Stoffers, until the end of 1986. A follow up was initiated as the 'Flora of the Guianas' project.

In 1903, A.H. Berkhout was sent to Suriname by the Dutch government to investigate the forest resources. His report led to the establishment of the first forest service 'Boschbeheer'. In 1910, the name of this forest service changed to 'Boschwezen (BW)'. The first investigations by this forest service were carried out by tree spotters in the period 1904-1910. In 1910, J.W. Gonggrijp arrived in Suriname. He became the first officer and started the Boschwezen (BW) number series (Bubberman, 1980). In this period, forest arboreta with numbered trees were established at Zanderij I, Sectie O, Brownsberg, Kaboeri, and Watramiri as is showed in figure 4.

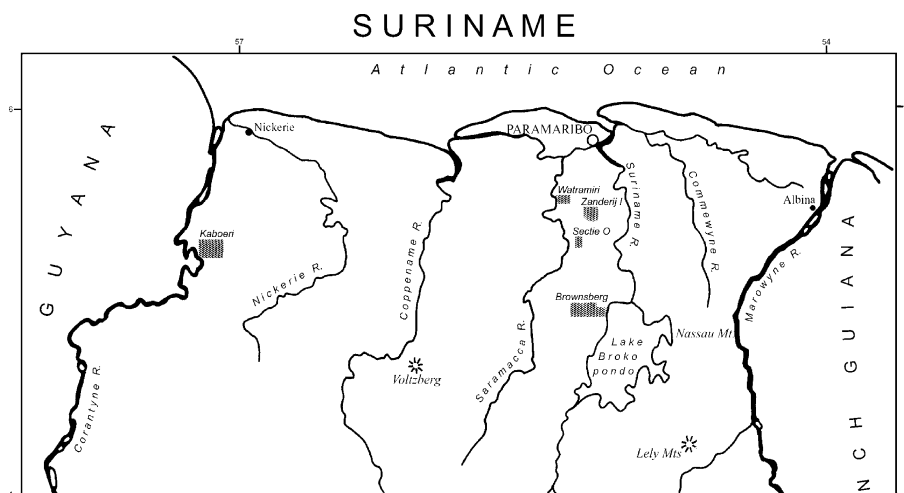


Figure 4. Arboreta in Suriname. Drawing made by Hendrik Rypkema.

The Boschwezen forest service closed in 1928. After World War II, part of the BW herbarium collections were shipped to Utrecht (U). In 1914, G. Stahel was appointed as botanist at the Agricultural Experimental Station. He stayed until 1944 and made a major contribution to the inventory of Suriname's natural history. In 1944, he published his book 'Useful Plants of Suriname'. In 1947, a new forest service the 'Bosbeheer Suriname (BBS)' was established, its name later changed into the 'Dienst 's Lands Bosbeheer (LBB)'. Many tree spotters working for this forest service contributed to the establishment of the LBB herbarium numbers such as E.M.C. Helstone (1947-1958), T.E. Caprino (1949) and L.J. Schmidt (1940-1952). It was Lanjouw in 1948-1949, who was in charge of the botanical work in the combined botanical, zoological, geographical and pedological 'Dutch Scientific Expedition' to the coastal areas, the central savannas, and the Nassau Mountains, Lindeman took part in this expedition as second botanist. Afterwards Lindeman worked in Suriname extensively (see Ek, 1991).

2.2. ETHNOBOTANY, A NEW FIELD IN RESEARCH?

Western ethnobotany originated from Aristoteles (Greek philosopher, 384-322 B.C.), who is also called the father of western botany. Much of the belief in the medicinal uses of European plants can be directly traced to Greek ethnobotanical writings. An early ethnobotanical record from Brazil, written by Guillermo Paso (1648) was published in Holland. The early Flora of French Guiana (Aublet, 1775) contains many ethnobotanical notes (Schultes & Von Reis, 1995). In 1896, John Harsburger first used the word 'ethnobotany' for plants that were used by 'primitive' and 'aboriginal' people (Schultes & von Reis, 1995).

In the 19th century, ethnobotany became an official science. Due to colonial pressure the practice of traditional knowledge was restricted and came under pressure from the West. Local resources of knowledge gathered over the centuries by 'trial and error'

processes were neglected till the first two decades of the 20th century. Gradually the traditional knowledge systems were revalued in western science.

In the 20th century numerous isolated research efforts have been made in tribal ethnobotany in South America, especially in Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Venezuela and Suriname (Schultes & von Reis, 1995). Slikkerveer (1999) reports that the pioneering work of Brokensha et al. (1980) led to a new 'ethnoscience' in which traditional knowledge systems were seen in a more dynamic perspective in the development process. Although ethnobotany has only recently been accepted as a distinct academic component of natural sciences, interest in the uses, symbolism, ritualism, and other aspects of the practical, everyday interrelationship between people and plants has long been a definite part of human thought and activity.

2.3. ETHNOBOTANY IN SURINAME

Although many cultures were brought together in Suriname in the colonial period, the cultural diversity was under pressure from the Dutch. Until 1980 it was forbidden by law to use medicinal plants, practice traditional agriculture or visit traditional healers. The use of medical plants and practise of the nature religion 'Winti' (literally 'wind' or 'ghost') were seen as idolatry (Stephen, 1995). According to Wooding (1972), the central issue of this Afro-Surinamese religion is 'the belief in personified supernatural creatures'. These creatures can possess a human body and take over the consciousness of a person, after which they can reveal past, present and future, and cure diseases with a supernatural cause. Particularly the Church forbade these traditional methods of curing physical and spiritual diseases, which was seen as occultism. The Church and the government kept resisting traditional health care, while in the mean time in Europe this kind of health care got more attention and was not prohibited (Heyde, 1985). During the restrictions, Winti practices continued in secret. In 1980, Sir Ravales, Member of Parliament, stopped the restrictions. Winti and the use of medical plants were allowed from this year and even got a cultural standard in Suriname (Heyde, 1985). Because of these restrictions, much traditional knowledge, which was passed on orally from generation to generation must have been lost, although various studies have tried to capture some of the Surinamese ethnobotanical knowledge (Stahel, 1944; Ostendorf, 1962; Heyde, 1985, 1987, 1990; May, 1982; Sedoc, n.d.; Tjong Ayong, 1989; Raghoe-nandan, 1994).

However, the existing documentation is often incomplete or difficult to use. Many publications lack up-to-date scientific names. When no scientific plant names are given to the vernacular names, information leads to confusion because one vernacular name can be used for more than one plant species. The Arawak plant name 'barudaballi' for example is used for the species *Allamandra cathartica* (Apocynaceae), *Apeiba petoumo* (Tiliaceae) and *Pithecoctenium crucigerum* (Bignoniaceae). As 'barudaballi' refers to different species and even to different families, one must be careful in using ethnobotanical information when no scientific plant names are given. 'Baruda' means 'comb' and 'balli' means 'like' or 'similar' (Fanshawe, 1949). Plant species that look like a 'comb' can be given the name 'barudaballi' by the Arawak.

Another problem is that vernacular names can differ in the modifier when the plant species might resemble each other, or when the tree spotter or collector gave their own interpretations to distinguish the species. Some examples are:

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | redigedu, zwarte gedu |
| <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | wetigedu, zwarte gedu, savanne gedu |
| <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | redigedu, wetigedu |
| <i>Tachigali micropetala</i> | gedu, wetigedu, zwarte gedu |
| <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> | gedu, miragedu |
| <i>Tachigali paraensis</i> | redigedu |

The vernacular name ‘gedu’ is used for the different *Tachigali* species, with different modifiers. To check whether these modifiers are correct is beyond the aim of this research.

Many scientists have done taxonomical research in Suriname. But as the earlier researchers were focused more on pure taxonomy than on traditional knowledge, plant uses and vernacular plant names were recorded only scantily. The main goal for these taxonomists was to collect species to make an inventory of the vegetation and to start describing the flora of Suriname. Many of the expeditions went deep into the interior where small field stations were built. Most taxonomists probably did not come into close contact with the tribal communities, except for tree spotters and other field guides who were needed to carry out an expedition. Apart from the tree spotters, the guides often did not know all the collected plant species by name. It also depended on the tree spotter whether he would give information about a plant without the researcher asking for it. Fortunately, some researchers in the 20th century showed interest in traditional knowledge and wrote down vernacular names and plant uses, as can be read in the ‘Flora of the Guianas’ (Görts-van Rijn, 1985–1996; Görts-van Rijn & Jansen-Jacobs, 1997–1998.) Plants that are not used by people often have no vernacular name.

Another problem is that there are so many vernacular names used for one species, because of all those different languages spoken in Suriname. For example the vernacular plant names known for *Aciotis purpurascens* (Melastomataceae) are documented as ‘beminyawii’, ‘sombowiwiri (uwii)’ (Saramaccan), ‘swawiri’ (Sranan), ‘swawiwiri’ (Sranan, Aucan) and ‘azijnblad’ (Surinamese Dutch). The variability in spelling (‘swawiri’, ‘zwawiwiri’) also makes it difficult and time consuming to find a scientific name for a species when only having a vernacular name.

Anthropologists collecting vernacular plant names for species used in traditional health care unfortunately did not always collect plants for scientific identification. Father Ahlbrinck, a missionary, who worked among the Caribs, for example, made a book (Ahlbrinck, 1931) of Carib words in which he combines information about Carib plants, their uses in daily life and sometimes scientific names. Some researchers, however, combined scientific and vernacular information about plant names. Stahel (1944), for example, gives scientific plant names as well as vernacular names from different Maroon and Indigenous languages based on wood collections and herbarium vouchers.

In general, the available literature on vernacular plant names is incomplete. Taxonomists and anthropologists often have a different approach in collecting information about plant species, which makes their work hard to combine. The handwritten notebooks of Lindeman contained scientific and vernacular plant names of species collected by himself and others in Suriname, many of which not previously mentioned in literature.

2.4. SCIENTIFIC NOMENCLATURE VERSUS VERNACULAR NOMENCLATURE

To document vernacular and scientific plant names together, it is important to know that indigenous people have other systems to order their plant knowledge than scientists. According to Grove (1996), several groups of indigenous people already used some sort of a binomial classification system before Linnaeus. A lot of ethnobotanists report a binomial system used by Indigenous tribes (Milliken et al, 1992; Van Anel, 2000). Milliken reports three main methods to categorise plants: 1) names comparing the plant with, or relating it to an animal, 2) names describing the physical characteristics of the plant and 3) names describing the uses of the plant.

One example of binomial classification used by the Saramaccan are two types of the plant 'malembe', which they call the male and female type. The male type, 'malembe toko' ('toko' means 'man'), is *Piper arboreum* (Piperaceae). The female type just called 'malembe' is *Piper marginatum* (Van 't Klooster, 2000). But what does male or female mean? In this context it was used to distinguish between two plant types of the same genus that resemble each other.

2.5. BIOLOGICAL AND CULTURAL CONSERVATION IN SURINAME

Suriname's strong tradition of nature conservation, its protection of biodiversity and its preservation of primary tropical forest is evidenced by a nature conservation system comprising 11 nature reserves and one nature park (www.stinasu.sr). These nature reserves encompass a wide range of ecosystems, from tropical forests to coastal formations, making Suriname's conservation system one of the most representative in South America. The Nature Protection Act of 1954 is the legislative cornerstone for conservation in Suriname. The act recognizes that establishing protected areas is important for scientific knowledge, recreation and education, as well as for ethical and economic reasons. With the creation of the new Central Nature Reserve in 1998, Suriname's protected area will cover 12 percent of the total country surface. A part of the interior of Suriname is covered with undisturbed Neotropical Amazonian forest and is uninhabited. This makes it one of the most important places in the world for tropical forest conservation (Conservation International, n.d.).

In Suriname different organizations or institutes are involved in the protection of natural resources. first of all the 'Dienst 's Lands Bosbeheer (LBB)' and the 'Natuurbeheer (NB)' (Nature Conservation Division), which is a branch of LBB. The new independent foundation 'Stichting voor Bosbeheer en Bostoezicht' (SBB) has been founded to take over the tasks of the defunct governmental organ LBB. Together with the foundation 'Stichting Natuurbehoud Suriname (STINASU)', NB and SBB try to protect the rich biological diversity of the country.

Apart from loss of biodiversity, a growing concern about loss of cultural diversity has risen in Suriname. Local and regional systems of knowledge and practice of the predominant indigenous people are disappearing rapidly around the globe (Slikkerveer, 1999). In Suriname biodiversity and cultural diversity are both under threat, for example by legal or illegal cutting of trees (Haabo, 2001). Together with large parts of the tropical rain forest, cultural diversity and ethnobotanical knowledge will be lost or made useless if plant species become extinct. Another reason why ethnobotanical knowledge is under threat in Suriname, is the process of urbanization. Young people who live in the interior are often much keener to go to the capital to find a new way of life, than to stay in their village and learn from the elderly about their culture and traditional knowledge.

It is of great importance that more ethnobotanical research is carried out in Suriname in the near future, to help people to document their knowledge of the environment where they have lived for so long. Nowadays, researchers of different disciplines have started to work together, as biological and cultural conservation needs a multidisciplinary approach. Research carried out in Guyana (Van Andel, 2000) is an example of ethnobotanical fieldwork with a multidisciplinary approach. Milliken (1999) shows us, that the multidisciplinary approach of research can be achieved by working together with anthropologists and linguists in the field as well. In Suriname at least two organisations carry out ethnobotanical research. Conservation International (CI) has been active in Suriname since 1991 and works with highly trained Surinamese conservationists to carry out ethnobotanical research (Conservation International, n.d.). The Amazon Conservation Team (ACT) is dedicated to developing new conservation strategies by combining indigenous knowledge with western science to understand, document and preserve biological and cultural diversity in Suriname (Amazon Conservation Team, n.d.). The Surinamese people are aware that they are losing their knowledge if it is not written down or taught to the younger generation soon. The small foundation 'Panda' aims to protect natural biodiversity and the cultural diversity of the Saramaccan in the interior of Suriname. During a stay in the Saramaccan village Pikin Slee, the first author witnessed elderly people training two younger boys in carrying out rituals during a marriage ceremony. Although most young Saramaccan men want to work in Paramaribo or French Guiana, these initiatives show that people in Suriname are willing to document and keep alive knowledge for future generations.

3. METHODOLOGY

3.1. HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

The book consists of four indexes:

1. An index based on used abbreviations of languages, plant collectors and forest arboreta. Boschwezen (BW) had forest arboreta with numbered trees, from one of which mainly several collections were made.

2. An index based on scientific plant names in alphabetical order, sorted on family and genera, nomenclature, the corresponding vernacular names, language(s) and collection numbers if known. For example:

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.
watrakrarun (Sr) Li 5120

Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer
busiklarun (Sr) Jo 53

Amaranthus blitum L.
finikrarun (Sr) Jo 260
krarun (Sr) Jo 661

3. An index based on vernacular names, categorized in alphabetical order with the corresponding scientific names and families. For example:

| Vernacular name (language) | Scientific name | Family |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| a moh ma (Sa) | Lycopodiella cernua | Lycopodiaceae |
| abadya (Sr) | Duroia eriopila | Rubiaceae |
| abenbèlè (Sa) | Pouteria guianensis | Sapotaceae |
| abenbèlè (Sa) | Pouteria trigonosperma | Sapotaceae |
| abènèlè, witi (Sa) | Pouteria cuspidata subsp. dura | Sapotaceae |
| abentini (Au) | Iryanthera sagotiana | Myristicaceae |

4. An index of genera with the corresponding families. This index will make it easy to search for a plant species on family in the second index. For example:

| Genera | Family |
|---------------|---------------|
| Alternanthera | Amaranthaceae |
| Amaioua | Rubiaceae |
| Amanoa | Euphorbiaceae |
| Amaranthus | Amaranthaceae |

Scientific names gathered by Lindeman were checked with the 'Flora of Suriname' (Pulle, 1966–1984), the 'Checklist of the plants of the Guianas' (Boggan et al., 1997) and the 'Preliminary Checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield (so far only the families A to L) (Hollowell et al., 2001). Information about the authors of plant species has been looked up in Boggan et al., (1997), Hollowell et al., (2001), the 'Flora of the Guianas'

(Görts-van Rijn, 1985–1996; Görts-van Rijn & Jansen-Jacobs, 1997–1998); ‘Tropicos’ (<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/search/vast.html>); ‘Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana’ (Steyermark et al. 1995–2001); ‘Flora of the Lesser Antilles’ (Howard, 1974–1989), ‘Flora Neotropica Monographs’ (Organization for Flora Neotropica, 1968– ...), or other monographs like ‘The Palms of the Amazon’ (Henderson, 1995). When these different publications all refer to the same author, the author was adopted in this publication unless there was reason for doubt. When different authors were mentioned in these works, the original publications were looked up.

In the present publication, data of many plant collectors are brought together by Lindeman and digitalised by Van ’t Klooster. As Lindeman found many vernacular names on labels of the vouchers in the Utrecht Herbarium, a list with abbreviations of the collectors mentioned in the present publication is given in index 5.1.

Some plant species in Lindeman’s notebooks were actually collected in Guyana or French Guiana but their vernacular names are still worth digitalizing because they might get lost otherwise. Besides, some Indigenous and Maroon languages are spoken in French Guiana, Guyana and Suriname. The species *Apeiba petoumo* (Tiliaceae), for example, is known as ‘kankan udu’ by the Paramaccan in Suriname and French Guiana.

3.2. LANGUAGES IN THE INDEXES

Not all languages spoken in Suriname are included in this report: Lindeman’s notebooks only give information about vernacular plant names in different Indigenous and Creole languages. Although only sporadically other vernacular plant names are given, it was decided to include all information from the notebooks. The most important languages treated in this publication will be discussed further below, including some methodological explanations on spelling. Vernacular names documented by Lindeman belong to the following languages: Sranan (Sr) or Negro-English (NE) (Negro-English is an old term for Sranan which is not used anymore but is often found in the old books of Lindeman’s predecessors), Surinamese Dutch (SD), four of the six Maroon languages, namely Aucan (Au), Matawai (Ma), Paramaccan (Pa) and Saramaccan (Sa) and four Indigenous languages, namely Arawak (Ar), Carib (Ca), Trio (Tr) and Wayana (Wa). Some languages, especially the Indigenous, are also spoken across the borders of Suriname (with dialectic differences). Therefore, Arawak and Carib plant names collected by Van Andel in Guyana were taken up in Lindeman’s notebooks. Some Arawak plant names collected by Van Andel are a combination of Arawak and Creole as spoken in Guyana. Although not linguistically pure, these names are included in this book (for example black yariyari). Mostly documented were vernacular plant names in the following languages: Arawak, Aucan, Carib, Matawai, Paramaccan, Saramaccan and Sranan. When a plant species was collected outside Suriname and the language was uncertain it is referred to as a plant collected in Guyana (GU) or collected in French Guiana (FG).

3.2.1. SRANAN

For the language Sranan an official spelling consists (Resolution of 15 July 1986 no. 4501), which is given in the ‘Wordlist for Sranan’ published by the Stichting Volkslectuur Suriname (1995). Sranan is influenced by different languages such as English, Dutch, Carib, Arawak and Portuguese. Because of the contacts between the different inhabitants, names from other languages have been adopted in Sranan. Van Donselaar (1989), mentions examples of Carib words in Surinamese Dutch that are also given by the SVS wordlist. The Carib words ‘awari’ (opossum), ‘kapasi’ (armadillo), ‘kupari’ (tick) and ‘prapi’ (pottery) were borrowed by Sranan. Vernacular names adopted from Indigenous languages changed because the plant names were too long, too difficult to pronounce, or misunderstood. More information on the origins of the Sranan plant names can be found in Van Donselaar (1989).

In an appendix of the SVS wordlist, composed by M. Werkhoven and P. Teunissen, many Sranan plant names are given together with their scientific names. This work has been used to check the Sranan plant names in the official spelling. Plants that could not be found in this list were looked up in literature (Stahel, 1944; Ostendorf, 1962; Van Roosmalen, 1985; Lindeman & Mennega, 1963) to check if these really represented Sranan plant names. Searching old literature for Sranan plant names can be confusing, due to the lack of an official spelling in earlier times.

For instance, the letters ‘l’ and ‘r’ are often used indiscriminately in plant names, due to the fact that these letters are not really phonologically distinct in Sranan. Before the official spelling resolution, the pronunciation of the Dutch [oe] was written as ‘oe’. According to the new resolution this should be written with the letter ‘u’. For example the Sranan plant name for *Amaranthus spec.* is ‘krarun’. But in literature it is also written as ‘klarun’, ‘klaroen’ and ‘kraroen’, which makes it time consuming to look up. The same holds true for the letter ‘i’ as written in ‘kiskiskankan’ (Sr), which is now corrected in ‘keskeskankan’. It is recommended that the reader consult the above-mentioned ‘Wordlist for Sranan (SVS)’ for a consistent spelling of the Sranan plant names.

Traditional knowledge systems are also often based on binomial classification to distinguish different plant types. The plant name ‘gedu’, of which different types are known such as ‘weti’, ‘redi’ and ‘miragedu’ can be searched for on ‘miragedu’, ‘redigedu’ and ‘wetigedu’, but also without the modifiers in the following way:

| | |
|------------------|--|
| gedu, mira (Sr): | <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> , Caesalpinaceae |
| gedu, redi (Sr): | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> , Caesalpinaceae |
| gedu, weti (Sr): | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> , <i>T. melinonii</i> , Caesalpinaceae |

3.2.2. MAROON LANGUAGES

Due to the lack of an official spelling, the Maroon plant names have been written down according to the ‘Writing Systems for the Interior of Suriname’ (Grimes, 1972). Grimes only mentions writing systems for Saramaccan and Aucan. For the Maroon languages advice has been asked from Dr. J.T.G. Arends and Dr. N. Smith, both working at the Department of Theoretical Linguistics, University of Amsterdam (UvA), and specialists in Creole languages of Suriname. For the Saramaccan language advice was given by

V. Haabo, a saramaccan native of Pikin Slee who also corrected the plant names. For the languages Paramaccan and Matawai not much information was available. Therefore, the plant names are adopted as spelled in Lindeman's notebooks to keep as close to the original data as possible.

Of the Maroon languages, most attention has been paid to the Saramaccan language. Due to the extensive research on this tribe much is known about the Saramaccan culture (Price, 1983). The first author stayed in the saramaccan village Pikin Slee for some time, where she learned more about the language. Plant names from Lindeman's notebooks could be discussed with elderly villagers. The elderly men know a lot about large trees, which they use for building houses, canoes e.g. The elderly women are more specialized in smaller plants that can be found near houses or farms and are used for food, fuel or medicinal purposes. Both groups were interviewed to check if they were familiar with the Saramaccan names as written down by Lindeman and his predecessors. It proved to be quite difficult for the inhabitants of Pikin Slee to recognize the Saramaccan plant names. Some recorded plant names had to be pronounced in different ways before they recognized them. It was not the aim of this study to check all the Saramaccan plant names, but at least a start has been made. It remains important to write down the vernacular names in a phonologically consistent manner with explanations concerning the spelling methods used, so it can be of use to others in future. It is also possible that minor dialectic differences in Saramaccan language interfered with the checking of the plant names.

In Saramaccan the letter 'u' is written for the pronunciation of the Dutch [oe] and the 'i' for the pronunciation of the Dutch [ie], as in Sranan. Because the letter 'i' is also used to pronounce a short [i] an accent acute is used. For example the plant name 'apukita' had to be pronounced with a short 'i' as [apoekita] and not as [apoekieta]. In this Maroon language the letter 'r' is not used. When in Lindeman's notes for example the Saramaccan plant names 'adonisidoro' or 'alakasiri' were given, it has been corrected in 'adonisidoo' or 'alakasii'. Saramaccan has a distinction between short and long vowels, so attention must be paid to the vowel length. An other example given by Grimes (1972) is that vowels can also be used as a triple. For example the sequence of three vowels in 'baáa', which means 'brother' should not be confused with 'ba' (as in 'ba wata', to carry water) or with 'baa' which is a term to address a friend (Rountree et al, 2000). Rountree compiled a useful Saramaccan-English wordlist.

3.2.3. INDIGENOUS LANGUAGES

The Arawak plant names have been spelled according to Fanshawe's exhaustive glossary of Arawak plant names (Fanshawe, 1949). For the spelling of Arawak names the R.S.G. II system was used, a phonetic system using consonants as pronounced in English and vowels as pronounced in Italian. Although Fanshawe did research on the Arawaks living in Guyana, his work has been used as a guide for the Arawak spoken in Suriname. Bennett's 'Arawak-English dictionary' was also consulted (Bennett, 1994). When the spelling of the plant names in Lindeman's notebooks differed from Fanshawe, both versions were noted. Minor differences in spelling like the use of the vowels 'o' and 'u' were not noted separately.

The Carib language is spoken in parts of each of the three Guianas and Venezuela. Therefore, it is hardly surprising that there are some dialectic differences. Within Suriname, Carib speakers themselves are aware of two dialects: that of the Tëre'wuyu in eastern Suriname and in neighbouring French Guiana, and that of the Murato in both central and western Suriname. The most western dialect within the Murato area (actually quite different from that of central Suriname) has been described by Hoff (1968); for the tëre'wuyu dialect of eastern Suriname, a wordlist exists and several texts by Courtz (1997).

Ahlbrinck's *Encyclopaedie der Karaïben* is a rich source of ethnobotanical information and therefore highly important for study (Ahlbrinck, 1931). It deals with the Suriname area as a whole, and only incidentally pays attention to the differences between the two dialects mentioned above. The most constant and conspicuous differences between the ways of speaking of the dialectic groups (conspicuous, of course, to the Caribs themselves), are in the field of prosodics (stress, rhythm, quantity) and these are filtered out when the spoken language is reduced to writing. For this same reason, difference in dialect also plays a marginal role in Lindeman's personal notebooks. Where it was encountered, it has been accounted for in the present work by showing more than one version of the same name.

All botanical specimens are given here in the first place by their scientific name and their original identifications in the Carib language, as recorded when the item was collected in Suriname. Whenever possible, a new version of the Carib name has been added for the sake of consistency, both to suppress spurious differences that do not reflect concrete dialectic variation, and to provide the user with consistent recipes for the pronunciation of each name. This alternative spelling has been carried out by B.J. Hoff, who in the final stage of the work consulted R. Kiban, a native speaker of the Carib language. Whenever Hoff failed to find a name in Ahlbrinck or to get it confirmed by Kiban, he did not attempt to change it. If major spelling corrections were made by Hoff, the original spelling of Lindeman is given next to it in order to preserve information from collection labels. For example:

Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum (K. Schum.) Fagerl.

kënoto potërë (correction Hoff) / kinoto potirî; kunoto potirî (original versions Lindeman)

In his alternative spelling, Hoff aimed for consistency but not for optimal linguistic adequacy. He felt that the prospective users of the lists, professional botanist or others, should not be expected to be aware of the phonological regularities of the Carib language. Many of them, speakers of Dutch and especially the Indigenous living in Suriname who learned the Latin alphabet together with Dutch will tend to approach written Carib via Dutch spelling conventions. Hoff therefore opted for a spelling that, for speakers with this background, will automatically evoke a more or less reasonable approximation of the correct pronunciation. Only 'more or less reasonable': to do a bit better, users will do well to consult the following explanations. These are also intended for speakers who do not have the advantage of a practical knowledge of Dutch spelling. Most of the spelling conventions that will be used originate from Robert Kiban, with

the exception of his phonologically sophisticated use of grave and acute accent marks to take care of the complex prosodic phenomena of Carib. Since these phenomena are disregarded here for the greater part, a simplified expression could be used.

Vowels: a e o i u ë ai ei oi ui ïi au

The vowels corresponding with the first five vowel letters (a e o i and u) can be characterized as having their common ‘continental’ (not their English) values. Speakers of Dutch should try to avoid diphthongal pronunciations of e and o. These vowels should be like those of Dutch ‘weer’ and ‘boor’, rather than those of ‘weet’ and ‘boot’. The letter u has its German value, similar to [oe] in Dutch or [ou] in French. The sound that corresponds with the e in diaeresis (ë) resembles the silent e of Dutch or English, but is not identical with it. In pronouncing ë, the lips are spread: they form a slit, as when making an i; and the tongue is pulled back into the mouth cavity. In Van Andel (2000), the same vowel is spelled ï and in other references y may be found. Six more vowels are diphthongs. They are produced by fusing a vowel sound with a following i, or, in one case, a following u. The possible combinations are shown in the heading of this section. However, the combination of two vowels does not always produce a single diphthongal vowel. In particular cases the vowels retain their autonomous status and are pronounced in sequence. This hiatus phenomenon will be rendered by the apostrophe mark: ‘ , for instance as in a’ i.

Regular consonants: p t k s b d g m n ng w y r and their palatalization

The three voiceless stops p, t and k are to be pronounced softly, as in Dutch or in French, without the aspiration characteristic of their English and German counterparts. The sibilant s needs no special attention; neither do the three stops b, d and g, which differ from p, t and k only by being voiced. In the most eastern dialect these voiced consonants may be alternants of their voiceless counterparts.

Of the three nasals, only the one written by means of the digraph ng needs special comment. It is similar to the nasal written ng in Dutch or in English, but differs from it by being articulated somewhat further in front in the mouth cavity. For the Dutch or English ng, the tongue is curled up high into the back of the mouth, making contact against the soft palate. In Carib, the place of contact is the frontier area of soft and hard palate.

The semivowel w is pronounced as in Dutch, labiodentally, with underlip and teeth. Only where it follows the vowel u it is pronounced in the English way: with both lips.

The semivowel y is pronounced as in English or in Dutch. The letter r stands for a flap: that is a voiced consonant that may be characterized as a trilled tongue-tip r reduced to just one single phase. Some foreign ears tend to interpret it as an r, others as an l, and in the primary sources it is written accordingly. The present work consistently spells r.

Whenever one of these consonants is preceded by i and not followed by a second i, it is palatalized, that is to say: its articulation is modified in a way that brings it closer to the articulation of the vowel i. In so far as this is a predictable phenomenon it does not need to be represented in writing, and indeed most spelling systems for Carib do suppress it. In the present work, however, palatalization will be explicitly shown, by

means of the letter j. The word, for instance, that in Carib is the counterpart of 'liana', and which in a more economical spelling system would be written *simo*, in the present work is spelled [simjo], in accordance with actual speech. Note that this j is not to be pronounced as in English or French: it is a soft glide, rather like English y.

The use of j as a general symbol of palatalization obscures a number of phonetic details. Exceptions to the rule of general palatalization that are found with a few consonants in a few dialects, will not be systematically discussed here. The following observations may suffice. Palatalized kj (pronounced as tj in Dutch) is extremely similar to palatalized tj, and indeed some speakers of Carib no longer distinguish between the two. Palatalized sj is the hushing sibilant written sh in English. Palatalized nj is the ñ of Spanish. Palatalized rj is pronounced as a sequence dj. It resembles the initial consonant of English John but it is softer. It lacks the hushing quality of the English sound because in its articulation the tongue remains flat. However, in the eastern dialect the flapped consonant completely evades palatalization: it is always pronounced the same: r. In the other dialects, particular contexts do produce palatalization and others do not. The present work will spell accordingly: either, for instance, *akare pomëirë*, or *akare pomëirjë* (= *pomëidjë*) 'cayman pepper'; or it will give both versions.

The glide y may also have or have not a special variant when it follows i, in a manner that parallels the situation with r (see the preceding paragraph). The equivalent of 'black', for instance, occurs in two versions, written as follows: 'tëhkaraiye' without the modification, and 'tëhkaraiyje' with it. The first, y, is the simple glide of Dutch or German, the digraph yj differs from it only by a very slight friction, similar to, but softer than, that of French j because during its production the tongue remains flat.

Residual consonants: h

More than four centuries ago, a historical process of change occurred in the Carib language that shortened many of its words. In such words one syllable was lost, but not without leaving a residue. These remnants of the lost syllables survive until the present day, and, in their turn, again are undergoing changes themselves. Their weakest, least conspicuous forms may well have been the oldest. These weak forms only added a very slight creaky colouring to the syllable that originally preceded the lost syllable. The old tribal name of the Caribs, for instance, used to be *Karipona*. Then the syllable *po* was lost but survived in a slightly creaky quality of the syllable *ri*. The inconspicuous nature of this creaky colouring explains that foreign observers until the most recent period have failed to notice it, and did not render it in their accounts of Carib words. Stronger versions of the residue, however, which I believe to have evolved more recently, are easily noticed and indeed are reflected by our records. The reader will find them written in two ways: by h before unvoiced p t k and s, and by the apostrophe ' before voiced m n w y r. The first, h, may stand for anything from a barely audible to a very harsh, voiceless, h-sound. In the extreme case it may even be velar, like Dutch ch. The apostrophe is a glottal stop, that is an interruption of the air stream from the lungs by a pressing together of the vocal chords. Note that the apostrophe sign serves two purposes. In the present context it expresses a glottal stop, as for instance in *Kari'nja* 'a Carib'. Between two vowels, however, it shows that these are to be spoken separately, not as a diphthong.

4. REFERENCES

- Ahlbrinck, W. 1931. *Encyclopaedie der Karaïben*, Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afdeling Letterkunde. Nieuwe reeks 27 (1). Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Amazon Conservation Team (ACT). n.d. Information brochure. Arlington, USA.
- Arends, J. 1999. The origin of the Portuguese element in the Suriname Creoles. In: M. Huber & M. Parkvall (eds.), *Spreading the word; The issue of diffusion among the Atlantic Creoles*: 195–208. University of Westminster Press, London, UK.
- Arends, J. 2002. The history of the Suriname Creoles I: A sociohistorical survey. In: E. Carlin & J. Arends (eds.), *Atlas of the languages of Suriname*: 115–130. KITLV Press, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Aublet, F. 1775. *Histoire des plantes de la Guiane française*. London, UK/Paris, France. 4 Vols.
- Benjamins, H.D. & J.F. Snelleman (eds.). 1917. *Encyclopaedie van Nederlandsch West-Indië (ENWI)*. Nijhoff, The Hague, the Netherlands.
- Bennett, J.P. 1994. *Arawak–English Dictionary*. Walter Roth Museum, Georgetown, Guyana.
- Blom, C.M. 1764. *Het quassie hout uit Suriname als koortsmiddel*. Verhandelingen van de Sociëteit der Wetenschappen, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Boggan, J., V. Funk, C. Kelloff, M. Hoff, G. Cremers & C. Feuillet. 1997. Checklist of the plants of the Guianas (Guyana, Surinam, French Guiana), 2nd edition. Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity. University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana.
- Brokensha, D., D.M. Warren & O. Werner (eds.). 1980. *Indigenous knowledge systems and development*. University Press of America, Lanham, USA.
- Bruyn, A. 2002. The structure of the Creole languages. In: E. Carlin & J. Arends (eds.), *Atlas of the languages of Suriname*: 153–182. KITLV Press, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Bubberman, F.C. 1980. *Bosinventarisatie in Suriname*. Eldorado 1: 8–16.
- Christie, J., A.M. Ewington, H.A.G. Lewis, P. Middleton & B. Winkleman (eds.). 1988. *Times concise atlas of the world*. Times Books Limited, London, UK.
- Conservation International. n.d. *The Central Suriname Nature Reserve*. Information brochure. Washington D.C., USA.
- Courtz, H. 1997. *Karaïbs natuurwoordenboek*. Instituut voor Taalwetenschappen, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Daeleman, J. 1972. Kongo elements in Saramaca tongo. *Journal of African languages* 11: 1–44.
- De Beet, C. & M. Sterman. 1980. *Aantekeningen over de geschiedenis van de Kwintie en het dagboek van Kraag (1894–1896)*. Centre for Caribbean Studies. Institute for Cultural Anthropology. Utrecht University, the Netherlands.
- Ek, R.C. 1991. Index of Suriname plant collectors. In: A.R.A. Görts-van Rijn (ed.), *Flora of the Guianas*. Supplementary series fascicle 2. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein, Germany.
- Fanshawe, D.B. 1949. Glossary of Arawak names in natural history. *International Journal of American Linguistics* 15: 57–74.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. (ed.). 1985–1996. *Flora of the Guianas*. Koeltz Scientific Books, Koenigstein, Germany.
- Görts-van Rijn, A.R.A. & M.J. Jansen-Jacobs (eds.). 1997–1998. *Flora of the Guianas*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, UK.
- Green, E.C. 1974. *The Matawai Maroons: In acculturating Afro-American societies*. PhD thesis, Faculty of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences of the Catholic University of America, Washington D.C., USA.
- Grimes, J.E. 1972. *Writing systems for the interior of Suriname*. Language of the Guianas. Summer Institute of Linguistics (SIL), Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Grove, R. 1996. Indigenous knowledge and the significance of south-west India for Portuguese and Dutch constructions of tropical nature. *Modern Asian Studies* 30: 121–143.
- Haabo, V. 2001. *Houtkaponderzoek langs de Atjonipasi*. Rapport Stichting Tooka, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Hartsinck, J.J. 1770. *Beschrijving van Guiana of de Wilde Kust*. Tielenburg, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.

- Henderson, A. 1995. *The palms of the Amazon*. Oxford University Press, New York, USA.
- Heyde, H. 1985. *Medicijnplanten in Suriname. Den dresi wiwiri foe Sranan. Geneeskragtige planten in Suriname en hun toepassing*. Westfort, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Heyde, H. 1987. *Surinaamse medicijnplanten. Medicijnplanten in Suriname (Den dresi wiwiri foe Sranan)*, ed. 2. Westfort, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Heyde, H. 1990. *Medicijnplanten in Suriname (Den dresi wiwiri foe Sranan)*, ed. 3. Stichting Gezondheidsplanten Informatie (SGI), Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Hoeree, J. 1983. *De Saramakaanse wereld: Formatie, stabilisatie, akkulturatie*. PhD thesis, University of Gent, Belgium.
- Hoff, B.J. 1968. *The Carib Language*. PhD thesis, Leiden University. H.L. Smits, The Hague, the Netherlands.
- Hollowell, T., P. Berry, V. Funk & C. Kelloff. 2001. Preliminary checklist of the plants of the Guiana Shield (A-L), no.1. Centre for the Study of Biological Diversity. University of Guyana, Georgetown, Guyana.
- Hoogbergen, W. 1983. *Marronage en Marrons. 1760–1863. De niet gepacificeerde Marrons van Suriname*. In: G. Willemsen (ed.), *Suriname, de schele onafhankelijkheid: 75–110. De Arbeiderspers*, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Hoogbergen, W. 1985. *De Boni oorlogen, 1757–1860. Maronage en guerilla in Oost Suriname*. PhD thesis. Bronnen voor de studie van Afro-Amerikaanse samenlevingen in de Guyana's, vol. 11. Centrum voor Caraïbische studies, Utrecht, the Netherlands.
- Hoogbergen, W. 1990. *The History of the Suriname Maroons*. In: G. Brana-Shute (ed.), *Resistance and rebellion in Suriname: old and new. (= Studies in Third World Societies 43): 65–102*. The College of William and Mary, Williamsburg V.A., USA.
- Hoogbergen, W. 1992. *De Bosnegers zijn gekomen! Slavernij en rebellie in Suriname*. Prometheus, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Coward, R.A. (ed.). 1974–1989. *Flora of the Lesser Antilles*. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, USA.
- Huttar, G.L. 1985. Sources of Ndjuka African vocabulary. *New West Indian guide* 59: 45–71.
- Janssen, R., O. ten Hove, & W. Hoogbergen. 1993. *Historisch- geografisch woordenboek van Suriname. Naar A.J. van der Aa, 1838–1851. Cultural Antropology*, Utrecht University, the Netherlands.
- Kramp, A.A. 1983. *Early Creole lexicography: A study of Creole languages. Schumann's manuscript dictionary of Sranan*. PhD thesis. Leiden University, the Netherlands.
- Lanjouw, L. & H. Uittien, 1935. *Surinaamsche geneeskruiden in de tijd van Linnaeus*. *West Indische Gids* 17 (6). Nijhoff, The Hague, the Netherlands.
- Lindeman, J.C. & A.M.W. Mennega. 1963. *Bomenboek voor Suriname. Herkenning van Surinaamse houtsoorten aan hout en vegetatieve kenmerken*. Dienst Lands Bosbeheer Suriname, Paramaribo. Kemink en Zoon, Utrecht, the Netherlands.
- May, A.F. 1982. *Surinaams kruidenboek, Sranan oso dresie. De Walburg Pers, Zutphen, the Netherlands*.
- Milliken, W., B. Albert & G. Goodwin Gomez. 1999. *Yanomami, a forest people*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, UK.
- Milliken, W., R.P. Miller, S.R. Pollard & E.V. Wandelli. 1992. *Ethnobotany of the Waimiri Atroari Indians of Brazil*. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, UK.
- Organization for Flora Neotropica. 1968–... *Flora Neotropica Monographs*. New York Botanical Gardens, Bronx, New York, USA.
- Ostendorf, F.W. 1962. *Nuttige planten en sierplanten in Suriname*. *Landbouw proefstation in Suriname: Bulletin* 79. Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Oudschans Dentz, F. 1940. *De Hortus Surinamensis*. *West Indische Gids*. 22: 334–336.
- Paso, G. 1648. *Historian Natural do Brazil Illustrade*.
- Postma, J. 1990. *The Dutch in the Atlantic slave trade, 1600–1815*. Cambridge University Press, UK.
- Price, R. 1972. *Saramaka onomastics. An Afro-American naming system*. *Ethnology* 9 (4). The Hopkins University Press, London, UK.
- Price, R. 1976. *The Guiana Marons. A historical and Bibliographical introduction*. The Hopkins University Press, London, UK.

- Price, R. 1983. *first Time. The historical vision of an Afro-American people.* The Hopkins University Press, London, UK.
- Pulle, A.A. (ed.). 1966–1984. *Flora of Suriname, vols. 1–4.* Van Eedenfonds. E.J. Brill, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Raghoenandan, U.P.D. 1994. *Etnobotanisch onderzoek bij de Hindustaanse bevolkingsgroep in Suriname.* Nationaal Herbarium Suriname, University of Suriname, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Rens, L.L.E. 1953. *The historical and social background of Suriname's Negro–English.* North Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Rountree, C., J. Asodanoe & N. Glock. 2000. *Saramaccan–English word list (with idioms).* Instituut voor Taalwetenschappen, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Schultes, R.E. & S. von Reis. 1995. *Ethnobotany, evolution of a discipline.* Dioscorides Press, Portland, Oregon, USA.
- Sedoc, N.O. n.d. *Surinaams kruiden-receptenboek (Sranan oso dresie en Nengre-oso sabi).* Verenigde Reproductie bedrijven, Groningen, the Netherlands.
- Slikkerveer, L.J. 1999. *Ethnoscience, 'TEK' and its application to conservation.* In: D.A. Posey (ed.), *Cultural and spiritual values of biodiversity: 169–180.* UNEP. Nairobi, Kenya.
- Smith, N. 1987. *The genesis of the Creole languages of Suriname.* Unpublished D. Litt. Dissertation, University of Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Smith, N. 1999. *Pernambuco to Suriname 1654–1655? The Jewish slave controversy.* In: M. Huber & M. Parkvall (eds.), *Spreading the word: Papers on the issue of diffusion of Atlantic Creoles: 251–298.* University of Westminster Press, London, UK.
- Smith, N. 2002. *The history of the Suriname Creoles II: Origin and differentiation.* In: E. Carlin & J. Arends (eds.), *Atlas of the languages of Suriname: 131–151.* KITLV Press, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Stahel, G. 1944. *De nuttige planten van Suriname.* Landbouw-proefstation in Suriname: Bulletin 59, ed. 2. Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Stephen, H.J.M. 1995. *Winti en hulpverlening, een bijdrage aan de gezondheidszorg in multicultureel Nederland.*
- Steyermark J.A., P.E. Berry, K. Yatskievych & B.K. Holst (eds.). 1995–2001. *Flora of the Venezuelan Guayana, vols. 2–4.* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, USA.
- Stichting Volkslectuur Suriname. 1995. *Woordenlijst Sranan–Nederlands/Nederlands–Sranan/English–Sranan.* VACO Uitgeversmaatschappij, Paramaribo, Suriname.
- Tjong Ayong, G. 1989. *Het gebruik van medicinale planten door de Javaanse bevolkingsgroep in Suriname (MSc thesis).* Free University in Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Van Andel, T.R. 2000. *Non Timber Forest products of the North West District of Guyana Part I and Part II.* Tropenbos–Guyana 8a, 8b. Tropenbos-Guyana Program, Georgetown, Guyana.
- Van der Elst, D.H. 1971. *The Bush Negro tribes of Suriname, South America, a synthesis.* PhD thesis. Northwestern University, Cultural Anthropology, Evanston/Chicago, USA.
- Van Donselaar, J. 1989. *Woordenboek van het Surinaams Nederlands.* Dick Coutinho, Muiderberg, the Netherlands.
- Van Roosmalen, M.G.M. 1985. *Fruits of the Guianan Flora.* Institute of Systematic Botany, Utrecht University, Utrecht, the Netherlands.
- Van Stipriaan, A. 1993. *Surinaams contrast: Roofbouw en overleven in een Caraïbische plantagekolonie, 1750–1863.* KITLV Press, Leiden, the Netherlands.
- Van 't Klooster, C.I.E.A. 2000. *Het gebruik van medicinale planten door Surinamers in Amsterdam.* MSc thesis. Nationaal Herbarium Nederland, Utrecht University branch & Free University in Amsterdam. Amsterdam, the Netherlands.
- Voorhoeve, J. 1973. *Historical and linguistic evidence on favour of the relaxification theory in the formation of Creoles.* *Language in society* 2: 133–145.
- Wagenaar Hummelinck, P. 1951. *Het Natuurwetenschappelijk onderzoek met betrekking tot Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen 1946–1951.* Uitgaven van de Stichting Natuurwetenschappelijke Studiekring voor Suriname en de Nederlandse Antillen, no. 6. The Hague, the Netherlands.
- Wooding, C.J. 1972. *Winti: Een Afro-Amerikaanse godsdienst in Suriname. Een cultuurhistorische analyse van de religieuze verschijnselen in de Para.* Krips Repro B.V., Meppel, the Netherlands.

5. INDEXES

5.1. ABBREVIATIONS

5.1.1. LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR LANGUAGES USED IN THE SCIENTIFIC INDEX

| | |
|-------|---------------------------|
| (Ar) | Arawak |
| (Au) | Aucan |
| (Ca0) | Carib |
| (Ma) | Matawai |
| (Pa) | Paramaccan |
| (Sa) | Saramaccan |
| (Sr) | Sranan |
| (SD) | Surinamese Dutch |
| (Tr) | Trio (only one record) |
| (Wa) | Wayana (only two records) |

(GU) plant species was collected in Guyana, language remains uncertain

(FG) plant species was collected in French Guiana, language remains uncertain.

5.1.2. LIST OF PLANT COLLECTORS MENTIONED IN LINDEMAN'S NOTEBOOKS

| | |
|-------------|--|
| Ar: | W.A. Archer |
| BAFOG: | Bureau Agriculture France of Guiana (FG) |
| | M: M series 1-368 |
| | N: N series 1-66 |
| BBH: | Boschbeheer |
| BBS: | Bosbeheer Suriname |
| US: | BBS series US to number 14 |
| V: | BBS series V to number 58 |
| BW: | Boschwezen |
| Coll. ind.: | Collectors indigenous |
| CK | C.I.E.A. Van 't Klooster |
| DJ: | A.G.H. Daniëls & F.P. Jonker |
| Es: | E. Essed |
| Ev: | A.D. Everaarts |
| Fl: | P.A. Florschütz |
| FM: | P.A. Florschütz & P.J.M. Maas |
| Fo: | H.C. Focke |
| Go: | J.W. Gonggrijp |
| Ge: | D.C. Geijskes |
| Hei: | D. Heinsdijk |
| Hek: | W.H.A. Hekking |
| Her: | P. Hermann |
| Hey: | P.C. Heyligers |
| Jo: | F.P. Jonker |

| | |
|------|-------------------------------|
| KH: | K. U. Kramer & W.H.A. Hekking |
| Ku: | J. Kuiper |
| La: | J. Lanjouw |
| LBB: | 's Landsbosbeheer |
| Le: | J.P. Lescure |
| Li: | J.C. Lindeman |
| LL: | J. Lanjouw & J.C. Lindeman |
| Ma: | B. Maguire |
| Me: | A.W.M. Mennega |
| Mo: | C. Moretti |
| Pu: | A.A. Pulle |
| Sc: | J.P. Schulz |
| St: | G. Stahel |
| SWH: | Suriname Wood Herbarium |
| Tr: | J.H.A.T. Tresling |
| Tu: | J.E. Tulleken |
| Tj: | R.J.M. Tjon Lim Sang |
| vA: | T.R. Van Andel |
| vD: | J. Van Donselaar |
| Ve: | G.M. Versteeg |
| vH: | C.J.J. Van Hall |
| WB: | J.G. Wessels Boer |

More information about the collections can be found in Ek (1991).

5.1.3. LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED TO INDICATE DIFFERENT ARBORETA IN SURINAME

| | |
|--------|------------|
| [ZI] : | Zanderij I |
| [BB]: | Brownsberg |
| [WM]: | Watramiri |
| [SO]: | Section O |
| [Kab]: | Kaboeri |

5.2. SCIENTIFIC INDEX

FUNGI

AURICULARIACEAE

Auricularia sp.
barati-jike (Ar)
duli-jike (Ar)

POLYPORACEAE

Polyporus sapurema A. Möller
yawahü dwadan (Ar)

PTERIDOPHYTA

ADIANTACEAE

Adiantum latifolium Lam.
warakuwiri (Sr) LBB 15381
Pityrogramma calomelanos (L.) Link
isriwiri (Sr)
kapilairiwiri (Sr)
wetibaka (Pa) LG 149

BLECHNACEAE

Blechnum serrulatum Rich.
asa-jike (Ar)

CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea sp.
ituri-hi (Ar)

DENNSTAEDTIACEAE

Lindsaea schomburgkii Klotzsch
warakuwiri (Sr) LL 807

DRYOPTERIDACEAE

Cyclodium meniscioides (Willd.) C. Presl
arawata andëkërë / arawata andikiri (Ca) vA
943

Polybotrya caudata Kunze
arawata andëkërë / arawata andikiri (Ca) vA
663

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE

Trichomanes ankersii C. Parker ex Hook. &
Grev.
uridekudi (Ar) BW 916

Trichomanes hostmannianum (Klotzsch)
Kunze
adubuna (Ar) LL 509

LOMARIOPSIDACEAE

Lomariopsis japurensis (Mart.) J. Sm.
arawata andëkërë / arawata andikiri (Ca) vA
786

LYCOPODIACEAE

Lycopodiella cernua (L.) Pic. Serm.
a moh ma (Sa) CK 8
adrangaman (Sr) CK 8
pratilobi (Sr) CK 8; Jo 145; Li 6934; LL 471
sakaman (FG) BAFOG 7013

POLYPODIACEAE

Campyloneurum repens (Aubl.) C. Presl
makokotabaka (Au) Ev 715

Polypodium dissimile L.
banya-edè (Au) Ev 743

PTERIDACEAE

Acrostichum aureum L.
payuri (Ca)

SALVINIACEAE

Azolla caroliniana Willd.
ifa tika (Ar)

Salvinia auriculata Aubl.
ifa tika (Ar)

SELAGINELLACEAE

Selaginella parkeri (Hook. & Grev.) Spring
mansakamang (Au) Ev 736

Selaginella producta Baker
sekrepatuwiri (Sr) LBB 10893

Selaginella radiata (Aubl.) Baker
powisikankan (Au) Ev 712

Selaginella sp.
hashiro khabo (Ar)
hashiru kabo (Ar)

TECTARIACEAE

Tectaria plantaginea (Jacq.) Maxon
var. **macrocarpa** (Fée) C. V. Morton
makokotabaka (Au) Ev 737, 841

VITTARIACEAE

Vittaria remota Fée
trangabaka (Au) Ev 925, 974, 1148

SPERMATOPHYTA

ACANTHACEAE

Anisacanthus secundus Leonard
simjo / simio (Ca) BW 652

Apelandra scabra (Vahl) Sm.
bakruwiwiri (Sr)

Justicia calycina (Nees) V.A.W. Graham
akami (Ca) vA 706
bakruwiwiri (Sr)
bruduwiwiri (Sr) LBB 16381
woko potërë / woko potiri (Ca) BW 745

Justicia pectoralis Jacq.
kumaruballi (Ar)
papa wiwiri (Sa) CK 2

Ruellia geminiflora Kunth
var. **angustifolia** (Nees) Griseb.
karau tokoro (Ar) LL 1702

Ruellia tuberosa L.
watrakanu (Sr) FI 981; Jo 516; LBB 14073

Trichanthera gigantea (Humb. & Bonpl.)
Nees
mani bokoro (Ar) SWH 175
tapokai (Ca) LL 3433
waterhout (SD) FI 1007; LBB 16450; SWH
175
watra-udu (Sr) FI 1007; LBB 16450; SWH 175

AGAVACEAE

Furcraea foetida (L.) Haw.
ingisopo (Sr)
mura (Ca)

AIZOACEAE

Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.) L.
zwamp porselein (SD) LL 1066

ALISMATACEAE

Sagittaria guayanensis Kunth
moriüta (Ar)

AMARANTHACEAE

Alternanthera philoxeroides (Mart.) Griseb.
watrakrarun (Sr) Li 5120

Amaranthus australis (A. Gray) J.D. Sauer
busiklarun (Sr) Jo 53

Amaranthus blitum L.
finikrarun (Sr) Jo 260
krarun (Sr) Jo 661

Amaranthus caudatus L.
krarun (Sr) Tj 345

Amaranthus dubius Mart. ex Thell.
krarun (Sr) Jo 262; Li 5259

Amaranthus sp.
koyara ojo (Ar)

Pfaffia glomerata (Spreng.) Pedersen
kaluba kele (Ar)
kinikini (Au) LL 2020

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Crinum erubescens Aiton
makwaka (Ar)

Hippeastrum puniceum (Lam.) Kuntze
konopo sinjarë / konopo sinari (Ca)
lelie (SD)

Hymenocallis tubiflora Salisb.
makwaka (Ar)

ANACARDIACEAE

Anacardium giganteum W. Hancock ex Engl.
akayu'u / akayu (Ca) [SO 102, 679]
boskasyu (SD) BBS 1143; LBB 14241, 14381;
LG 241 [SO 102, 679]
hubudi (Ar) SWH 278 [SO 102; 679]
kädymatu (Sa) [SO 102, 679]

ubudi (Ar) [SO 102, 679]
ubudi; obodi (Ar) SWH 278

Anacardium occidentale L.

boskasyu (SD) BW 54
kadyu (Sa) BW 6389; St 1; Ve 129 [SO 526]
kasyu (Sr) BW 6389; St 1; Ve 129 [SO 526]
merehi (Ar) SWH 268 [SO 526]
oroi (Ca) vA 564 [SO 526]
sabana kadyu (Sa) [SO 526]

Anacardium spruceanum Benth. ex Engl.

boskasyu (SD) BW 6622; Li 6804
busi kasyun (Pa) BAFOG 7645, 7713
kasyun (Pa) BAFOG 7839
merehiballi (Ar)
moni (Pa) BAFOG 193M
ubudi diamaro (Ar)

Astronium lecointei Ducke

hoogland slangenhout (SD) LBB 13380, LG
561

Astronium ulei Mattick

hoogland slangenhout (SD) LBB 8092, 10734

Loxopterygium sagotii Hook.f.

bosmahonie (SD) [BB 1136; SO 833]
hububalli (Ar) SWH 81 [BB 1136; SO 833]
koia (Pa) BAFOG 189M, 7575
kuijjarë / kuijyari (Ca) SWH 81 [BB 1136;
SO 833]
kuijyari / kwipari, kuijyari (Ca)
seneki-udu (Sa) [BB 1136; SO 833]
slangenhout (SD) BBS 12; Li 6194, 7107;
SWH 81; Sc 7531 [BB 1136; SO 833]
snek'udu (Sr) [BB 1136; SO 833]
wakatiki (Sr) Coll. ind. 288

Mangifera indica L.

maipjuri turuhpo / maip' uri turuporo (Ca)
manggë / mangi (Ca)

Spondias dulcis Parkinson

fransimope (Sr)

Spondias mombin L.

hubu (Ar) SWH 168
mope (Ca) SWH 168; vA 588, 1526 [SO 662;
WM 1664]
mopé (Pa) BBS 92, 1131; LL 998, 1388, 3152
[SO 662; WM 1664]

Tapirira guianensis Aubl.

aganiaimaie (Pa) BAFOG 94M, 7081, 7090,
7091, 7223, 7810

anumalati (Sr) [SO 552, 783]

atapirirë / atapiriri (Ca) BW 2138; SWH 75, 76
[SO 551, 552; WM 1553; ZI 159]

atapirirë / atapiriri; tapiriri (Ca) LL 459, 1083;
SWH 76

basamopé (Sa) Sc 7264 [ZI 159, SO552]

basramope (Sr) Sc 7264 [SO 552; ZI 159]

danliba (Sa) SWH 75 [SO 552, 783; WM
1553; ZI 159]

dobama (Au)

doka (Sr)

doka (Ar) [SO 551, 552, 783]

duka (Ar) SWH 76 [BB 1065; WM 1553; ZI
159]

dyedu (Sa) [SO 551]

hoogland weti-udu (SD) LBB 14313

mankrapa (Sr) Go 91 [SO 552]

mase / masé (Ca) [BB 1065]

matawaii (Sa) [WM 1665]

matawaiinengé (Sa) [SO 551]

sabanaweti-udu (Sr) LBB 11196

tamuneng wo'i tjano atapirirë / tamunen

woityano atapiriri (Ca) [SO 552]

warimia (Ar) LL 459, 1083; SWH 75; vA

1726, 2269 (red), 3005 (brown), 3020

(white) [SO 551, 552, 783; WM 1665; ZI
159]

weti-udu (Sr) BBS 98, 238; Li 4100, 6597,

6598; LBB 14625, 12577, 15620; Sc 7264,
7420

witte doka (SD) SWH 75

zwarte doka (SD) SWH 76

Tapirira obtusa (Benth.) J.D. Mitch.

doka (Ar)

Thyrsodium guianense Sagot ex Marchand

granmoni (Pa) BAFOG 71M, 7297

moni (Pa) BAFOG 213M

Thyrsodium spruceanum Benth.

agadyaima (Au) Li 6794

uluballi (Ar)

ANNONACEAE

Anaxagorea acuminata (Dunal) A.DC.

kurihikoyoko (Ar)

Anaxagorea dolichocarpa Sprague &

Sandwith

aperemu (Ca) LL 500, 1769; vA 607, 724, 808,

1639 [SO 709; WM 1575; ZI 112]

aperemu (Sr) [SO 709; WM 1575; ZI 1125]

azau-udu (Pa, Sa) [SO 709; ZI 112]
 boszuurzak (SD) [ZI 112]
 gotomanlobi (Sr) LL 1769
 krabitakunkun (Sr) [WM 1575]
 kreek boszuurzak (SD) LBB 16012
 kulikoyoko (Ar) LL 1769
 kurihikoyoko (Ar) LL 500, 1769 [SO 709;
 WM 1575; ZI 112]
 kurihikoyoko fatowa okilidikoro (Ar) SWH
 343
 sowtukupèpe (Sa) [SO 709; WM 1575; ZI 112]
 yariyari (Sr) LL 500
 yeseredan (Ar) [ZI 112]

Anaxagorea prinoïdes (Dunal) A.DC.
 kurihikoyoko (Ar)

Anaxagorea sp.
 kurihikoyoko (Ar)

Annona ambotay Aubl.
 kurihikoyoko (Ar)

Annona densicoma Mart.
 boszuurzak (SD)
 busi atuku (Pa) BAFOG 7585

Annona glabra L.
 appelvrucht (SD) LL 3073
 arasikju-rang / arasikun (Ca) LL 3073
 arasikju-rang / arastiuran (Ca) LL 3073
 busi atuku (Pa) BAFOG 6191
 paka turuhpo / paka turupo (Ca) LL 1044
 swampu sunsaka (Sr)
 zuurzak (SD) Li 5699; LL 1044

Annona haematantha Miq.
 karampai (Ar)

Annona hypoglauca Mart.
 boszuurzak (SD) BW 2097; LBB 14270; Ve 89
 kaiediballi (Ar)
 woto kas' imiate (Ca)

Annona montana Macfad.
 boszuurzak (SD) LL 1160, 1373
 kaiedi uniberabandikoro (Ar) SWH 109
 krusuru / krusuru (Ca) SWH 109
 urusuru (Ca) LL 1033, 1160
 zuurzak (SD) LL 1033

Annona muricata L.
 kaiedi (Ar)
 sorosaka (Ar)

urusuru (Ca)
 zuurzak (SD)

Annona reticulata L.
 kashima (Ar)

Annona sericea Dunal
 atuku (Pa) BAFOG 7614
 boszuurzak (SD)
 busi atuku (Pa) BAFOG 7039
 kapuwerisunsaka (Sr) LBB 15919
 koyechi (Ar) LL 1748
 urusuru (Ca) Li 6133

Annona squamosa L.
 kaneelappel (SD)
 kasima (Ca)

Annona symphyocarpa Sandwith
 duru (Ar)

Bocageopsis multiflora (Mart.) R.E. Fr.
 arara (Ar)
 kleinbladige yariyari (SD) LG 209
 pikapika (Sr) LBB 10697, 10736

Cymbopetalum brasiliense (Vell.) Baill.
 busisunsaka (Au) Ev 900

Duguetia calycina Benoist
 aimjara posewetè / aimiara poseweté (Ca) [SO
 621; ZI 167]
 alukutu-umatu (Sa) [SO 794]
 aratia / araid' a; araidya (Ca) [ZI 167]
 azau-udu (Pa, Sa) [ZI 167; SO 794]
 boszuurzak (SD) Sc 7622, 7957 [SO 794]
 geelbast yariyari (SD) LBB 15920; Sc 7353
 kaiediballi (Ar) [SO 794]
 kapasi pomèidjè / kapasi pomiiri (Ca) [SO
 621]
 panta (Sr) Sc 7353
 perume (Sr) [SO 621, 794; ZI 167]
 sowtukupèpe (Sa) [SO 621; ZI 167]
 yeseredan (Ar) [SO 621, 794; ZI 167]
 yeshidan (Ar)
 yorokang pomèirjè / yorokan pomiiri (Ca) [ZI
 167]

Duguetia inconspicua Sagot
 boszuurzak (SD) LBB 16261
 yeshidan (Ar)

Duguetia lepidota (Miq.) Pulle
 akare pomèirjè / akare pomiiri (Ca) [WM
 1682]

peperhout (SD) [WM 1682]
 pepre-udu (Sr) [WM 1682]
 yeseredan ferobero (Ar) [WM 1682]

Duguetia megalophylla R.E. Fr.
 aratia / araid' a; araidya (Ca)

Duguetia neglecta Sandwith
 yarayara (Ar)

Duguetia pycnastera Sandwith
 aratia / araya (Ca) vA 1643
 boszuurzak (SD) LBB 9858
 yorokang pomëirjë / yorokan pomüiri (Ca) BW
 776

Duguetia surinamensis R.E. Fr.
 kaiediballi (Ar)
 panta (Sr) Li 5041; LL 2541

Duguetia yeshidan Sandwith
 yeshidan (Ar)

Duguetia sp.
 yarayara (Ar)

Ephedranthus guianensis R.E. Fr.
 karishiri (Ar)
 manpikapika (Sr) LBB 8568; LG 333
 muamba (Pa) BAFOG 7478
 pikapika (Sr) LBB 11029

Fusaea longifolia (Aubl.) Saff.
 boszuurzak (SD) LBB 16270
 maisyi (Pa) BAFOG 7125, 7216
 panta (Sr) LL 2119
 peperhout (SD) BBH 9i
 pepre-udu (Sr) BBH 9i
 yariyari (Sr) LBB 12305; Sc 7967

Gutteria conspicua R.E. Fr.
 kirikawa (Ar) LL 455
 yariyari (Sr) LBB 15967

Gutteria punctata (Aubl.) Howard
 boszuurzak (SD) LBB 8250, 9881, 13711

Gutteria scandens Ducke
 bosolijf (SD)
 kasalerodañ (Ar) LL 462
 kirikawa (Sr) LL 419, 1285
 kufiballi (Ar) BW 5569
 olijf (SD) LL 1285

Gutteria schomburgkiana Mart.
 savanne pegreku (SD) LBB 8925, 9457, 9817,
 11073, 11222, 12321 [SO 787]
 araraballi (Ar) [SO 657]
 aremenango wewe / aremenango wéwé (Ca)
 baakakungè (Sa) [SO 787]
 boszuurzak (SD)
 busisunsaka (Sr) La 317
 krukurutitei (Sr)
 kurihi koyoko (Ar) SWH 267
 kurihi koyoko ferobero (Ar) SWH 254
 kurihi koyoko karau bandikoro (Ar) [SO 657,
 787]
 kwingé (Sa)
 maboballi wadilikoro (Ar)
 payuri-rang / payuriran (Ca) [SO 787]
 pegreku (Sr) LBB 11211, 12126 [SO 657]
 yaroyaro (Ca (Ar?))

Gutteria sp.
 arara (Ar)
 araraballi (Ar) SWH 312

Oxandra asbeckii (Pulle) R.E. Fr.
 fudidan (Ar) SWH 271
 hansematu (Sa) [SO 615]
 karishiri (Ar)
 kowai epè / kowai epī (Ca)
 kuwa'i yepo / kuwai yepo (Ca) [SO 615]
 pikapika (Sr) LBB 8050; Li 6988; LL 2165;
 Sc 7667
 piriripjo / piriripo (Ca) [SO 615]
 piriripjo / pit'iripio (Ca)
 schopstelhout (SD) vH 81
 shiruaballi fudidan (Ar) [SO 615]

Rollinia elliptica R.E. Fr.
 boszuurzak (SD) BW 6507

Rollinia exsucca (DC. ex Dunal) A.DC.
 aimosori (Ca)
 aimosori / yamoseri (Ca) [ZI 164]
 amose / amosé; omose (Ca) [ZI 164]
 baakapau (Sa) [ZI 164]
 busi atuku (Pa) BAFOG 7486, 7381
 emoisjè / emoshe (Ca)
 kankanpau (Sa) [ZI 164]
 kasabapau (Sa) [ZI 164]
 kleine boszuurzak (SD) BW 6179; LL 2086
 koyechi (Ar) LL 1253
 maipjuri amoseikjërë / maipuri yamoseri;
 maipuri aimosori (Ca) [ZI 164]
 omose-rang / omoseran (Ca) [WM 1650]
 papaya-udu (Sr) [WM 1650]

sabanasursaka (Sr)
takurewe (Ca) [ZI 164]

Unonopsis glaucopetala R.E. Fr.

arara (Ar)
black yariyari (Ar) vA 1917, 2020, 2341
panta (Sr) Li 3546, 3644, 5019
peperhout (SD)
pepre-udu (Sr)
yariyari (Sr) LBB 14251

Unonopsis guatterrioides (A.DC.) R.E. Fr.

akare pom'irjè / akare pomi'iri (Ca) BW 2060
kaimanpepre (Sr) BAFOG 7703, 7737
kwaranapoiballi (Ar) [WM 1659]
murewa-rang / murewaran (Ca) [WM 1659]
peprenangasowtu (Pa) BAFOG 7776
watertamarinde (SD) [WM 1659]
watrapanta (Sr) [WM 1659]
yariyari (Sr) LBB 15334; Sc 8006
yeseredan unirefodikoro (Ar) SWH 370

Unonopsis perrotteti (A.DC.) R.E. Fr.

azau-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7106, 7266, 7289
azau-udu (Sa) BAFOG 7266, 7289

Unonopsis rufescens (Baill.) R.E. Fr.

amose-rang / amosérian (Ca) [SO 565]
apotai wewe / apotai wéwé (Ca) [SO 565, 784]
aratia / araid' a; araidya; araita (Ca) [BB 1054;
SO 565]
azau-udu (Pa, Sa) BAFOG 7247, 7256 [SO
565]
buisunsaka (Au) La 811
gagoti (GU)
ganbusi azau-udu (Sa) [SO 565]
panta (Sr) Li 3553, 4069, 4819, 6060, 6894
peperhout (SD) [SO 565]
pepre-udu (Sr) [SO 565]
yariyari (Sr) LBB 8160; Sc 7718, 7968
yeseredan hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 225 [BB
1054; SO 565]

Unonopsis stipitata Diels

pepre soitu (Sr) LL 2503
pikapika (Sr) LL 2503

Xylopiya amazonica R.E. Fr. cf.

arara (Ar) LL 800

Xylopiya aromatica (Lam.) Mart.

amose / amosé (Ca) [WM 1552]
arara (Ar) [WM 1542]
awiyu (Ca) [WM 1552]

kungè (Sa) [WM 1552]
kuyama (Ar)
manpegreku (Sr)
omose (Ca)
pegreku (Pa) BAFOG 239M, 7891
pegreku (Sr) BBS 801
pegrekupisi (Sr) LL 2244

Xylopiya bentharii R.E. Fr.

awiyu (Ca)
pegreku (Sr) LBB 8348
weshi raure (Ar)

Xylopiya cayennensis Maas

kuyama (Ar)
pegrekupisi (Sr) LBB 16299
zwarte pegreku (SD) Li 5955

Xylopiya discreta (L.f.) Sprague & Hutch.

arara (Ar) LL 1194; SWH 138a
echte pegreku (SD) BW 6301
kunjee (Sa) CK 25
pegreku (Sr) CK 25; LL 1194

Xylopiya frutescens Aubl.

savanne pegreku (SD)
arara (Ar) [ZI 135]
arara kurero (Ar) [SO 623]
awiyu (Ca) [SO 623; ZI 135]
kungè (Sa) [SO 623; ZI 135]
kurero arára (Ar) [SO 623]
kuyama (Ar)
kwingé (Sa) [SO 623; ZI 57]
pegreku (Sr) BW 6430; Sc 7455, 7993 [SO
623; ZI 135]

Xylopiya nitida Dunal

awiyu (Ca)
busipediku (Pa) BAFOG 7375
karinero (Ca)
kuyama (Ar)
maipjuri enaharè / maipuri inataru (Ca) LL
359
pediku (Pa) BAFOG 7384, 7438
pegreku (Sr) LBB 8343, 11026; Sc 7354
pegrekupisi (Sr) BBS 1063; LBB 11076,
12310; Li 3597

Xylopiya nitida Dunal cf.

baakatiki (Pa) BAFOG 105M

Xylopiya pulcherrima Sandwith

kuyama (Ar)
pegreku (Sr) LBB 16018; Sc 7404

Xylopia sericea A. St.-Hil.
pegreku (Sr) LL 800

Xylopia surinamensis R.E. Fr.
arara kurero (Ar) SWH 139
bospegreku (SD) SWH 139
itjano swiyu / it' anu swiyu (Ca) SWH 139

Xylopia sp.
kungè (Sa)

APIACEAE

Eryngium foetidum L.
akakaseng / akakasin (Ca)
anwana-cherō (Ar)
kakashi (Ar) Hek 1056
kwinti (Sr) Ve 264
snekiwiri (Sr) Hei 1056

APOCYNACEAE

Allamanda cathartica L.
barudaballi (Ar) LL 1813
busikasterol (Ma) Fl 1114
ingi brumtjie (Sa) CK 17
kiyere apo-rang / kiraporan; keraporan (Ca)
LL 1813
okoyumbo kerapo-rang / okoyumbo keraporan
(Ca) BW 2192
watramamakasabatiki (Sr) BW 2192
werkensebita (Sr) Tr 10; Ve 62
wilkensbita (Sr) CK 17; LG 643; Tr 10; Ve 62

Ambelania acida Aubl.
ambarari (Ca) [SO 536; WM 1653; ZI 51]
batbati (Sr) LL 426, 428, 2863 [SO 536; WM
1653; ZI 51]
batibati (Pa) LL 428
klopappel (SD) [SO 536; WM 1653; ZI 51]
makoriro (Ar) SWH 265; vA 2437 [SO 536;
WM 1653; ZI 51]
manbaai (Sa) [SO 536; WM 1653; ZI 51]
mapa (Pa) BAFOG 25M, 6137
mapa (Sr) vH 10

Aspidosperma album (Vahl) Pichon
komanti-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7492, 7604
kromantikopi (Sr) BBS 185, 205
shibadan (Ar) [ZI 155]
wokèrè apukuitja / wokiri apokuita (Ca) [ZI
155]

Aspidosperma carapanauba Pichon
parelhout (SD) BAFOG 7565 [WM 1581]
pari-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7565

Aspidosperma cruentum Woodson
bitterhout (SD) SWH 121, 163
kromantikopi (Sr) LBB 10719, 10809; Li
3865, 4462, 4899; LG 224
mantiotio (Ca) SWH 163
rere ereparè / rere erepari (Ca) LBB 14649
[BB 1108]
shibadan (Ar)
siferu ada (Ar) SWH 121, 163

Aspidosperma excelsum Benth.
apokita (Sa) [WM 1581]
musara (Ca)
yarula black (Ar) vA 1780, 1897
yaruru (Ar)
yaruru kharemero (Ar)
zwart parelhout (SD) LBB 8097, 8362, 10699,
11020; LG 67

Aspidosperma marcgravianum Woodson
apokita (Sa) [BB 1053; SO 52, 549; ZI 36]
apukuitja / apokuita; apokuita; apokutya (Ca)
SWH 1 [BB 1053; SO 52, 549; WM 1581;
ZI 36]
padapau (Sa) SWH 1
parelhout (SD) BAFOG 344M; BBS 27 [SO
52, 549; WM 1581]
pari-udu (Pa) BAFOG 344M
pari-udu (Sr) BBS 27 [SO 52, 549]
tamuneng apokuitja / tamune apokuita (Ca)
[SO 549]
weti-pari-udu (Sr) LBB 8966, 10696; Li 3858,
2535, 3589; SWH 1 [BB 1053; ZI 36]
wit parelhout (SD) LBB 8966, 10696; Li 3858,
3589; LL 2535; SWH 1 [BB 1053; ZI 36]
witi apokita (Sa) [SO 549]
yarula (white) (Ar) vA 1781
yaruru hariraro (Ar) SWH 1 [BB 1053; SO
549; ZI 36]
yaruru; yaroro (Ar) [SO 52; WM 1581; ZI 36]

Aspidosperma oblongum A.DC.
blaka-pari-udu (Sr) [SO 763]
kharemero yaruru (Ar) [SO 763]
parelhout (SD) LL 446
pari-udu (Sr) LL 446
tèhkaraiyeng apukuitja / tekaryin apokuita (Ca)
SWH 70
tèpuru apukuitja / tipuru apokuita (Ca) [SO
763]

yaruru (Ar) LL2801
 yaruru kharemero (Ar) LL 446; SWH 70 [SO 763]
 zwart parelhout (SD) Li 4806, 4854; LL 2801; SWH 70 [SO 763]

Aspidosperma sandwichianum Marcgr.
 komanti-udu (Pa) BAFOG 63M, 68M, 338M
 kromantikopi (Sr) LBB 8280, 8297, 14336; Li 4884, 6754
 shibadan (Ar)

Aspidosperma spruceanum Benth. ex Müll. Arg.
 kromantikopi (Sr) BBS 94, 185
 poripjo / poripio (Ca) SWH 77
 shibadan (Ar) SWH 77
 siferu ada (Ar) LL 2556
 tēyapo tano anakoko / potanu anakoko (Ca)
 tēyapo tano anakoko / tiyapotano anakoko (Ca) [SO 613]
 tyantyutyu (Sa) [SO 613]
 yukutona / yukutuna (Ca) [SO 613]

Aspidosperma vargasii A. DC.
 shibadan (Ar)
 wallabadan (Ar) SWH 323

Condylocarpon myrtifolium (Miq.) Müll. Arg.
 ariru-rang / ariruran (Ca)

Couma guianensis Aubl.
 akuma (Ca) SWH 128 [SO 55, 573]
 amapa (Sr) [SO 55]
 baaka mapa (Sa) [SO 55, 573]
 dukali (Ar) [SO 55]
 mapa (Pa) BAFOG 359M, 7522, 7627
 mapa (Sa) [SO 573]
 mapa (Sr) BBS 343; LBB 12412
 pera (Ar.) SWH 128 [SO 55, 573]
 pera (Sr) BBS 48; vH 55; LBB 8557, 9137, 14377; Li 3538; SWH 128 [SO 55, 573]

Forsteronia gracilis (Benth.) Müll. Arg.
 makwariballi (Ar)

Forsteronia guyanensis Müll. Arg.
 makwariballi (Ar)

Forsteronia schomburgkii A. DC.
 makwariballi (Ar)

Forsteronia sp.
 makwariballi (Ar)

Geissospermum argenteum Woodson
 manyokinaballi (Ar)

Geissospermum laeve (Vell.) Miers
 bergibita (Sr) BW 3197, 3757; LBB 8576, 14640; SWH 164a [SO 71]
 bita-udu (Pa) BAFOG 43M, 174M
 ikjarikjanari / tiartianari (Ca) SWH 164a

Geissospermum sericeum Benth. & Hook. f. ex Miers
 abongabita (Au)
 bita-udu (Pa) BAFOG 43M, 174M
 bitterhout (SD) [BW 6259]
 boskinine (SD) LBB 8567
 kina (Sr) BW 3196
 kinaboom (SD) [SO 71, 750]
 léléti (Sa) [SO 71, 750]
 leletibita (Sa)
 manyokinaballi (Ar)
 siferu ada aiomontho hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 71, 750]
 wēpē tano itjumbang wewe / wepetano tjunban wewe (Ca) [SO 71, 750]

Himatanthus articulatus (Vahl) Woodson
 ana'i / ana'i (Ca) LL 1126 [BB 1063]
 anaw (Sr) [SO 720]
 basraboletri (Sr) Li 6859, 6876
 hoogland merki-udu (SD) LBB 14379
 mabwa (Ar) LL 1126; SWH 200 [SO 720]
 mabwa (Sr) Li 6859, 6876
 mabwa konokodikoro (Ar) SWH 329 [BB 1063]
 sabanatarupa (Sr) LBB 9816
 savanne boletri (SD) BBS 1154; LBB 13149, 13378; Li 6859, 6876; LL 1126
 valse boletri (SD) BBS 1154
 watrapan (Sr) [BB 1063; SO 720]

Himatanthus bracteatus (A. DC.) Woodson
 mabwa (Ar)
 mapa (Pa) BAFOG 362M, 7529

Himatanthus bracteatus (A. DC.) Woodson cf.
 mabwa (Ar) LL 1185

Lacmellea aculeata (Ducke) Monach.
 awaratara / awàratàra (Ca) [SO 727; ZI 88]
 blakapritiyari (Sr) [SO 727; ZI 88]
 boburaballi (Ar) BW 487 [ZI 88]
 hē (Sa) [ZI 88]
 karinadan diamaro (Ar) [ZI 88]
 karinadan kakekoro (Ar) [SO 727; WM 1637]

maina (Sa) [SO 727; ZI 88]
 maka mapa (Pa) BAFOG 7646
 pororumo / prorumo (Ca) [ZI 88]
 schopstelhout (SD) BW 487
 tēpuru awaratara / tīpuru awaratara (Ca)
 tēpuru pororumo / tīpuru prorumo (Ca) [SO
 727]
 yapuku (Ca) [WM 1637]
 zwarte pritiyari (SD) LBB 14444; LL 2870
 [SO 727, ZI 88]

Lacmellea utilis (Arn.) Markgr.
 haiahaia (Ar)

Macoubea guianensis Aubl.
 likapatu (Sr) BBS 93; vH 18 [BB 1020; SO
 18; ZI 69]
 mapa (Pa) BAFOG 229M
 mapa (Sa) [BB 1020; SO 598; ZI 69]
 mapa (Sr) BBS 1120; Ve 38 [BB 1020; SO
 598; ZI 69]
 rokoroko (Ar) SWH 183 [BB 1020; SO 18,
 598]
 sokosoko (Ca) SWH 183 [BB 1020; SO 18,
 598; ZI 69]
 sokosoko (Sr) BBS 93, 133, 209; BW 65; vH
 18; LBB 12421, 13531 [BB 1020; SO 18;
 ZI 69]

Malouetia tamaquarina (Aubl.) A.DC.
 yaramiru-rang / yaramirurang (Ca) SWH 359
 yarerodan (Ar) SWH 359

Mandevilla hirsuta (Rich.) Malme
 harige merkititei (SD) LBB 8654

Mandevilla rugellosa (Rich.) L. Allorge
 merkititei (Sr)

Mandevilla scabra (Roem. & Schult.)
 K. Schum.
 merkititei (Sr) LBB 8601

Odontadenia macrantha (Roem. & Schult.)
 Markgr.
 kakhero (Ar)
 kiyere apo-rang / kiraporan; keraporan (Ca)
 komo (Ca)
 merkititei (Sr)
 topukeng / topukéñ (Ca) BW 4574

Odontadenia nitida (Vahl) Müll.Arg.
 topukeng / topukéñ (Ca)

Odontadenia puncticulosa (Rich.) Pulle
 merkititei (Sr) LL 579

Parahancornia fasciculata (Poir.) Pichon
 amapa (Sr) SWH 140 [SO 656; WM 1630; ZI
 72]
 banyipau (Sa) [SO 656]
 dukali (Ar) [SO 656; ZI 72]
 krabitakaka (Sr) BBH 13M
 mapa (Sr) Li 4128 [SO 656; WM 1630; ZI 72;]
 mapa (Pa) BAFOG 196M, 7677
 mapa (Sa) Li 4128 [SO 656; WM 1630; ZI 72]
 setopo-oli (Sa) [ZI 72]
 zwarte mapa (SD) LBB 10730

Prestonia surinamensis Müll.Arg.
 sekema-rang / sekemaran (Ca) BW 2971

Tabernaemontana attenuata (Miers) Urb.
 brinari (Ar) SWH 303
 karina sepere (Ar)
 mapa (Pa) BAFOG 7085, 7149
 merkitiki (Sr) Ev 1175; LL 2668

Tabernaemontana cerea (Woodson)
 Leeuwenb.
 buri (Ar)

Tabernaemontana heterophylla Vahl
 baririkuti ibiberu (Ar) St 1
 buri (Ar) LL 1574
 karina sepere (Ar)
 kleinbladige merkitiki (SD) LBB 8696, 9596;
 Li 6273, 6916
 kuyarë / kuyari (Ca)
 muru manatërë / muru manatiri (Ca) LL 1574

Tabernaemontana lagenaria Leeuwenb.
 sokosoko (Ca)

Tabernaemontana siphilitica (L.f.)
 Leeuwenb.
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 kapuawi (Pa) BAFOG 7856
 kapuwakrarun (Sr) BW 2176
 kapuwatiki (Sr) Li 5533; LL 1161, 3199
 merkitiki (Sr)
 wako (Ca) BW 2152, 2176; LL 3199
 yamorodan (Ar) LL 1161

Tabernaemontana undulata Vahl
 bitapau (Sa) [WM 1546; SO 96, 642; ZI 55]
 buri (Ar) [SO 96, 642; WM 1546; ZI 55]
 daguston (Sr)

hikuridan (Ar) St 1
 katawatatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7003
 kitingèposu (Sa) [SO 96, 642; ZI 55; WM
 1546]
 mainjapo / mainapo (Ca) [SO 96, 642]
 manbatibati (Sr) SWH 332 [SO 96, 642; WM
 1546; ZI 55]
 merkitiki (Sr) BW 5470; Ev 863; LBB 9039,
 10255, 11219, 12033, 13311; Li 2428,
 3610, 4055; Sc 7507, 7529, 7938
 pero ishi lokodo (Ar)
 pikin mapa (Pa) BAFOG 7034, 7047
 wokèrè ambarari / wokiri ambarari (Ca) [SO
 96, 642; ZI 55]
 woriwori (Ca) [SO 96, 642; WM 1546]
 woriwori pororo pono / woriwori prorubana
 (Ca) [ZI 55]

Thevetia peruviana (Pers.) Merr.
 karawasi (Ca)
 seweyu (Ar)
 yoroyoro (Sr)

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Ilex guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze
 sekrepatuwiri (Sr) vH 5
 wayamu sasamuru / wayamu sansamuru (Ca)
 vH 5; LL 1495

Ilex jenmanii Loes.
 kuyakeng ereparè / weri kuyake eripari (Ca)
 [SO 789]
 aparare werè / aparari weri (Ca) BW 5760 [SO
 789; ZI 187]
 baaka agipau (Sa) [ZI 187]
 bakabakaro (Ar) BW 554; SWH 185 [SO 789;
 ZI 187]
 barabakoro (Ar) BW 554; SWH 185 [SO 789;
 ZI 187]
 kuyakinnyamnyam (Sr) [ZI 187]
 kuyakin-udu (Sr) [SO 789]
 wayamu sasamuru / wayamu sansamuru (Ca)
 [SO 789; ZI 187]

Ilex martiniana D. Don
 kakotaro (Ar)
 mapiri nuru (Ca)

Ilex ovalifolia G. Mey.
 bakabakaro (Ar)
 baki-udu (Sa) [ZI 226]
 bitapau (Sa) Li 4541
 wayamu sasamuru / wayamu sansamuru (Ca)
 [ZI 226]

Ilex umbellata Klotzsch ex Reissek
 kakotaro (Ar)

Ilex sp.
 bitapau (Sa) LL 821

ARACEAE

Alocasia macrorrhizos (L.) G. Don
 krastaya (Sr) Jo 519; Li 5764

Anthurium digitatum (Jacq.) Schott
 klumansinga (Sr)

Anthurium hookeri Kunth
 dorobana (Ar)

Anthurium rubrinervium (Link) G. Don
 stontaya (Sr) JD 941

Anthurium scandens (Aubl.) Engl.
 arase (Ca)
 sonabonaruballi (Ar)

Caladium bicolor (Aiton) Vent.
 bina (Ar)
 dasini (Sr)
 taya (Sr)
 turara (Ca)
 yabafututaya (Sr)

Caladium schomburgkii Schott
 uranapeta (Ca) vA 650, 1048

Colocasia esculenta (L.) Schott
 chinese tayer (SD) Jo 682
 dasin (Sr) Jo 639
 dasini (Au) Li 3510
 kimpultayer (Sr) Li 3695
 krastaya (Sr) Jo 683
 ole (Ar)

Colocasia sp.
 tayakuru (Ca)

Dieffenbachia paludicola N.E. Br. ex
 Gleason
 djoturu (Ar)
 joroto (Ar)
 jotoro (Ar)
 pakarawari (Ca) BW 3022
 pingotaya (Sr) Li 6516
 watradonke (Sr) BW 3022; Jo 137; LBB 16072

Dieffenbachia seguine (Jacq.) Schott
awareporang / aware poran (Ca)
donke (Sr) Ev 745; Ve 667

Dracontium asperum K. Koch
béwè (Sa) vD 1159
okoyu morang / okoyu moran (Ca) J 456
snekitaya (Sr) Jo 456
snekibita (Sr) vD1159

Dracontium polyphyllum L.
snekibita (Sr) Li 4608
snekiwiri (Sr) LBB 9845

Dracontium sp.
orokuwiri (Sr)

Heteropsis flexuosa (Kunth) G.S. Bunting
kamina (Sr) BW 4255, 4523; LBB 11269; Li
3633; LL 2715
kaminatitei (Sr) BW 3803, 6555; Jo 615
mibi (Ar)
sarebanaro (Ar) BW 6555
simjosisji / simo shishi; simo sisi (Ca) LL 2715
wilde kamina (SD) Jo 404

Heteropsis sp.
bokorona (Ar)

Monstera adansonii Schott
feifi-olo-wiwiri (Sr) LBB 16452
halakwa-bana (Ar)
manpakirataya (Au) BW 4156
sitjupi / sityubi (Ca) LL 1149

Monstera obliqua Miq.
ayé-wiwiri (Au) BW 4161
pakiratayer (Sr) Tr 84

Montrichardia arborescens (L.) Schott
mokomoko (Sr)
mukumuku (Ca) vA 674
yurika (Ar)

Montrichardia linifera (Arruda) Schott
mokomoko (Sr) LBB 16080; Ve 80
oko (Wa)

Philodendron acutatum Schott
asitjupe / asit' upé (Ca) St 104
dolobona (Ar) St 104
mokomokotitei (Sr)
sitjupi / sityubi (Ca)

Philodendron dioscoreoides Gleason
isriwiri (Sr) Jo 405

Philodendron fragrantissimum (Hook.)
G. Don
akékéwa / akíkwa (Ca) J 461
akekwa (Ar) J 461
sasaparera (Sr) Li 5205
turuturu (Ca) vA 953

Philodendron insigne Schott
babuntayer (Sr) WB 639
sasaparera (Sr) BW 330

Philodendron scandens K. Koch & Sello
isriwiri (Sr) Li 5204

Philodendron sp.
itana (Ar)
marudi hi (Ar)

Pistia stratiotes L.
bugubugu (Sr) LBB 13183

Rhodospatha venosa Gleason
akharamibia (Ar)

Spathiphyllum cannifolium (Sims) Schott
pakarawari (Ca) vA 718, 1381

Spathiphyllum humboldtii Schott
kurewayu (Ca)
mamuriballi (Ar)

Syngonium vellozianum Schott
ombatapo (Ca)

Urospatha sagittifolia (Rudge) Schott
masarayan (Ca)
olebali (Ar)
pampamkrarun (Sr) BW 300
snekitaya (Sr) BW 2082

Xanthosoma belophyllum (Willd.) Kunth
taya (Sr)

Xanthosoma sagittifolium (L.) Schott
ole (Ar)
taya (Sr)
wakapu taya (Ca)
yabafututaya (Sr)

Xanthosoma undipes (K. Koch) K. Koch
busipomtayer (Au) DJ 770

Xanthosoma sp.
taya (Sr)

ARALIACEAE

Schefflera decaphylla (Seem.) Harms
adonkèpau (Sa) [ZI 50; SO 579]
atapé (Sa) [SO 579; ZI 50]
bigibusipapaya (Sr) [ZI 50]
cassavehout (SD) LBB 12333
karohoro (Ar) [SO 579; ZI 50]
karohoro ilihikoro (Ar) SWH 327
kasaba-udu (Sr) LBB 12333
morototo (Sr)
morototo`u (Ca) [SO 579; ZI 50]
pèrèwa morototo`u / pèrèwa morototo`u (Ca)
[SO 579]
tobitutu (Pa) BAFOG 140M, 155M, 189M,
7374, 7516, 7661, 7690
tobitutu (Sa) [SO 579; ZI 50]

Schefflera morototoni (Aubl.) Maguire,
Steyerm. & Frodin
adonkèpau (Sa) [WM 1580]
atapé (Sa) [WM 1580]
bigibusipapaya-udu (Sr) [WM 1580; ZI 161]
cassavehout (SD) BBS 29, 346, 1129; BW
5578; LBB 10125; Li 5427; Ve 11
karohoro (Ar) SWH 15 [WM 1580; ZI 161]
kasaba-udu (Sr) BBS 11V, 29, 346, 1129; BW
5578; LBB 10125; Li 5427
kobe (Sa) SWH 15 [ZI 161]
lucifershout (SD) SWH 15
morototo (Sr) LG 652
morototo`u (Ca) vA 603, 1497
tobitutu (Au) Li 6885 [WM 1580]
tobitutu (Pa) BAFOG 360M, 1136, 7326,
7347, 7382, 7513, 7670, 7705

ARECACEAE

Acrocomia aculeata (Jacq.) Mart.
mokaya / mokaja (Ca)

Astrocaryum aculeatum G. Mey.
akhoyoro (Ar)
akuyuru (Ar)
arapipi (Ar)
negrekondre-awara (Sr)
tukumaw (Sr)
tukumu (Ca)

Astrocaryum gynacanthum Mart.
urishi (Ar)

wiri (Ca)
widi (Ca) vA 645, 860, 1492

Astrocaryum jauari Mart.
sauwarai (Ca)

Astrocaryum paramaca Mart.
kunana (Ar, Ca)
paramaka (Sr) Ve 189

Astrocaryum sciophilum (Miq.) Pulle
bugrumaka (Sr) Li 7108
karia (Ar)
murumuru (Ca)

Astrocaryum vulgare Mart.
awara / awára (Ca) LL 1047
awara (Ar, Sr) LL 1047
murumuru (Ca)

Attalea maripa (Aubl.) Mart.
kokorite (Ar)
kukuliti ike (Ar)
maripa (Sr)
maripja / maripa (Ca) vA 746

Attalea microcarpa Mart.
bergimaripa (Sr) Li 6902
kuruwa (Ar)
kuruwa (Ca)

Bactris acanthocarpa Mart.
var. **intermedia** A.J. Hend.
yuruwe (Ar) BW 5620

Bactris campestris Poepp. ex Mart.
imiri tokon (Ar)
kaidele banaro (Ar)
kawmaka (Sr) LL 571
warauyuroko (Ar) LL 571

Bactris elegans Barb. Rodr.
akami ekunaré (Ca)

Bactris gasipaes Kunth
amana (Ca)
parepè / parepī (Ca) vA 1035

Bactris gastoniana Barb. Rodr.
kaminamaka (Sr) FI 1546

Bactris major Jacq.
var. **major**
amara`é / amara`u (Ca)

maswa (Ar)
samura (Ar) LL 1110

Bactris maraja Mart.

var. **maraja**
amara'ë / amara'u (Ca)
bunyashiri (Ar)

Bactris oligoclada Burret
kidale banaro (Ar)

Bactris simplicifrons Mart.
hikuri paripia (Ar)

Bactris sp.
fudiyuruwan (Ar)
karawiru-rang / kruwiruran; kuruwiruwai (Ca)
keskesmaka (Sr)
kurupiruwai (Ca)
makatiki (Sr)
muruku (Ca)
paripi (Ar)

Desmoncus orthacanthos Mart.
arakure (Ca)
dikke bamba maka (SD)
kamwari (Ar) vA 701, 1771
weheyu (Ar)

Desmoncus polyacanthos Mart.
asitjaremu / asitaremu (Ca)
dunne bamba maka (SD) LBB 9851
kamwari (Ar) vA cf. 1419, 1791

Elaeis oleifera (Kunth) Cortés
obe (Sr) Li 4576
sakuri (Ar)

Euterpe oleracea Mart.
manaka (Ar)
manicole (Ar)
paisjawa / paisawa (Ca)
palisade (Sr)
pina (Sr) BBS 9V
prasara (Sr)
wasei (Ca) vA 615, 740

Euterpe precatoria Mart.
var. **precatoria**
babunprasara (Sr) LBB 15934
reho (Ar)
wapu (Ca) vA 1041

Geonoma baculifera (Poit.) Kunth
dhalebana (Ar)
wo'i yarë / woiyari (Ca)

Geonoma deversa (Poit.) Kunth
dhalebana (Ar)

Geonoma maxima (Poit.) Kunth
dhalebana (Ar)

Geonoma stricta (Poit.) Kunth
var. **stricta**
dhalebana (Ar)

Geonoma sp.
aimjara andëkëré / aimara andikiri (Ca) vA
1069
muruku (Ca)
tastiki (Sr)

Manicaria saccifera Gaertn.
timiti (Ar)
truli (Sr)
tururi (Ca)

Mauritia flexuosa L.f.
ite (Ar) vA 1707
mawrisi (Sr) LL 964; Ve 54
muri / morichi; mirishi (Ca)

Oenocarpus bacaba Mart.
kumbu (Sr) LL 965
kumu / kumú (Ca)

Oenocarpus bataua Mart.
var. **bataua**
kumbu (Sr)
kumu / kumú (Ca)
lu (Ar)
patawakumbu (Sr)
turu (Ar)

Oenocarpus bataua Mart.
var. **oligocarpa** (Griseb. & H. Wendl.) A.J.
Hend.
patawa (Ca) vA 732, 1239
tapururi (Ca)

Oenocarpus sp.
urana wetë / urana weti (Ca)

Roystonea oleracea (Jacq.) O.F. Cook
sawarama (Ar)

Roystonea regia (Kunth) O.F. Cook
ara'uwa / ara' uwa (Ca)

Socratea exorrhiza (Mart.) H. Wendl.
boba (Ar)
ingiprasara (Sr)
pasiwjë / pasi wë; pasi i (Ca) vA 728

ARISTOLOCHACEAE

Aristolochia daemoninixia Mast.
boyari (Ar)

Aristolochia paramaribensis Duch.
kokonibita (Sa)

Aristolochia surinamensis Willd.
loangotitei (Sr)
uruwango simjorë / uruwango simorï (Ca)

Aristolochia trilobata L.
loangotitei (Sr)

Aristolochia sp.
loangotitei (Sr) BW 5974

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Asclepias curassavica L.
koningsbloempje (SD) Jo 59; LBB 12194

Blepharodon nitidus (Vell.) J.F. Macbr.
kakhero (Ar) BW 347
topuku (Ca)

Calotropis gigantea (L.) W.T. Aiton
hede-atiwiwiri (Sr)
warayoballi (Ar)

Cynanchum blandum (Decne.) Sundell
kakhero diamaro (Ar)
kareweru (Ca)

Tassadia berteriana (Spreng.) W.D. Stevens
kakhero (Ar)
kareweru (Ca)

Tassadia guianensis Decne.
kakhero ibiberu (Ar)

Tassadia propinqua Decne.
kakhero (Ar) BW 571

ASTERACEAE

Ageratum conyzoides L.
witti-ede (Sr) LBB 13042

Bidens cynapiifolia Kunth
japanesi toriman (SD)
tebeyu (Ar)
toriman (Sr) Ve 143

Bidens pilosa L.
tebeyu (Ar) BW 555

Chromolaena laevigata (Lam.) R.M. King
& H. Rob.
konaliballi (Ar) LL 1812
kunami-rang / kunamiran (Ca) LL 1812
zwarte kunami (SD) LL 1812

Chromolaena odorata (L.) R.M. King
& H. Rob.
pikinnengrelanser (Pa) BAFOG 7022
pikin-nengre-lanser (Sr) LBB 14067; Li 5142;
LL 1973
udasha bina (Ar) BW 570

Clibadium surinamense L.
basterd kunami (SD) BW 5288
konali (Ar)
konaliballi (Ar) LL 1811
kunami (Ca)
kunami-rang / kunamiran (Ca) LL 1811
ware kunami (SD) BW 50; Tr 12, 85; Ve 484
wetikunami (Sr) BAFOG 7002, 7043, 7048;
LL 1811

Clibadium sylvestre (Aubl.) Baill.
konali (Ar)
kunami (Ca) LL 1565
ware kunami (SD) BW 2580, 5302; LL 456;
Ve 127

Clibadium sp.
yaurau konali (Ar)

Conyza primulifolia (Lam.) Cuatrec. &
Lourteig
warifeballi (Ar)

Cyanthillium cinereum (L.) H. Rob.
doifwiwiri (Sr) Coll ind. 176; LBB 13043
khalaose tokon (Ar) BW 576

Eclipta prostata (L.) L.
kunopowiwiri (SD) LL 457

luisawiwiri (Sr) BW 4135; LBB 13049; LL 457; LR 697; Ve 128, 692

Elephantopus carolinianus Raeusch.
snekibita (Sr) BW 5113; St 1

Elephantopus mollis Kunth
mankwintu (Pa) BAFOG 7971

Erechtites hieraciifolius (L.) DC.
malolo (Au) BW 3693

Mikania congesta DC.
brokobaka (Sr) LBB 9026; LL 2052

Mikania micrantha Kunth
brokobaka (Sr) LL 1355, 1088, 1097, 1208, 3098
dontua (Pa) BAFOG 7929
wayamaka ereparë / wayamaka erepari (Ca)

Porphyllum ruderales (Jacq.) Cass.
tebeyuballi (Ar) BW 568

Rolandra fruticosa (L.) Kuntze
bokokosu (Sa) CK 13
brokopanji (Sr) CK 13
wetibaka (Pa) CK 13
witti baka (Sa) CK 13

Sphagneticola trilobata (L.) Pruski
liemswied (SD) Jo 18

Struchium sparganophorum (L.) Kuntze
baka mujeh (Sa) CK 26
blaka-uma (Au) BW 4174
blaka-uma (Sr) CK 26
kromantiwawiri (Sr)
segroto (Sr) CK 26
seigotro (Sr)

Synedrella nodiflora (L.) Gaertn.
warifeballi (Ar)

Tilesia baccata (L.) Pruski
kamararai (Ca) BW 2155, 5789; Li 6201; LL 1358
komararai (Ca) BW 2155
santo (Au)
sukrudyarsa (Sr) BW 5460
sukrutanta (Sr) LBB 15594; Li 6201, 8602
warife (Ar)

Unxia camphorata L.f.
haiwaballi (Ar) BW 569, 812

kamfer (SD) BW 569
kamfru (Sr) BW 569

BALANOPHORACEAE

Helosis cayennensis (Sw.) Spreng.
var. **cayennensis**
busitongo (Au) Ev 1134
duivelslul (SD) LBB 15911
honto (Au) Ev 1134
kamarasana (Ar) BW 803
udubuku (Sr)
yawahü wera (Ar)
yorokang arokërë / yoro'kan arokiri (Ca)

BATACEAE

Batis maritima L.
sakusaku (Ca)

BEGONIACEAE

Begonia glabra Aubl.
kotto hati (Sa) CK 4
kowru- ati (Au) Ev 1063, 1220

BIGNONIACEAE

Adenocalymna inundatum Mart. ex DC.
var. **surinamense** Bureau & K. Schum.
hehebena (Ar)
kamoro (Ar)
yapepuku (Ca)

Anemopaegma paraense Bureau & K. Schum
bumbikidiatitei (Au, Pa) BAFOG 7870

Anemopaegma parkeri Sprague
onseballi (Ar)
simjo / simio (Ca)

Arrabidaea bilabiata (Sprague) Sandwith
bokota ferobero (Ar)
bokotaballi (Ar)

Arrabidaea bilabiata (Sprague) Sandwith cf.
duldul (Sr) LBB 13451

Arrabidaea candicans (Rich.) DC.
mausi (Ca) BW 6388

Arrabidaea chica (Humb. & Bonpl.) B. Verl.
karawiru (Ca)

Arrabidaea inaequalis (DC. ex Splitg.)

K. Schum.
arawone simjorë / arawone simiori (Ca)
kamoroballi (Ar)
onseballi (Ar)

Arrabidaea mollis (Vahl) K. Schum.
makamakawiwiri (Sr) LBB 11726

Clytostoma binatum (Thunb.) Sandwith
yapepuku (Ca)

Crescentia cujete L.

godo (Sr)
ida (Ar)
ida daia (Ar)
iwida (Ar) vA 3006
kalebas (SD) Ve 443
krabasi (Sr)
kuwa'i / kuai; kuwai; kua-i (Ca) vA 1198, 1199

Cydista aequinoctialis (L.) Miers

baskitatitei (Sr) Li 5212
witte baksitatitei (SD)
haiariballi diamaro (Ar)
yapepuku (Ca)

Distictella magnoliifolia (Kunth) Sandwith
kamoro (Ar)

Distictella parkeri (DC.) Sprague & Sandwith
kamoro (Ar)

Distictis pulverulenta (Sandwith)

A.H. Gentry
kamoro (Ar)

Distictis sp.
kamoro (Ar)

Jacaranda copaia (Aubl.) D. Don
fetei (Ar) LL 692; SWH 16; vA 2020, 2368
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
fute (Ar) LL 692; SWH 16; vA 2020, 2368
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
futei (Ar) LL 692; SWH 16; vA 2020, 2368
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
futui (Ar) LL 692; SWH 16; vA 2020, 2368
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
gobaya (Sr) BBS 12V, 72, 402, 1061, 1062,
1144; LBB 14344; LL 692, 809; SWH 16
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]

gubaya (Sr) BBS 12V, 72, 1061, 1062, 402,
1144; LBB 14344; LL 692, 809; SWH 16
[BB 1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
injamuseirjë / inamusere (Ca) BW 746
kupaya / kupaya; kopaia (Ca) SWH 16 [BB
1040; SO 636; WM 1579; ZI 20]
kupaya (Pa) BAFOG 72M, 7557, 7746
yaiifi (Sa) SWH 16 [BB 1040; SO 636; WM
1579; ZI 20]
yakaranda (SD) SWH 144
yasi-udu (Sr) [BB 1040; WM 1579; ZI 20]
yasyibon (Pa) BAFOG 292M, 7352, 7462,
7746
yasyimambo (Pa) BAFOG 72M, 7557, 7746

Jacaranda obtusifolia Bonpl.

subsp. **rhombifolia** (G. Mey.) A.H. Gentry
achewood (Gu uit kolom anders)
alaso-abo (Ar) SWH 282
apakani ipjo / apakanipio (Ca) [SO 697]
aresikjë'i / ariskii; arisi'i; aliskii; aresiky' i
(Ca)
ayenë (Ma?) Fl 1157
diamaliki (Sr) vH 54 [WM 1511; ZI 122, 148]
gobogobowiwiri (Sr)
kabana (Sa) [WM 1511; ZI 122, 148]
kandra-udu (Sr) vH 54; SWH 144 [SO 697; ZI
122, 148]
karawasi-rang / karawasiran (Ca) [SO 697]
koroballi (Ar) SWH 144, 282 [SO 697; WM
1511; ZI 122, 148]
krabasi-udu (Sr) [SO 697; ZI 148]
kupaya-rang / kupayaran (Ca)
malokopesi (Au) BW 4128
marimari (Ca) SWH 144 [ZI 122]
mayari-rang / mayariran (Ca) [WM 1511]
morokobita (Sr) LBB 14732, 16265; Sc 7881
tyukunda (Sa) [SO 697; WM 1511; ZI 122,
148]
yaiifi (Sa) LBB 13332
yasi-udu (Sr) [WM 1579]

Macfadyena uncata (Andrews) Sprague &
Sandwith
kamoro (Ar)
prasaratitei (Sr) BW 5518

Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry
bosgonofru (SD) Li 4453; LL 430
konufruktitei (Sr) LBB 11661
konufruktitei (Sr) CK 5
tingititei (Sr)
wëporë / wuporèng; wipore (Ca) LL 3246

Mansoa alliacea (Lam.) A.H. Gentry cf.
abonenge tatai (Sa) CK 5

Mansoa kerere (Aubl.) A.H. Gentry
kamoroballi (Ar)
yapepuku (Ca)

Martinella obovata (Kunth) Bureau &
K. Schum.
kamoro (Ar)

Memora schomburgkii (DC.) Miers
hehebena (Ar)
kashiparaballi (Ar)
piupiu (Ca)

Mussatia hyacinthina (Standl.) Sandwith
kamoro (Ar)

Mussatia priurei (DC.) K. Schum.
baskitatitei (Sr) Li 4182
kamoro (Ar)

Paragonia pyramidata (Rich.) Bureau
opu (Pa) BAFOG 7783
rode baksitatitei (SD) Tr 290
watratitei (Sr) Jo 439
yapepuku (Ca)

Pithecoctenium crucigerum (L.)
A.H. Gentry
baredaballi mibikoro (Ar)
barudaballi (Ar)

Pleotoma albiflora (Salzm. ex DC.)
A.H. Gentry
kamoro (Ar) vA 617

Roentgenia sordida (Bureau & K. Schum.)
Sprague & Sandwith
baskitatitei (Sr) Li 5197

Schlegelia violacea (Aubl.) Griseb.
bultatakubia (Ar) vA 2578
diabatefemele (Pa) BAFOG 7979
kupaya-rang / kupayaran (Ca)

Tabebuia capitata (Bureau & K. Schum.)
Sandwith
arawone / arawone; arawani (Ca) LL 1187;
SWH 114 [ZI 223]
enbotakunatyepi (Sa) [ZI 223]
gina-ati (Pa) BAFOG 240M
hakia (Ar)
haküya (Ar) SWH 114 [ZI 223]

makagrín (Sr) BBS 46, 88; BW 2700, 4336,
5472; LBB 11186; Li 6040; LL 1187; SWH
114 [ZI 223]
manginati (Sa) [ZI 223]

Tabebuia fluviatilis (Aubl.) DC.
pandara / pandara; pandra; pandaran (Ca)
panta (Sr) LL 1868
swampupanta (Sr) Li 6621
warukuri (Ar) LL 1868

Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith
alaso-abo yohoto (Ar) [ZI 213]
anagoswiti (Sa) [ZI 213]
kupaya-rang / kupayara (Ca)
panda (Ca) [ZI 213]
panta (Sr) LL 578 [ZI 213]
pantaa (Sa) LL 578 [ZI 213]
schopestelhout (SD) SWH 174
swampupanta (Sr) BBS 1119; Li 5109; LL 784
warukuri (Ar) SWH 174 [ZI 213]

Tabebuia insignis (Miq.) Sandwith
var. **monophylla** Sandwith
matu panta (Sa) [ZI 83]
panda (Ca) SWH 174 [SO 756; ZI 83]
panta (Sr) BBS 51V [ZI 83; SO 756]
pantaa (Sa) BBS 51V [ZI 83; SO 756]
swampupanta (Sr) BBS 1099; LBB 10817,
13196
warukuri (Ar) SWH 174a [SO 756]
witte ceder (SD) BBS 119

Tabebuia serratifolia (Vahl) G. Nicholson
agumaka (Au)
arawone / arawone; arawani (Ca) SWH 101
[SO 113, 661, 780; WM 1545; ZI 179]
gina-ati (Pa) BAFOG 262M, 7586, 7616, 7752
gín-ati (Sa) BBS 115, 1411, 1412; SWH 101
[BB 1096; SO 113, 661, 780; WM 1545; ZI
179]
grin-ati (Sr) BBS 115, 1411, 1412; SWH 101
[BB 1096; SO 113, 661, 780; WM 1545; ZI
179]
groenhart (SD) BBS 115, 1411, 1412; SWH
101 [BB 1096; SO 113, 661, 780; WM
1545; ZI 179]
hakia (Ar)
wasiba (Ar) LL 448; SWH 101 [BB 1096,
1119, SO 113, 661, 780; WM 1545; ZI 179]
wehètè (Ca) [SO 113, 661, 780; ZI 179]
woite (Ca) [BB 1096]

Tabebuia subtilis Sprague & Sandwith
hakia (Ar)

Tabebuia sp.

arawani / arawani; arawone (Ca)

BIXACEAE

Bixa orellana L.

boskusuwé (SD)

kusewé (Ca)

kusewé / kuseweran (Ca) vA 1047

kusuwé (Sr) BAFOG 7841; Jo 190; LL 1969

ruku (Sr) Her 12

shirabuli (Ar)

Cochlospermum orinocense (Kunth) Steud.

hevea (Sr) BW 4140

sulakatun (Sr) LBB 10102

Cochlospermum sp.

kanaküdiballi (Ar)

BOMBACACEAE

Bombax sp.

kaniri ferobero (Ar) SWH 259

Catostemma altsonii Sandwith

adaurona (Ar)

Catostemma fragrans Benth.

adaurona (Ar)

aganananga (Pa) BAFOG 194M, 249M, 277M,
7517barmani (Sr) BBS 174, 901; LBB 10799,
14764, 14286, 14322; LG 391, 403

kayuwaballi (Ar) SWH 352

Catostemma sp.

baromalli (Ar)

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn.kankantri (Sr) BBS 110, 1050, 1051, 1153; BW
6206; St 51; Ve 57

kodobaku (Sa)

kumaka (Ar) SWH 51; vA 789

makau (Ca)

Ceiba pentandra (L.) Gaertn. cf.tëpuru krikri maururu / tìpuru krikrimauroro
(Ca) BW 2426 [BB 1126]**Eriotheca crassa** (Uittien) A. Robynsboskatoen (SD) LBB 8927 [BB 1085; SO 546,
837; ZI 25]

itjuru tano krikrimaururu / iturutano

krikrimaururu (Ca) [SO 837]

katonudu (Pa) BAFOG 7742

kirikiri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) [BB
1085; SO 546; ZI 25]kunanaballi (Ar) [BB 1085; SO 546, 837; ZI
25]

matumau (Sa) [BB 1085; SO 546, 837; ZI 25]

sinson (Sr) [BB 1085; SO 837; ZI 25]

yakomini (Sa) [BB 1085; SO 546, 837; ZI 25]

Eriotheca globosa (Aubl.) A. Robynsboskatoen (SD) BBS 48V; Sc 7647, 7931
[WM 1574]

bosmomow (SD) Li 6995

kama kuti (Ar)

katonudu (Pa) BAFOG 7732

kirikiri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) [WM
1574]

kunanaballi (Ar) LL 1145 [WM 1574]

matumau (Sa) [WM 1574]

parakatun (Sr) LL 1145

sinson (Sr) [WM 1574]

urumaruru (Ca)

yakomini (Sa) [WM 1574]

Eriotheca surinamensis (Uittien) A. Robyns

boskapok (SD) SWH 104

boskatoen (SD) Li 4921

kama kuti (Ar)

kirikiri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) BW 674;
SWH 104

kunanaballi (Ar) Li 4921; SWH 104

sinson (Sr) BW 674

urumaruru (Ca)

Pachira aquatica Aubl.

kanihiri (Ar)

kaniri (Ar)

mamau (Ca)

mamo (Sr) SWH 301

maumau (Ca) vA 2254

momow (Pa) BAFOG 175M; BW 5464

watracao (SD) LBB 9036

Pachira flaviflora (Pulle) Fern. Alonso

kama kuti (Ar)

savanne katoen (SD) Hei 58; LBB 12320; Li
647, 929, 3324 [SO 119]

kirikiri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) [SO 119]

kirikiri wosiyono / krikri wosiyono (Ca) [SO
119]

matumau (Sa) [SO 199]

sabanakatun (Sr) [SO 119]

savanne kapok (SD) LL 647

sinson (Sr) [SO 119]
 wo'i tjano krikri maururu / wo' ityano
 krikrimaururu (Ca) [SO 119]
 yakomini (Sa) [SO 119]

Pachira insignis (Sw.) Savigny
 bosmomow (SD) LL 1889
 hoogland momow (SD) Sc 7985
 kanihiriballi (Ar)

Pachira minor (Sims) Hemsl.
 kononoballi (Ar)

Pachira nervosa (Uittien) Fern. Alonso
 azonzé (Sa) [SO 628]
 boskatoen (SD) Li 3568; LL 2420, 2761
 grote boskapok (SD) SWH 131
 hoogbos katun (SD)
 itju tano maumau / itutano maumau (Ca) [SO
 628]
 katonudu (Pa) BAFOG 7708
 krikri maururu / krikrimaururu (Ca) LL 2761
 kumakaballi (Ar) LL 2761
 kunanaballi kumaka diamaro (Ar) SWH 131
 kunanaballi wadilikoro (Ar) [SO 628]
 mankatun (Sr) [SO 628]
 wadilikoro kunanaballi (Ar) [SO 628]
 wëpë tano krikri maururu / woputano
 krikrimaururu (Ca) SWH 131
 wokërë maururu / wokirë maururu (Ca) [SO
 628]

Quararibea guianensis Aubl.
 kibiwara wadilikoro (Ar)
 kirikiri (Au)
 leletiki (Sr) LBB 14973; Li 6288; LL 2054
 maipjuri / maipuri; kakau uru (Ca) BW 4014,
 4310 [WM 1690]
 umatiki (Ma) Fl 1133

BORAGINACEAE

Cordia curassavica (Jacq.) Roem. & Schult.
 blaka-uma (Sr)
 kayakaya ereparë / kayakaya erepari (Ca)
 montjoli (FG)

Cordia laevifrons I.M. Johnst.
 bostafelhout (SD) LBB 9882; Li 4052
 bostafraboom (SD) LBB 9882; Li 4052
 hoogland tafelboom (SD) LBB 8838, 8866,
 10843; Sc 7964
 kiikisyi (Pa) BAFOG 7092
 tafelboom (SD) LBB 12031

tafraboom (SD) LBB 12031
 tikitopichi (FG)
 wasiwasi-udu (Sr) LL 2118

Cordia lomatology I.M. Johnst.
 bostafelhout (SD) LBB 16298
 bostafraboom (SD) LBB 16298
 hoogland tafelboom (SD) LBB 8393
 tafelboom (SD) LBB 11203; Li 5951, 6790
 tafraboom (SD) LBB 11203; Li 5951, 6790

Cordia nodosa Lam.
 araturuka (Ca) LL 352
 aware emuru / aware emuru(tano) (Ca) BW
 727; vA 635, 1601 [SO 800]
 bostafelhout (SD) Li 3988; LL 2690
 bostafraboom (SD) Li 3988; LL 2690
 hansbus (Sa) Sc 7325
 horowe reroko (Ar)
 horowe yoreroko (Ar) [SO 800; WM 1652]
 huruereroko (Ar)
 knopotafrabon (Sr) LBB 10839, 11184
 maribonsu-udu (Sr) [WM 1652]
 matutumbalobi (Sa) [SO 800]
 tafelboom (SD) BW 6722; Li 3623
 tafraboom (SD) BW 6722; Li 3623

Cordia panicularis Rudge
 bergtafraboom (SD)
 bostafelhout (SD) LL 2495
 bostafraboom (SD) LL 2495

Cordia sagotii I.M. Johnst.
 araturuka (Ca) LL 974 [SO 505; ZI 176]
 bogilobi (Sa) [SO 505; ZI 176]
 bostafelhout (SD) Li 4583; SWH 232a
 bostafraboom (SD) Li 4583; SWH 232a
 busikiiki (Pa) BAFOG 7147, 7346, 7601
 granbusikiiki (Pa) BAFOG 7383, 7429, 7559
 hoogland tafelboom (SD) LBB 8386; Sc 7946
 kakhoro (Ar) [ZI 176]
 kakhoro hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 232
 kakhoro konokodikoro (Ar) [SO 505]
 tafelboom (SD) BW 3414; Li 5877, 6198; LL
 811, 974 [SO 505; ZI 176]
 tafraboom (SD) BW 3414; Li 5877, 6198; LL
 811, 974 [SO 505; ZI 176]
 tunbalobi (Sa) [SO 505; ZI 176]
 wakukwatokon (Ar) [ZI 176]

Cordia schomburgkii DC.
 blaka-uma (Sr) BW 5123; LBB 16226; LL
 2089 [SO 716; WM 1611; ZI 96, 215]
 danpuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7045

fowrulosowiwiri (Sr) LL 2089
 kabuya koro diamaro (Ar)
 parakatai / paratatai (Ca) J 458
 wayamaka erepatu / wayamaka erepatu (Ca)
 BW 4621

Cordia sericalyx A.DC.
 kakhoro (Ar) BW 824
 omose (Ca)
 yuwana ro (Ar)

Cordia sprucei Mez cf.
 busikiiki (Pa) BAFOG 7281

Cordia tetrandra Aubl.
 araturuka (Ca) LL 3163 [WM 1568]
 bogilobi (Sa) [WM 1568]
 kakhoro (Ar) [WM 1568]
 kiikitafrabon (Pa) BAFOG 150M
 tafelboom (SD) BBS 1138; LBB 12737; Li
 5597; LL 1453, 1974, 3163; SWH 33 [WM
 1568]
 tafraboom (SD) BBS 1138; LBB 12737; Li
 5597; LL 1453, 1974, 3163; SWH 33 [WM
 1568]
 tunbalobi (Sa) [WM 1568]
 yuwana ro (Ar)

Cordia sp.
 araturuka (Ca)
 kobé (Au)

Heliotropium indicum L.
 kakakankan (Sr)

Tournefortia bicolor Sw.
 baskitatitei (Sr) Li 4454

Tournefortia maculata Jacq.
 sekrepatabita (Sr) BW 711
 wayamu eresitjuru / wayamu resitjuru (Ca)
 BW 711

BRASSICACEAE

Brassica chinensis L.
 amsoi (Sr)
 paksoi (Sr)

BROMELIACEAE

Aechmea aquilega (Salisb.) Griseb.
 bosananas (SD)
 konoko nana (Ar) LL 798

Aechmea melinonii Hook.
 karawasaka (Ca)

Aechmea mertensii (G. Mey.) Schult. &
 Schult.f.
 karawasaka (Ca) vA 824

Aechmea sp.
 aharo (Ar)
 awareporang / aware poran (Ca)

Ananas ananassoides (Baker) L.B. Sm.
 ana'i / ana'i (Ca) [SO 720]
 ana'i / nanai; ana'i (Ca)

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.
 kurawa (Ca) vA 719, 893
 nana (Ar, Ca)

Ananas sp.
 maipjuri upuho / maip' uri upu' po (Ca)
 tokomo / toko imo (Ca)

Araeococcus micranthus Brongn.
 bosananas (SD)
 karawasaka (Ca) vA 652

Billbergia violacea Beer
 bosananas (SD) LL 2747

Bromelia alta L.B. Sm.
 bosananas (SD) LBB 11106; Li 5316
 kurawa (Ca)
 ö keli (Ar)
 yarawa kurawarë / yarawa kurawari (Ca)

Bromelia fosteriana L.B. Sm.
 bosananas (SD) LBB 15198

Bromelia plumieri (E. Morren) L.B. Sm.
 anareke (Ar)
 bosananas (SD)
 shiwishiwi (Ar)

Disteganthus lateralis (L.B. Sm.) Gouda
 panasuwiri / pana swiri (Ca) BW 2105, 2204

Guzmania lingulata (L.) Mez
 bosananas (SD) LL 663
 semuyu (Ca)

Pitcairnia caricifolia Mart. ex Schult.f.
 kariya (Ca) BW 5449

Tillandsia tenuifolia L.

alurubara (Ar)

meriyu (Ca)

BURSERACEAE

Crepidospermum rhoifolium (Benth.) Triana & Planch.

ayawa-rang / ayawaran (Ca) [WM 1641, 1642] getande tingimoni (SD) LBB 10797, 11067, 12788, 14419; LG 76; Li 3526, 3564, 3755, 4684, 4779; Sc 7585, 7704

pakira sipjorë / pakira sipori (Ca) [SO 507]

përëka / pîrika; perek; pureka (Ca) [SO 507]

pikintingimoni (Sr) Fl 425

sali (Sa, Sr) [SO 507]

yuriballi (Ar) [SO 507]

yuriballi beleru (Ar) [SO 507]

Protium altsonii Sandwith

haiawa (Ar)

sali (Sa, Sr) LL 2582

tingimoni (Sr) Li 7001

Protium apiculatum Swart

grootbladige tingimoni (SD) LBB 13507

tingimoni (Sr) Li 4671, 6760

Protium aracouchini (Aubl.) Marchand

alakuseri (Ar) SWH 325 [SO 816]

aluwauu (Sa) [SO 816]

arakuseri tëpoporeng / arakuseri tepoporen (Ca) [SO 816]

asensilobi, sensilobi (Sa) [SO 816]

gangáisë (Sa) [SO 816]

haiawa (Ar)

kleinbladige tingimoni (SD) Li 4504, 4808, 4925, 4963, 5798, 7363; Sc 7624, 7940

[SO 816]

tingimoni (Sr) BAFOG 7239, 7252, 7257; Li 3560, 3605

Protium crenatum Sandwith

kurokai (Ar)

Protium decandrum (Aubl.) Marchand

granmoni (Pa) BAFOG 7389

kurokai (Ar)

Protium giganteum Engl.

tingimoni (Sr) LL 2410

Protium giganteum Engl.var. **crassifolium** (Engl.) Daly
witte sali (SD) LL 694**Protium guianense** (Aubl.) Marchandvar. **guianense**

aluwanu (Sa) [ZI 76, 181 SO 566]

ayawa (Ca)

gangáisë (Sa) [ZI 76, 181]

haiawa (Ar) LL 385 [ZI 76]

haiawaballi (Ar) SWH 132a

haiawaballi ibibero (Ar) [SO 566]

kleinbladige tingimoni (SD) Li 4095, 4553, 6483, 7106; Sc 7841 [SO 566; ZI 76, 181]

kurokai (Ar) [ZI 181]

kusewe koire (Ca) [SO 566]

miyuruwa / miuruwa (Ca) [SO 566]

moni (Pa) BAFOG 7343

pakira sipjorë / pakira sipori (Ca)

pakira sipjorë / pakira sipori (Ca) [SO 566; ZI 181]

sabanatingimoni (Sr) LBB 9823

sipjo / sípyo (Ca) vA 995 [ZI 76, 181]

yuriballi ibiberobana (Ar) SWH 170

Protium heptaphyllum (Aubl.) Marchandsubsp. **heptaphyllum**

aluwauu (Sa) [SO 556; WM 1666]

bandya-watra aluwauu (Sa) [ZI 209]

gangáisë (Sa) [SO 556; WM 1666; ZI 209]

haiawa (Ar) LL 1076; SWH 180 [SO 556; WM 1666; ZI 209]

haiawaballi (Ar)

sabanatingimoni (Sr) LBB 8378

sipjo / sípyo (Ca) LL 988, 1076; vA 730 [SO 556; WM 1666]

sipo (Ca)

tapukeng ayawa / tapuken ayawa (Ca) [SO 556]

tingimoni (Sr) BAFOG 7754, 7803; BBS 84, 187; Li 988, 1076, 3903, 4207, 4802, 5077,

5121a, 5314; SWH 180 [SO 556; WM

1666; ZI 209]

Protium morii Daly

grootbladige tingimoni (SD) Li 6104

orokaike (Ar) Li 6104

Protium plagiocarpium Benoist

haiawa (Ar)

tingimoni (Sr) BAFOG 7263; Li 5027

Protium polybotryum (Turcz.) Engl.subsp. **polybotryum**

aluwauu (Sa) [SO 548]

arukasi (Ca) [SO 548]

haiawaballi (Ar)

pakira sipjorë / pakira sipori (Ca) [SO 548; WM 1541; ZI 67]

sali (Sa, Sr) [SO 548; ZI 67]
 sepupi (Ca) [BB 1122]
 tamuneng pèrèka / tamunen pèrèka (Ca) SWH
 11
 tingimoni (Sr) Li 4097, 4813, 4984, 5647,
 5757, 6729, 6778; Sc 7941
 witte sali (SD) BW 6176
 yuriballi (Ar) [BB 1122; SO 548]
 yuriballi beleru (Ar) SWH 11 [WM 1541]
 yuriballi kurero (Ar) [ZI 67]

Protium robustum (Swart) D.M. Porter
 alumansingi (Sr)
 arukasi (Ca) [SO 804]
 grootbladige tingimoni (SD) BBS V36; LBB
 8889; Li 3573, LL 897; Sc 7369, 7634
 harde basttingimoni (SD) LBB 13517
 pakira sipjorè / pakira siporì (Ca) [SO 804]
 sali (Sa, Sr) [SO 804]
 yuriballi feroberobana (Ar) [SO 804]

Protium sagotianum Marchand
 aluwauu (Sa) [SO 524]
 arukasi (Ca) [SO 524]
 ayawa (Ca)
 gangáisè (Sa) [SO 524]
 haiawaballi hororodikoro (Ar) SWH 132 [SO
 524]
 injaware woramatopo ayawa / imiaware
 woramatopo ayawa (Ca) [SO 524]
 kurokai (Ar)
 moni (Pa) BAFOG 7274
 pakira sipjorè / pakira siporì (Ca) St 132
 pèrèka / pìrìka; pereka; pureka (Ca) [SO 524]
 tingimoni (Sr) Li 3522, 3571 [SO 524]
 ulu (Ar)
 witte sali (SD) LL 693

Protium tenuifolium (Engl.) Engl.
 granmoni (Pa) BAFOG 7371
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 redisali (Sr)

Protium trifoliolatum Engl.
 tingimoni (Pa) BAFOG 152M

Protium sp.
 ayawa (Ca)
 pakira sipjorè / pakira sipoiiri (Ca) LL 1385

Tetragastris altissima (Aubl.) Swart
 haiawa (Ar) vA 997
 haiawaballi (Ar)

pakira sipjorè / pakira siporì (Ca) [SO 111]
 pèrèka / pìrìka; pereka; pureka (Ca) vA 887,
 967, 997 [SO 111]
 redisali (Sr) BBS 61; LBB 9426, 10949,
 13508, 14265, 14311; Sc 7461, 7524, 7546
 sali (Sa, Sr) BAFOG 327M, 7413, 7474; BW
 5527; Li 3744, 3759, 5791 [SO 111]
 yuriballi tataru (Ar) [SO 111]

Tetragastris hostmannii (Engl.) Kuntze
 apotano pereka (Ca) [SO 586]
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 hoogbos savanne tingimonisali (SD) LBB
 16288
 pakira sipjorè / pakira siporì (Ca) [ZI 70]
 pèrèka / pìrèka; pìrìka; pereka; pureka (Ca)
 SWH 12 [SO 586, 76; WM 1515; ZI 70]
 poto su pèrèka / potosu pìrìka (Ca)
 redisali (Sr)
 sali (Sa, Sr) BBS 17; BW 441; LBB 11198; Li
 5851, 5858 [SO 586, 761; WM 1515; ZI
 70]
 wèpè tano pèrèka / woputano pureka (Ca)
 SWH 68
 witte sali (SD) BW 6407
 yuriballi tataru (Ar) SWH 12 [SO 586, 761;
 WM 1515; ZI 70]
 yuriballi tataru ayomontho hororodikoro (Ar)
 SWH 68 [SO 761]
 zwarte sali (SD) SWH 68

Tetragastris panamensis (Engl.) Kuntze
 aluwanu (Sa) [BB 1013]
 gangáisè (Sa) [BB 1013]
 haiawaballi hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1013]
 orokaikoballi (Ar) [BB 1127]
 pakira sipjorè / pakira sipiiri (Ca) LL 2814
 redisali (Sr) Li 3539
 sali (Sa, Sr) BW 5840; Li 3539, 3659, 3736,
 3748, 5052, 5039, 5864, 5905; LL 2814
 sipjo / sípyo (Ca) [BB 1013]
 tamuneng pèrèka / tamunen pèrèka (Ca) SWH
 11a
 witte sali (SD)
 yuriballi beleru (Ar) SWH 11a
 zwarte sali (SD) SWH 68a

Trattinnickia burserifolia Mart.
 aluwanu (Sa) [ZI 207; SO 785]
 ayawa (Ca) SWH 40 [SO 785; ZI 207]
 ayawa tingimoni (Sr) LBB 8525, 8952, 9340,
 15365
 haiawa (Ar) vA 2270
 haiawaballi (Ar)

kayakaya ereparë / kayakaya erepari (Ca) [SO 785]
 pakira sipjorë / pakira sipori (Ca)
 sali (Sa, Sr) BW 364
 tingimoni (Sr) Li 3829, 3954, 3974, 4525 [SO 785; ZI 207]
 ulu (Ar) SWH 40
 ulu karaubandikoro (Ar) [SO 785]
 ulu khalemero (Ar) [ZI 207]
 wo'i tjano ayawa / wo' ityano ayawa (Ca) [SO 785]

Trattinnickia demerarae Sandwith
 aluwanu (Sa) [ZI 29, 182, 208, SO 16, 516]
 apoto ayawa (Ca) [SO 516]
 awalupisi (Sr) BBS 1041, 1042
 ayawa (Ca) [SO 16, 516; ZI 29, 182, 208]
 gangáisë (Sa) [ZI 182]
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 itjuru ranano ayawa / ityuru iranano ayawa (Ca) [SO 516]
 pakira sipjorë / pakira sipori (Ca) [ZI 182]
 tingimoni (Sr) BBS 1041, 1042; BW 6193; Li 4501 [SO 16, 516; ZI 29, 182, 208]
 ulu (Ar) [SO 16, 516; ZI 29, 182, 208]
 ulu ferobero (Ar) [SO 516]

Trattinnickia lawrancei Standl. ex Swart cf.
 ayawa (Ca) [WM 1644]
 haiawa (Ar) vA 2388

Trattinnickia rhoifolia Willd.
 awalupisi (Sr) BBS 32; Li 6168
 ayawa (Ca) BBS 1130; LL 1719 [BB 1128]
 haiawaballi (Ar)
 tingimoni (Sr) BBS 1130
 ulu (Ar) LL 1719
 ulu hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1128]

CABOMBACEAE

Cabomba aquatica Aubl.
 sarasarawiwiri (Sr) Fl 1907

CACTACEAE

Cereus hexagonus (L.) Mill.
 makureru (Ca)

Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.
 akarerowoi / akarerowai (Ca)
 kaiukuchi hi (Ar)

Opuntia cochenillifera (L.) Mill.
 nopari (Ca)

CAESALPINIACEAE

Bauhinia cinnamomea DC.
 ankono (Pa) BAFOG 7944, 7956
 witipaya (Au) BW 3699

Bauhinia kunthiana Vogel
 hikuri taráfö (Ar)
 sekreatutrapu (Sr) Li 5006

Bauhinia outimouta Aubl.
 hikuri müdükona (Ar) LL 2058
 kokomaskada (Pa) Fl 1123
 sekreatutrapu (Sr) Li 5242; LL 2058, 2936

Bauhinia scala-simiae Sandwith
 hikuri taráfö (Ar)

Bauhinia surinamensis Amshoff
 hikuri müdükona (Ar)
 sekreatutrapu (Sr) BW 712
 wayamu mënepuru / wayamu nepuru (Ca) BW 712

Bauhinia sp.
 wayamu tarapuru (Ca)

Brownea coccinea Jacq.
 subsp. **capitella** (Jacq.) D. Velásquez & G. Agostini
 bimitiwalaban (Ar)
 tukushuahiru (Ca)
 tukusi wokuru (Ca) vA 688, 1669

Caesalpinia bonduc (L.) Roxb.
 pararapo (Ca)
 wacht een beetje (SD) LBB 16479

Caesalpinia pulcherrima (L.) Sw.
 boontje krekrere (SD)

Campsiandra comosa Benth.
 apikara (Ar)

Campsiandra comosa Benth.
 var. **comosa**
 wai yareme yushi (Ar)

Campsiandra laurifolia (Benth.) R.S. Cowan
 wai yareme yushi (Ar)

Cassia cowanii H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 var. **guianensis** (Sandwith) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 warua (Ar)

Cassia grandis L.f.

anangositi (Pa) BBS 342
 kabbes (SD) BW 2342
 kabisi (Sr) BW 2342
 kromoko (Sr) BBS 127a
 warua (Ar)

Cassia spruceana Benth.

nionfo-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7590

Chamaecrista adiantifolia (Spruce ex Benth.)

H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 var. **pteridophylla** (Sandwith) H.S. Irwin
 & Barneby
 imiriamia balli (Ar)

Chamaecrista apoucouita (Aubl.) H.S. Irwin
& Barneby

apukuitja / apokutia; apokuita; apokutya (Ca)

Chamaecrista desvauxii (Collad.) Killip

wallababalli (Ar)

Chamaecrista diphylla (L.) Greene

asakaimjo marakarë / marakarë asakaimo (Ca)

Chamaecrista flexuosa (L.) Greene

wallababalli olakodara (Ar) BW 567

Chamaecrista hispidula (Vahl) H.S. Irwin &
Barneby

hikuri debunalete (Ar) St 1

Chamaecrista nictitans (L.) Moench

var. **patellaria** (Collad.) Kartesz & Gandhi
 wallababalli (Ar)

Copaifera epunctata Amshoff

kënoto epë / kinoto epì (Ca) [BB 1069]
 tatabu diamaro (Ar) [BB 1069]

Copaifera guyanensis Desf.

apa'uwa / apa-ua; apawa (Ca) LL 1387 [SO
 540; WM 1514; ZI 8]
 apa'uwa / apauwa (Ca) [SO 540; WM 1514;
 ZI 8]
 hoepelhout (SD) BBS 20V, 74, 156, 506; Li
 4622; LL 674, 2302; SWH 92; Ve 620 [SO
 540; WM 1514; ZI 8]
 kupaiyuwa (Ar) LL 674 [SO 540; WM 1514;
 ZI 8]
 kupawa (Sa) SWH 92 [SO 540; WM 1514;
 ZI 8]
 opro-oli (Sr) LL 1387

pansyimuti (Pa) BAFOG 20M, 183M, 254M,
 7720, 7822

pasimuti (Sa) [SO 540; WM 1514: ZI 8]
 (h)upru (Sr) BBS 20V, 74, 156, 506; Li 4622;
 LL 674, 2302; SWH 92; Ve 620 [SO 540;
 WM 1514; ZI 8]

Crudia aromatica (Aubl.) Willd.

hayakantaballi (Ar) [BB 1103]
 kuyarë tapaitjë / kuyari tapaik' o (Ca) [BB
 1103]
 nimba (Pa) JD 802, 860
 tamuneng kumetë / tamune kumete (Ca) [BB
 1102]
 walatapa (Sr) LBB 8839, 14644

Crudia glaberrima (Steud.) J.F. Macbr.

atapa / atapa(ran) (Ca) LL 3231
 atapa-rang / ataparan (Ca)
 bii-udu (Sa)
 biri-udu (Sr)
 makraka (Sr) BBS 129
 sami (Ca) BW 2098, 2107
 wallaballi (Ar) SWH 371
 waterwalaba (SD) BW 306
 watrabiri (Sr) LL 3231

Crudia oblonga Benth.

kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7636

Cynometra bauhiniifolia Benth.

sakaballi (Ar)

Cynometra hostmanniana Tul.

makraka (Ca)
 makraka (Sr) BBS 155; BW 457; LBB 8235;
 Li 4648, 4707, 6268, 6619; LL 1891 [WM
 1508]
 makwakwa (Sa) [WM 1508]
 mantsyaka (Pa) BAFOG 6130
 maroko (Ca)
 mukulaku (Pa) BAFOG 6130; 7863
 purperhart (SD) [WM 1508]
 sakaballi (Ar) LL 1891; SWH 198 [WM 1508]
 tsyaka (Pa) BAFOG 7795

Cynometra marginata Benth.

asiruwa (Ca)
 makraka (Sr) [SO 691]
 makwakwa (Sa) [SO 691]
 mukulaku (Pa) BAFOG 7827, 7935
 mukulakula (Pa) BBS 1137
 purperhart (SD) [SO 691]
 sakaballi (Ar) [SO 691]

tuna aséyono as' eruwa / tuna aséyono asiruwa
(Ca) [SO 691]

Cynometra parvifolia Tul.

tsyaka-syisyibi (Pa) BAFOG 191M
tyata (Au) BW 3751

Dialium guianense (Aubl.) Sandwith
kamarakata diamaro (Ar) SWH 245
kwataloka (Pa) BAFOG 223M, 260M
pikinloka (Pa) BAFOG 113M, 1323, 7482

Dicorynia guianensis Amshoff
barakaroballi (Ar) SWH 36 [SO 44, 604; ZI
23]
basraloksi (Sr) BBS 1US; LL 389, 2489; SWH
36 [SO 44, 604; ZI 23]
basra lokus (SD) BBS 1US; LL 389, 2489;
SWH 36 [SO 44, 604; ZI 23]
geli singapetou (Pa) BAFOG 154M, 323M
kiyere'u / kiyere u; kiyeu; ikere i (Ca) [SO 44,
604; ZI 23]
lebi singapetou (Pa) BAFOG 156M, 184M,
325M, 7191
rode basterd lokus (SD) BW 1908
sindya péto (Sa) SWH 36 [SO 44, 604; ZI 23]
singapetou (Pa) BAFOG 187M, 328M, 7103,
7113, 7130
tëpuru kiyere'u / tïpuru kiëréu (Ca) [SO 604]
witi singapetou (Pa) BAFOG 103M, 139M,
7071, 7184
witte basralokus (SD) BBS 60
zwarte basralokus (SD) BBS 50

Dimorphandra conjugata (Splitg.) Sandwith
akayu-rang / akayuran (Ca) BW 37; LL 1713;
SWH 186 [ZI 85]
boskasyu (SD) [ZI 85]
dakama (Ar) LL 1713; SWH 186
dakama (Sr) LBB 15678; LL 1713

Dimorphandra davisii Sprague & Sandwith
arisauroballi (Ar)

Dimorphandra multiflora Ducke
pesi-udu (Sr) LBB 11052

Dimorphandra polyandra Benoist
aié weko (Pa) BAFOG 8M, 11M, 310M, 7588
araurama (Ca)
awari-udu (Sr) LBB 8325
huruhurudan (Ar)
tamarinde (SD) LBB 8091
walabali (Sr) LBB 16019

Dimorphandra pullei Amshoff
bostamarinde (SD) BW 6300
riariadan oyoto (Ar) SWH 348

Elizabetha coccinea M.R. Schomb. ex Benth.
araparë / arapari; arapalli; aratapalli; aratapari
(Ca)
ituri wallaba (Ar)
matapiwalaba (Sr) LG 172
oeverwalaba (SD) LBB 16334

Elizabetha princeps M.R. Schomb. ex Benth.
ituri wallaba (Ar)
manariballi (Ar)
tamarinde (SD) LBB 8834, 8821
waspa (Sr) LBB 8190; LL 2851
watrabiri (Sr) LBB 8190

Eperua falcata Aubl.
babunwalaba (Sr) SWH 66
bii-udu (Sa) SWH 22 [SO 11, 116, 525, ZI 41;
BB 1043; WM 168]
bijlhout (SD) [BB 1043; SO 11, 525; ZI 41]
biri-udu (Sr) SWH 22 [BB 1043; SO11, 116,
525; WM 1681; ZI 41]
hariraro wallaba (Ar) [SO 116]
parëwë / pariwi; parewe; pariwu; pareö (Ca)
SWH 22 [BB 1043; SO11, 525; WM 1681;
ZI 41]
redialwaba (Sr) Ve 393
tamuneng parëwë / tamunen parewë (Ca) SWH
23 [SO 116, 525]
tapireng parëwë / tapiren palewë (Ca) [SO 116]
walaba (Sr) BBS 52, 53V, 902, 1402; LBB
10237; Li 4649
zwarte walaba (SD) SWH 22
wallaba (Ar) [BB 1043; SO 11, 525; WM
1681; ZI 41]
wallaba hariraro (Ar) [SO 116]
wallaba kharemero (Ar) SWH 22
wallaba kurero (Ar) SWH 23
watabi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 51M, 143M, 7062,
7063, 7064, 7159, 7234, 7254, 7278, 7298
weti-biri-udu (Sr) [SO 116]
withe walaba (SD) SWH 23 [SO 116]

Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth.
ituri wallaba (Ar)
kleinbladige walaba (SD) LBB 8340, 14431,
14356
yoboko (Ar)

Eperua grandiflora (Aubl.) Benth. cf.
babunwalaba (Sr) Sc 7257

Eperua jenmanii Oliv.

babunwalaba (Sr) BW 6468
ituri wallaba (Ar) SWH 334
yoboko (Ar)

Eperua rubiginosa Miq.

bii-udu (Sa) Ve 48
biri-udu (Sr) Ve 48
oeverwalaba (SD) Li 6344
teteibiri-udu (Sr)
walaba (Sr) BBS 310, 603, 704; BW 5462; Ve
48, 157
wallaba (Ar)
watabi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 219M, 7831, 7934
watrabiri (Sr) BW 5515
weti-biri-udu (Sr) Tr 96, 102
witte walaba (SD)

Eperua schomburgkiana Benth.

walaba (Sr) BBS 806

Hymenaea courbaril L.

var. **courbaril**

kakanyanbosu (Sr) [WM 1561; ZI 175]
kanjanbosu (Sa)
kawanari (Ar) LL 1196
kawanari hariraro (Ar) SWH 118
kawanari kharemero (Ar) SWH 74, 367
lokisi (Sa) BBS 42a; LL 1196 [WM 1561; ZI
175]
loksi (Sr) BBS 42a; LL 1196 [WM 1561; ZI
175]
lokus (SD) BBS 42a; LL 1196 [WM 1561; ZI
175]
rode lokus (SD) BBS 7US, 46V, 1085, 1098
shimiri (Ar)
simiri (Ca) BW 2122; SWH 367 [WM 1561;
ZI 175]
tamuneng simiri / tamunen simiri (Ca) SWH
118
tëpuru simiri / tipuru simiri (Ca) SWH 74
witte lokus (SD) SWH 118
zwarte lokus (SD) BW 6471; SWH 74, 367

Hymenaea oblongifolia Huber

var. **davisii** (Sandwith) Y.T. Lee &
Langenh.

loka (Pa) BAFOG 214M
shimiri (Ar)

Macrolobium acaciifolium (Benth.) Benth.

arapari (Ca)
aratapari / aratapalli (Ca)
bostamarinde (SD) BW 2210; Ve 120

kuyaballi (Ar)

libatamarin (Sr) LBB 15367

sarebebe (Ar)

wasipa (Au, Pa) BAFOG 12M, 148M, 7787;
LL 2038

watertamarinde (SD) LBB 8324a

watratamarin (Sr) LBB 8324a

Macrolobium angustifolium (Benth.)

R.S. Cowan

atapa (Ca) BW 78; SWH 202 [ZI 2]
sarebebe (Ar) SWH 202 [ZI 2]
srébébé (Ar) LL 1886
watapa (Sa) [ZI 2]
watrabiri (Sr) BW 78; LBB 15312, 15950,
16395; SWH 202
witte walaba (SD) BW 6410, 6472

Macrolobium bifolium (Aubl.) Pers.

atapa (Ca) [WM 1502]
sarebebe (Ar) [WM 1502]
waratapa (Sr) LBB 14240; Li 4626; LL 624
[WM 1502]
wasipa (Pa) BAFOG 1228
watampana (Pa) BAFOG 144M, 7464, 7472;
7714, 7729
watapa (Sa) LBB 14240; Li 4626; LL 624
[WM 1502]
watrabiri (Sr) BW 4035, 4300, 5468; LBB
14342, 15366 [WM 1502]

Macrolobium multijugum (DC.) Benth.

var. **multijugum**

araparë / arapari; arapalli; aratapalli; aratapari
(Ca)
aratapari / aratapalli (Ca)
manariballi (Ar)
prapra (Sr) LL 613
sarebebe (Ar)

Macrolobium sp.

atapa (Ca)

Martiodendron excelsum (Benth.) Gleason

tatabuballi (Ar)

Martiodendron parviflorum (Amshoff)

R. Koeppen

bosmahonie (SD) BW 5531; LBB 10887; Li
4138, 6837; LL 2855
pakeri (Ca) SWH 145
pintoloksi (Sr) LBB 10342a, 10887, 13250; Sc
7988, 7970
tatabuballi (Ar) SWH 145

witte pintolokus (SD) LBB 13498, 14393; LG 565

witte purperhart (SD) BW 6195; vH 22

Mora excelsa Benth.

mora (Ar) SWH 2; vA585, 1604 [WM 1501]
mora (Sr) BBS 50V, 111, 504, 1087; BW 4230
parakuwa / parakuwa; parakaua (Ca) SWH 2
[WM 1501]

parakuwa / parakuwa; parakaua (Ca) vA 585,
1604

péto (Sa) BW 4230; SWH 2 [WM 1501]

Mora gonggripii (Kleinhoonte) Sandwith
morabukea (Ar) SWH 192

morabukea (Sr) BBS 120, 1057, 1060, 1088,
1089; BW 4252; LBB 14390, 14279

saipa / saipi (Ca)

Paloue guianensis Aubl.

itikiboroballi (Ar)

pankapanka (Au) LL 2034

sarebebe (Ar) LL 2034

Peltogyne paniculata Benth.

subsp. **pubescens** (Benth.) M.F. Silva
alastan (Sr) [WM 1600]

arawata andèkèrè / arawata andikiri (Ca) [ZI
15]

baaka popohati (Sa) [SO50]

dastan (Sa) [ZI 15, 218; SO 603; WM 1600]

dasyitan (Pa) BAFOG 70M, 7669

echt purperhart (SD) [SO 50; ZI 15]

koroboreli (Ar) SWH 42, 210 [SO 50, 603; ZI
15, 218]

lastan (Sr) BBS 103

manpurperhart (SD) BBS 65

maroko (Ca) [SO 50, 603; ZI 15, 218]

maroko / malaoko (Ca) [SO 50, 603; ZI 15,
218]

papa-ati (Pa) BAFOG 7553, 7576, 7907

popo-ati (Sa) [SO 50, 603; ZI 15, 218]

purperhart (SD) BBS 113, 127; SWH 42 [SO
50, 603; ZI 218]

rode purperhart (SD)

tamuneng marako / tamune marako (Ca) SWH
120

witte purperhart (SD) SWH 120 [WM 1600]

Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth.

mutsyngétsingé (Pa) BAFOG 7593, 7724

papa-ati (Pa) BAFOG 218M, 6138, 6184,
7589, 7797

popo-ati (Sa) [WM 1522]

purperhart (SD) BBS 53, 500, 605; vH 11;
LBB 14445; Li 4932, SWH 201 [WM
1522]

simiri-rang / simiriran (Ca) [WM 1522]

Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth.

subsp. **densiflora** (Spruce ex Benth.)

M.F. Silva

koroboreli (Ar) [WM 1522]

maroko (Ca)

Peltogyne venosa (Vahl) Benth.

subsp. **venosa**

saka (Ar)

Peltogyne sp.

kénoto epè / kinoto epí (Ca)

Recordoxylon speciosum (Benoist) Barneby

baaka kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 178M

bunaati kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 348M, 364M,
7419, 7421, 7422

Senna alata (L.) Roxb.

slabriki (Sr) BBS 244; LL 3218

wuwu (Sr)

Senna bacillaris (L.f.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby

var. **bacillaris**

lokonañ-jo (Ar)

syurun (Sr)

yorkapesi (Sr) BBS 253

Senna chrysocarpa (Desv.) H.S. Irwin &

Barneby

aimjara mèkurarè / aimiara mükarari (Ca)

busipesi (Pa) BAFOG 7046

Senna latifolia (G. Mey.) H.S. Irwin &

Barneby

iguanatitei (Ar) LL 1894

lokonañ-jo (Ar)

Senna multijuga (Rich.) H.S. Irwin &

Barneby

var. **multijuga**

marimari (Ca) SWH 364; vA 691, 878, 985

parapo (Ca)

riariadan (Ar)

sabanaflowa (Sr) BAFOG 7835; Li 4625; LL
2321

Senna occidentalis (L.) Link

komanti sangu (Sa) CK 7

yorkapesi (Sr) CK 7; Ve 126

Senna quinquangulata (Rich.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 arapari (Ca)
 kaseoroballi (Ar) St 1
 krerekrere (Sr) LBB 11266
 lokonañ-jo (Ar)
 malokopesi (Pa) BAFOG 7790, 7834

Senna reticulata (Willd.) H.S. Irwin & Barneby
 kabana (Ma)
 nyufodu (Au) BW 3723; BAFOG 7838
 rabarberplant (SD) Li 4623
 slabriki (Sr) BBS 610; Li 1975
 wuwu (Sr)

Tachigali albiflora (Benoist) Zarucchi & Herend.
 dyedu (Sa) [SO 645]
 gedu (Sr) LBB 12850; Li 3538, 5840; LL 2539, 2859
 kòtiku (Sa) [SO 645]
 matawaiguedu (Pa) BAFOG 7329, 7394, 7550
 matawaiinengé (Sa) [SO 645]
 redigedu (Sr) BBS 1070, 1071; BW 6198, 6235; LBB 9469, 11030, 14626, 14628, 14805a; Li 4913, 6827; Sc 8023
 tamuneng araurama / tamune araurama (Ca) [SO 645]
 yawaredan beleru (Ar) [SO 645]
 zwarte gedu (SD) LBB 13510; Sc 7720

Tachigali guianensis (Benth.) Zarucchi & Herend.
 araurama (Ca)
 arawata murerë / arawata mureri (Ca) [WM 1594]
 diagloïdia (Pa) BAFOG 7506
 gandyo-udu (Pa) Sc 7382
 gedu (Sr) Sc 7382
 kaditiri (Ar)
 kòtiku (Sa) Sc 7382
 matawaiguedu (Pa) BAFOG 252M
 savanne gedu (SD) LBB 8238
 tamuneng araurama / tamune araurama (Ca) SWH 89
 wetigedu (Sr) SWH 89
 yawaredan beleru (Ar) SWH 89 [WM 1594]
 zwarte gedu (SD) Li 6841

Tachigali melinonii (Harms) Zarucchi & Herend.
 apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca) [SO 568]
 araurama (Ca) [SO 14; WM 1524; ZI 14]

bintula (Sr) [WM 1524; ZI 14, 24]
 diagloïdia (Pa) BAFOG 18M, 79M, 129M, 179M, 57N, 7525
 djaditja (Sr) [SO 568]
 dyadidya (Sr) BBS 55V, 58, 141, 206, 1069, 1073; LBB 12630, 14040, 16281; LL 493, 2122 [BB 1110]
 dyakidya (Sa) BBS 55V, 58, 141, 206, 1069, 1073; LBB 12630, 14040, 16281; LL 493, 2122
 gedu (Sr) vH 14 [BB 1110; SO 14; WM 1524]
 hotohotokoro (Ar) [ZI 14]
 kurero yawáredan (Ar) SWH 78 [ZI 24]
 redigedu (Sr) SWH 78 [ZI 24]
 tamuneng araurama / tamune araurama (Ca) [SO 568]
 tapireng araurama / tapiren araurama (Ca) SWH 78 [ZI 24]
 tēpuru araurama / tipuru araurama (Ca) [BB 1110; ZI 24]
 wetigedu (Sr) BW 6213 [SO 568; ZI 14]
 yawaredan (Ar) [BB 1110; SO 14, 568; WM 1524; ZI 14, 24]
 yawaredan beleru (Ar)
 yawaredan hotohotokoro (Ar) [SO 14; ZI 14]
 yawaredan kharemero (Ar) [ZI 24]
 yawaredan kurero (Ar) [ZI 24]

Tachigali micropetala (Ducke) Zarucchi & Pipoly
 araurama (Ca)
 diagloïdia (Pa) BAFOG 7502
 gedu (Sr) BBS 16
 kaditiri (Ar)
 tamuneng araurama / tamune araurama (Ca) [BB 1057]
 wetigedu (Sr) LBB 9461, 13524; Sc 7703
 yawaredan (Ar)
 zwarte gedu (SD) BBS 40, 1056

Tachigali paniculata Aubl.
 gangui-udu (Pa) BAFOG 229M, 7512
 gedu (Pa) BAFOG 7514, 7532, 7611
 gedu (Sr) Li 4698, 4713 [SO14, 568; WM 1524; ZI 14, 24]
 gongi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 299M
 kotiku (Pa) BAFOG 7512
 miragedu (Sr) Sc 7833
 wenkowerik (Sr) BW 6588

Tachigali paraensis (Huber) Barneby
 matawaiguedu (Pa) BAFOG 7530
 redigedu (Sr) LBB 9436
 turiri (Ca)

Tachigali pubiflora Benth.
yawaredan (Ar)

Tachigali rusbyi Harms
yawaredan (Ar)

Tachigali sp.
gangui-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7820
ganyi (Au) Li 7029
matawaiinengé (Sa)

Tamarindus indica L.
tamareng / tamaren (Ca)

Vouacapoua americana Aubl.
bruinhart (SD) BBS 19, 70, 1413; LBB 14278;
LL 2189
bunaati (Pa) BAFOG 326M, 336M, 7300,
7466, 7470
dakamaballi (Ar) SWH 119 [BB 1002; SO
108, 533; WM 1642; ZI 27, 85]
sarebebeballi (Ar)
tjatjabatja (Au) [BB 1002; ZI 27]
wakapu (Ca) SWH 119 [BB 1002; SO 108,
533; WM 1642; ZI 27]

CAMPANULACEAE

Centropogon cornutus (L.) Druce
diakrarun (Sr) LBB 13212
diatutu (Sa)
drungdrungu (Au) Ev 727
emenaliballi (Ar)
iminariballi (Ar)
karoshiri (Ar)
leeuwebek (SD) FI 1017
popokaiklarun (Sr) Coll. ind. 84

CANNACEAE

Canna indica L.
baiakana (Ar)
sakasi (Pa) BAFOG 7015
sakasiri (Sr) Tr 31, 141

Canna sp.
parakaru (Ca)

CAPPARACEAE

Capparis flexuosa (L.) L.
manrozenhout (SD) LL 2353

Capparis maroniensis Benoist
ombatapo (Ca) [BB 1073]
warimiaballi (Ar) [BB 1073]

Crateva tapia L.
kureru (Ca) LL 1132
kureru / kureku (Ca)

CARICACEAE

Carica papaya L.
kapaya (Ca) vA 817

Jacaratia spinosa (Aubl.) DC.
awara-udu (Sr) vD 199; Li 3558, 4781
tukumaw-udu (Sr) BAFOG 350M

CARYOCARACEAE

Caryocar glabrum (Aubl.) Pers.
agugagi (Pa) BAFOG 129M, 137M, 7367,
7461
arukumari-rang / arukumarirañ (Ca) LL 980
hoogland sawari (SD) LBB 13373
kasanyan (Pa) BAFOG 237M, 7635
kula (Ar)
nengrenoto (Sr)
sawari (Sr) LBB 11202
sopo-udu (Sr) LL 980

Caryocar microcarpum Ducke
arukumari (Ca) BW 80-82; 2124, 5688; SWH
142 [SO 745; WM 1610; ZI 71]
ibikoro kula (Ar)
kasanya (Au) BAFOG 357M, 7206, 7648,
7693; BW 3664
kobo (Sa) [SO 745; WM 1610; ZI 71]
kula (Ar)
kula (Ar) vA 1775, 1832; LL 526; SWH 142
[SO 745; WM 1610; ZI 71]
nengrenoto (Sr)
pakasi (Sr) [SO 745; WM 1610; ZI 71]
zeephout (SD) BBS 150; SWH 142 [SO 745;
ZI 71]
zwarte sopo-udu (SD) LBB 13428

Caryocar nuciferum L.
arukumari / arokomari (Ca)
hora (Ar)
kula ferobero (Ar)
sawari (Ca) vA 769
sawari (Ar) BW 2245, 2246; SWH 195

sawari (Sr) BW 2245, 2246, 6440; LBB 8315;
Li 4803, LL 2866

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Drymaria cordata (L.) Schult.
pikinfowru-sopo (Sr) Li 5722

CECROPIACEAE

Cecropia angulata I. W. Bailey
wanasoro (Ar)

Cecropia peltata L.
bospapaya (SD) Ve 318 [BB 1163; WM 1533]
papantii (Sa) [BB 1163; WM 1533]
sarasara (Ca) [BB 1163; WM 1533]
wanasoro (Ar) [BB 1163; WM 1533]

Cecropia sciadophylla Mart.
bospapaya (SD) BW 3836; Li 3617
diapapaia (Pa) BAFOG 39M, 7561, 7751
manbospapaya (SD) LBB 10109, 12791
sorosoro (Ca) SWH 179
wanasoro wadilikoro (Ar) SWH 179

Cecropia sp.
bospapaya (SD) LL 2113
busipapaye (Pa)
sarasara (Ca)

Coussapoa angustifolia Aubl.
nana (Pa) BAFOG 7938

Coussapoa asperifolia Trécul
abrasatiniwiwri (Sr) BW 2070
fuachi-inkatu (Pa) BAFOG 7942
kumakaballi (Ar) [SO 777]
puruma (Ca) BW 2070
puruma kuwasini / puruma(ta) kwasini (Ca)
[SO 777]
yélé (Ar) [SO 777]

Coussapoa latifolia Aubl.
abrasatiniwiwri (Sr) Li 6938

Coussapoa microcephala Trécul
mabakubia (Ar)

Pourouma bicolor Mart.
bospapaya (SD) BAFOG 93M

Pourouma bicolor Mart.
subsp. **digitata** (Trécul) C.C. Berg &
Heusden
bospapaya (SD) [WM 1669]

bowipapanti (Sa) [WM 1669]
buruma (Ar) Li 5468, 6123, 6166, 6765; LL
2113; SWH 166 [WM 1669]
yarayara (Ca) [WM 1669]

Pourouma guianensis Aubl.
subsp. **guianensis**
puruma (Ca) vA 589, 1646

Pourouma melinonii Benoist
subsp. **melinonii**
buruma (Ar) LL 399
granbusipapaya (Sr) LBB 8976

Pourouma minor Benoist
bospapaya (SD) LL 2114
granbusipapaya (Sr) LBB 11027
kleinbladige bosguyave (SD) LBB 16310

Pourouma mollis Trécul
subsp. **mollis**
bospapaya (SD) Li 3631; LL 2106 [SO 813]
bowipapanti (Sa) [SO 813]
buruma (Ar) LL 2106 [SO 813]
granbusipapaya (Sr) Li 3989, 6923
papaya-udu (Sr) [SO 813]
puruma (Ca) [SO 813]
saunani wewe / saunani wèwè (Ca) [SO 813]
yarayara (Ca) LL 2106

Pourouma tomentosa Mart. ex Miq.
subsp. **maroniensis** (Benoist) C.C. Berg &
Heusden
buruma (Ar) LL 432

Pourouma velutina Mart. ex Miq.
bospapaya (SD) Li 4057, 4794, 6418; LL 1761
[SO 735]
bowipapanti (Sa) [SO 735]
buruma (Ar) LL 1761
buruma ibiberobana (Ar) [SO 735]
papaya-udu (Sr) [SO 735]
papaye-episi (Pa) BAFOG 7562
yarayara (Ca) LL 1761 [SO 735]

Pourouma villosa Trécul
buruma (Ar) SWH 166 [BB 1111]
granbusipapaya (Sr) LBB 11017, 14296; Li
8000
puruma (Ca) [BB 1111]

Pourouma sp.
bospapaya (SD) BBS 1128
busipapaye (Pa)
puruma (Ca)

CELASTRACEAE

Goupia glabra Aubl.

kabukali (Ar) LL 1579; SWH 73; vA 1480,
2345 (white) [BB 1161; SO 28, 599; WM
1504; ZI 21]

kopi (Pa) BAFOG 100M, 118M, 185M, 7879,
7521; BBS 22V, 97, 1405, 1406; vH 28; Li
3541; LL 1320, 1579; SWH 73 [BB 1161;
SO 28, 599; WM 1504; ZI 21]

kupi (Sa) BBS 22V, 97, 1405, 1406; vH 28; Li
3541; LL 1320, 1579; SWH 73 [BB 1161;
SO 28, 599; WM 1504; ZI 21]

kupi'i / kopi' i; kupi' i; kupiye (Ca) LL 1320,
1579; SWH 73; vA 748, 1480 [BB 1161;
SO 28, 599; WM 1504; ZI 21]

Maytenus ficiformis Reissek

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus floribunda Reissek

sowtmeti-udu (Sr) LBB 10776; Li 7015; Sc
8005

Maytenus guyanensis Klotzsch ex Reissek

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus guyanensis Klotzsch ex Reissek cf.

parakasana (Ar) vA2445, 2401

Maytenus kanukuensis A.C. Sm.

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus myrsinoides Reissek

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus myrsinoides Reissek cf.

sowtmeti-udu (Sr) LBB 9442; 11411; Li 3898,
5782, 6718; LL 2709

Maytenus oblongata Reissek

sowtmeti-udu (Sr) Li 6989

Maytenus planifolia A.C. Sm.

kaiarima (Ar)

Maytenus pruinosa Reissek

sowtmeti-udu (Sr)

Maytenus sp.

adugwe (Pa) BAFOG 7796

win-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7584

CHENOPODIACEAE

Chenopodium ambrosioides L.

tingimenti (Sr)

woronmenti (Sr)

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Chrysobalanus icaco L.

bospruim (SD) BW 3708

kadyusili (Sa) [ZI 151]

kurimiru (Ar) LL 574

makayasubi (Sa) [ZI 151]

pruim (SD) LBB 15067; LL 341, 574, 653,
750, 1202

Couepia bracteosa Benth.

aruadan (Ar)

Couepia caryophylloides Benoist

anauraballi (Ar) BW 6350

anawra (Sr) LBB 10167; Li 4656, 6109

bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 7110, 6207, 6231, 6240

fugo koko (Au) JD 1167

hoogland anawra (SD) LBB 10050, 16324; Li

3671, 3751, 6714, 6743, 6791

koko (Pa) BAFOG 7138

Couepia cognata (Steud.) Fritsch

savanne kwepi (SD) BW 5529

unikiakia (Ar)

Couepia exflexa Fanshawe & Maguire

aruadan (Ar)

Couepia guianensis Aubl.

subsp. **glandulosa** (Miq.) Prance

bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 7793

koko (Pa) BAFOG 7786

konokoballi (Ar) SWH 353

kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca)

kwebi (Pa) BAFOG 7850

Couepia guianensis Aubl.

subsp. **guianensis**

anauraballi (Ar) [SO 606]

anawra (Sr) BBS 1103, 6369, 6431; BW 5103,

6157; Li 4125, 5794 [SO 606; ZI 49]

apesiya / apesi (Ca) SWH 150

boburaballi (Ar)

buruburuliballi (Ar) [SO 746]

ferobero kairiballi (Ar) [ZI 49]

fungu (Sr) SWH 54

ganmasagon (Sa) [SO 606, 746]

hoogland anawra (SD) LBB 10880, 11064,
14289, 14621, 14631, 14813; Li 4048,
4178, 7112; Sc 7459
ingibarki (Sr) BBS 1111 [SO 746]
kairiballi (Ar) [SO 606, 746]
kairiballi hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 54
kyawhakyawha (Sa) [ZI 49]
têhkaraiyeng wewe / tikarayen wèwè (Ca) [ZI
49]
unikiakia (Ar) SWH 150
unikiakiaballi (Ar) [BB 1033]
wokorè yapopare / wokirî yapopari (Ca) [BB
1033]
yaropàre / yapopàre (Ca) [SO 606; ZI 49]

Couepia parillo DC.

paripjo / paripyo (Ca) vA 891, 1663
savanne kwepi (SD) LG 370, 424

Couepia sp.

kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca)

Exelodendron barbatum (Ducke) Prance

burada (Ar)
fungu (Sr) Li 5888
kleinbladige redikwepi (SD) LBB 8459,
10852, 11178, 14332, 14442
kwepi (Sr) LBB 10106

Hirtella bicornis Mart. & Zucc.

var. **pubescens** Ducke
bokobokotokon (Ar) SWH 206 [ZI 193]
fungupau (Sa) [ZI 193]
kauta diamaro (Ar) [SO 614]
kumbo etasi / kumbotasi (Ca) [SO 614; ZI
193]
marimjapo / marimiapo (Ca) [SO 614]
mindyu (Sa) [SO 614; ZI 193]
poripjo / poripio (Ca) [ZI 193]

Hirtella glandulosa Spreng.

kwepi (Sr) Sc 8034
ningé-udu (Pa) BAFOG 5M, 41M
redikwepi (Sr) LBB 13520

Hirtella macrosepala Sandwith

kwepi (Sr) LG 64

Hirtella margae Prance

kleinbladige kwepi (SD) LBB 16303

Hirtella obidensis Ducke

kleinbladige kwepi (SD) LBB 14305
kuwepi-rang / kwepiran (Ca) BW 6167
kwepi (Sr) LBB 13391

Hirtella paniculata Sw.

arèrèma' i / areremai; areremei (Ca) [ZI 134]
areremai (Ca)
bokobokotokon karobandikoro (Ar) [ZI 134]
boskers (SD)
golet-udu (Pa) LL 598
kumbo etasi / kumbotasi (Ca) [ZI 134]
savanne anawra-udu (SD)
tarewone (Ca)
wayakoreli (Ar) [ZI 134]
wetifungu (Sr) LL 810
wunowo / wunowo; wunau (Ca)

Hirtella racemosa Lam.

anawra (Sr) Li 4106, 4668, 4685, 4706, 5264,
7091 [SO 814]
atyantesi (Au) BW 4105
basramira-udu (Sr)
behaarde kwepi (SD) LG 384
bokobokotokon (Ar) BW 445 [SO 814; WM
1647]
kairiballi (Ar) [SO 814]
kumbo etasi / kumbotasi (Ca) BW 445 [WM
1647]
kupesini-rang / kupesini ran (Ca)
kwepi (Sr) LBB 8032, 8594, 8640, 10879,
11224
mindyu (Sa) [SO 814]
oruko eipjo / aruku épio (Ca) [SO 814]
pèrèwa epuru / purewa ipuru (Ca) LL 1124
tywawa (Sa) [SO 814]
yapopare membo (Ca) [SO 814]

Hirtella racemosa Lam.

var. **racemosa**
atyantesi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7757
bokobokotokon (Ar) BW 445 [SO 814; WM
1647]

Hirtella silicea Griseb.

kleine kwepi (SD) LBB 8698
kupesini-rang / kupesini ran (Ca)
paripjari / paripari (Ca)

Hirtella triandra Sw.

subsp. **triandra**
kleine kwepi (SD) LBB 10202
marishiballi (Ar)

Hirtella sp.

kumbo etasi / kumbotasi (Ca)

Licania affinis Fritsch

goleti koko (Pa) BAFOG 7204
lebi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7392

Licania alba (Bernoulli) Cuatrec.
kautaballi (Ar) vA 2080

Licania apetala (E. Mey.) Fritsch
kauta (Ar) SWH 61 [SO 51; ZI 58]
kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca) LL 418; SWH 61
[SO 51; ZI 58]
kuwepi-rang / kuwepiran; kwepiran (Ca)
kwebi (Sa) SWH 61 [SO 51; ZI 58]
kwepi (Sr) BBS 1032, 1033, 1124; vH 51;
LBB 10728; Li 5092, 6354, 6873; Sc 7124,
7630, 7954; SWH 61 [SO 51; ZI 58]

Licania boyanii Tutin
marishiballi (Ar)

Licania buxifolia Sandwith
marishiballi (Ar)

Licania canescens Benoist
apumantsyako koko (Pa) BAFOG 56M
fungu (Sr) Li 5874, 5947; LL 357
vonkhout (SD) BW 3662
wetifungu (Sr) BBS 1104
zwarte fungu (SD) LBB 8359

Licania cuprea Sandwith
konoko (Ar)

Licania davillifolia Benoist
kokomanfungu (Pa) BAFOG 46M, 53M
witi koko (Pa) BAFOG 173M

Licania densiflora Kleinhoonte
grootbladige zwarte fungu (SD) LBB 10830,
14249, 14320, 14310; LG 404
marishiballi (Ar)
pesisi-rang / pesisirañ; pesinirañ (Ca) BW
2039

Licania divaricata Benth.
anaura (Sr)
anawra (Sr) BBS 1103; Li 3843, 3896, 4137,
4205, 6395, 6844
aranidya (Ma?)
auhto retërë / autoletri (Ca) [ZI 188]
buruburuli (Ar) LL 1833; SWH 158 [SO 765]
hoogbos anawra (SD)
ingibarki (Sr) [SO 765]
itjuru tano yapoparë / iturutano yapopari (Ca)
SWH 158
kairiballi (Ar) [SO 765; ZI 188]
mindyu (Au) Li 6844; Sc 7213 [SO 765; ZI
188]

pau-afandya (Sa) [SO 765]
savanne anawra (SD) Li 4205, 6844; LL 1833;
Sc 7213
swampu-anawra (Sr) LBB 15884
yaropáre / yapopáre (Ca) [SO 765; ZI 188]

Licania elliptica Standl.
marishiballi hariraro (Ar) SWH 281
wetifungu (Sr) LBB 14416

Licania fanshawei Prance
hoogbos savanne fungu (SD) LBB 14341,
14375
ruw bast savanne fungu (SD) LG 369

Licania glabriflora Prance cf.
kumbo etasipjotë / kumbotasi potì (Ca) BW
742

Licania guianensis (Aubl.) Griseb.
kauta (Ar)

Licania heteromorpha Benth.
anawra (Sr) BW 479, 5101, 5102, 6160, 6180;
vH 49; Li 5756; LL 916 [SO 580; ZI 68,
79, 1101]
atyantesi koko (Pa) BAFOG 22M
buruburuli (Ar)
ganmasagon (Sa)
ingibarki (Sr) SWH 41 [SO 580; ZI 68]
koko (Pa) BAFOG 1123
mataudu koko (Pa) BAFOG 7987
mindyu (Pa) BAFOG 7526 [SO 580]
pau-afandya (Sa) [SO 580; ZI 68]
pausander (Sr) [SO 580; ZI 68]
pawsandri (Sr) [SO 580; ZI 68]
swampu-anawra (Sr) LBB 12309, 14385
swampu mindyu (Sa) [ZI 68]
yaropáre / yapopáre (Ca) BW 5101, 5102;
SWH 41 [SO 580; ZI 68]

Licania heteromorpha Benth.
var. **heteromorpha**
kairiballi (Ar) BW 5101, 5102; SWH 41; vA
1818, 2322, 2378, 3072 [SO 580; ZI 68]

Licania heteromorpha Benth.
var. **perplexans** Sandwith
kairiballi (Ar)
yaropáre / yapopáre (Ca)

Licania hypoleuca Benth.
var. **hypoleuca**
basoopau (Sa) [SO 811]

fukuleru kautan (Ar) SWH 322
 hegron-anawra (Sr) [SO 811]
 hoogbos savanne fungu (SD) LG 257
 kautaballi (Ar) [BB 1030]
 kleinbladige fungu (SD) LBB 14280, 14325,
 14345

kuwepi-rang tēpuru / kuwepiran tīpuru (Ca)
 kwebi (Sa) [SO 811]
 kwepi (Sr) [SO 811]
 savanne fungu (SD) BBS 196
 tēpuru kuwepi-rang / tīpuru kwepiran (Ca) [SO
 811]
 tēyapo tano kuwepi-rang / tīyapotano kwepiran
 (Ca) [SO 811]
 unikiakia diamaro (Ar) SWH 150a [SO 811]
 zwarte savanne fungu (SD) BBS 196

Licania incana Aubl.

akuri ereparë / akuri saperarī (Ca) LL 2978
 anawra (Sr)
 basoho (Sa) [ZI 81, SO529]
 bosò (Sa) SWH 19 [SO 529]
 hegron-anawra (Sr) [SO 529]
 ingibarki (Sr) BW 5384
 kuwepi- rang / kuwepiran; kwepiran (Ca) BBS
 199; BW 5384; SWH 141 [SO 529; ZI 81]
 marishiballi (Ar) BBS 199
 sabanafungu (Sr) BBS 199
 savanne fungu (SD) BBS 199; LBB 12324; Li
 3894, 3999, 4000, 4636, LL 732, 1838,
 2978
 savanne ingibarki (SD) [SO 529]
 savannezaad (SD) Hei 3, 55
 tyawa (Sa) [ZI 81]
 unikiakia (Ar) BW 547, 5384; LL 732; SWH
 141 [SO 529; ZI 81]

Licania irwinii Prance

marishiballi (Ar) LL 454
 ruwbast savanne fungu (SD) LBB 16040

Licania jimenezii Prance

redikwepi (Sr) LBB 14282

Licania laxiflora Fritsch

bergikwepi (Sr) LBB 14273, 14424
 kauta (Ar)
 kuwepi- rang / kuwepiran; kwepiran (Ca) LL
 2805
 kwepi (Sr) LL 2805
 zandhout (SD) LL 2805

Licania leptostachya Benth.

baro (Ca)
 baso (Au) BW 3674

grootbladige zwarte fungu (SD) LBB 10811,
 11001, 14425, 14261
 kurupirang / krupiran (Ca) BW 2194
 kuwepi- rang / kuwepiran; kwepiran (Ca) BW
 2194
 savanne fungu (SD) LBB 8358, 9440; Li 3904;
 LL 895
 unikiakia (Ar) LL 895

Licania licaniflora (Sagot) S.F. Blake

marishiballi (Ar)
 sergeantenkloten (SD) LBB 14645
 wata koko (Pa) BAFOG 169M, 7730
 zwarte fungu (SD) Li 7011, 7024

Licania macrophylla Benth.

anaula (Pa) BAFOG 7480
 anaura (Ar) SWH 143
 anawra (Sr) BW 5105, 6158; LL 420
 arauna (Ca) BW 32; SWH 143
 atana (Ca)
 kawston (Sa) BW 32
 pomplumusu (Au) BAFOG 149M; BW 3687
 pomplumusu (Pa) BAFOG 149M; BW 3687
 sergeantenkloten (SD) BW 32
 sponshout (Sr) BBS 148, 1029, 1031, 1400,
 1409, 1410; BW 32; LL 608, 618; SWH
 143
 sponsu-udu (Sr) BBS 148, 1029, 1031, 1400,
 1409, 1410; BW 32; LL 608, 618; SWH
 143

Licania majuscula Sagot

baaka koko (Pa) BAFOG 62M, 77M, 7440,
 7485
 bokobokotokon diamaro (Ar) [BB 1092]
 fungu (Sr) [BB 1050]
 gorogoro (Sr) [BB 1050]
 harde bast kwepi (SD) LBB 14406, 14426; LL
 1034a; La 911
 kautaballi (Ar)
 kokoo (Sa) [BB 1050]
 kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca)
 manfungu (Sr)
 marishiballi tataru (Ar) [BB 1050, 1158]
 rakaraka ereparë / rakaraka ereparī (Ca) [BB
 1158]
 sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè / sorosoro umbakaroire
 (Ca) [BB 1050]
 vonkhout (SD) [BB 1050]
 wokërè kupesini / wokirī kupesini (Ca) [BB
 1050]
 yapopare membo (Ca)
 yaropàre / yapopàre (Ca) BW 628

Licania micrantha Miq.

blakafungu (Sr) LL 401
 bongro (Sr) BW 5149, 6186
 burada diamaro (Ar) [SO 798]
 fungu (Sr) BW 5987; Li 4599, 5881; SWH 80a [ZI 170]
 fungupau (Sa) [SO 56, 798]
 gorogoro (Sr) [ZI 101]
 kokoo (Sa) [SO 798; ZI 101]
 kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca) [SO 56; WM 1548]
 manfungu (Sr) BBS 197
 marishiballi (Ar) LL 401 [SO 798; WM 1548]
 marishiballi feroberobana (Ar) SWH 86
 marishiballi kibilokoberubana (Ar) SWH 80
 marishiballi tataru (Ar) [ZI 101]
 soroma ëmbakoroirjè / soroma umbakoroire (Ca) SWH 80
 sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè / sorosoro umbakoroire (Ca) SWH 86 [ZI 101]
 tyawa (Sa) [ZI 101]
 vonkhout (SD) BW 6186 [SO 56, 798]
 wokèrè kupesini / wokirri kupesini (Ca) [ZI 101]
 wokèrè kupesini-rang / wokirri kupesiniran (Ca) [SO 798]
 zandhout (SD)
 zwarte fungu (SD) Sc 7626

Licania minutiflora (Sagot) Fritsch
 hoogland anawra (SD) Sc 7947

Licania octandra (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. & Schult.) Kuntze
 kauta (Ar) SWH 61a
 kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca) SWH 61a
 kwepi (Sr) LBB 14376

Licania ovalifolia Kleinhoonte
 faya-udu (Pa) BAFOG 64M
 fugo koko (Au) Li 6781
 fungu (Sr) BBS 1027, 1106
 santi-udu (Sa) BBS 1027, 1106; LBB 9185, 14763, 14421, 14319; Li 4971, 5021, 6781
 witi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7697
 zandhout (SD) BBS 1027, 1106; Li 4971, 5021, 6781

Licania persaudii Fanshawe & Maguire
 kauta (Ar)

Licania polita Spruce ex Hook. f.
 bokobokotokon diamaro (Ar) SWH 257
 koko (Au, Pa) BW 3817

Licania robusta Sagot

bongro (Sr) BBS 1107; BW 6156 [SO 537]
 fungupau (Sa) [ZI 170]
 goleti-udu (Pa) BAFOG 85M
 gorogoro (Sr)
 itju ra'nano kupesini / iturunana kupesini (Ca) [ZI 170]
 koko (Pa) BAFOG 85M
 kokokokoo (Sa) [SO 537; ZI 170]
 kokoo (Sa) [SO 537; ZI 170]
 manfungu (Sr) [SO 537]
 marishiballi (Ar) SWH 80a [SO 537]
 marishiballi kibilokoberubana (Ar) [ZI 170]
 marishiballi wadilikoro (Ar) [ZI 170]
 soroma ëmbakoroirjè / soroma umbakoroire (Ca) [SO 537]
 sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè / sorosoro umbakoroire (Ca) [SO 537; ZI 170]
 vonkhout (SD) BW 6156 [ZI 170]
 witi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7676

Licania sp.

kuwepi / kuwepi; kwepi (Ca)

Parinari campestris Aubl.

bongro (Sr) [ZI 3]
 burada (Ar) SWH 84 [SO 542; WM 1616; ZI 3]
 fayamama (Sr)
 fungu (Sr) BBS 45V, 87, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1403, 1404 [SO 542; WM 1616; ZI 3]
 fungupau (Sa) [SO 542; WM 1616; ZI 3]
 funguti (Pa) BAFOG 192M, 34M, 7633, 7824, 7900
 kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca) SWH 84 [SO 542; ZI 3]
 redidoifisiri (Sr) LBB 8355, 14267, 14389
 umafungu (Sr) BBS 45V
 vonkhout (SD) [SO 542; WM 1616; ZI 3]
 wetifungu (Sr) BBS 1403, 1404, 1157

Parinari excelsa Sabine

aiomoradañ (Ar)
 bokobokotokon (Ar) [BB 1028]
 burada (Ar)
 fungu (Sr) Li 4831
 kleinbladige redidoifisiri (SD) LBB 9364, 14253
 kwepi (Sr) SWH 61a
 wokèrè besuri / wokirri besuri (Ca) [BB 1028]

Parinari montana Aubl.

kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca)

Parinari parvifolia Sandwith
burada (Ar)

Parinari rodolphii Huber
burada (Ar)
kupesini / kupesini; kupisini (Ca)

CLUSIACEAE

Calophyllum brasiliense Cambess.
hariraro kurahara (Ar) [ZI 186]
kurahara (Ca) [SO 555; ZI 186]
kurahara (Ar) LL 738, 910; SWH 116 [BB 49;
SO 555]
kurahara hariroro (Ar) [ZI 186]
kurali (Sr) LL 738, 910; SWH 116 [SO 555;
ZI 186]
kurara (Sr) BW 5473; LBB 13429
kwaa (Sa) LL 738
manikwaa (Sa) [SO 555; ZI 186]
tamuneng kurahara / tamune kurahara (Ca) [ZI
186]

Calophyllum longifolium Willd.
kurahara (Ar, Ca) [WM 1615]
kurali (Sr) [WM 1615]
kurara (Sr) [WM 1615]
manikwaa (Sa) [WM 1615]

Caraipa densifolia Mart.
subsp. **densifolia**
alakasii (Sa) [SO 779]
alakuseriballi (Ar) SWH 126 [SO 779]
arakuseri (Ca) LL 503; SWH 126
lakasi (Pa) BAFOG 32M, 197M, 6127
laksiri (Sr) BBS 67, 149; LBB 11062; LL 503;
SWH 126 [SO 779]
sepeipjo / sepeipyo; sepipo (Ca) [SO 779]

Caraipa punctulata Ducke
asashiballi (Ar) [BB 1042]
laksiri (Sr) LBB 13307
pakasa (Ca) [BB 1042]
sokoneballi (Ar) [BB 1084]

Caraipa richardiana Cambess.
matak (Sr)

Clusia cerroana Steyerm.
abrasa (Sr) LBB 10302

Clusia flavida (Benth.) Pipoly
mode (Ar)

Clusia fockeana Miq.
kunapo-rang / kunaporan (Ca) BW 473 [SO
591, 729; ZI 93]
madaburi (Ar) LL 453; SWH 239 [SO 591,
729; ZI 93]
madaburi tokoro (Ar) BW 473
savanne mangro (SD) BBS 800; Li 3849,
3850; LL 453, 918, 919 [SO 591; ZI 93]

Clusia grandiflora Splitg.
abrasa (Sr) Li 5240, 6349; LL 2645
aiungeliwawai (Pa) BAFOG 7976
geliwawai (Pa) BAFOG 7986
ingiwawai (Pa) BAFOG 7939
katutatai (Sa) [SO 728]
kufa (Ar) vA 1698, 1814, 1889 [SO 728]
kumudyoko (Sr) [SO 728]
kuwapo'u / kwapo; koapo; kuapo'u (Ca) vA
1698 [SO 728]
yuwayuwa (Ca) [SO 728]

Clusia leprantha Mart.
abrasa (Sr) Li 5238, 5338, 6639; LBB 15309
ingiwawai (Pa) BAFOG 7855
kalokwè (Ma) FI 1297
switwatramangro (Sr)

Clusia melchiorii Gleason
abrasa (Sr) LBB 10308

Clusia nemorosa G. Mey.
apotonari kunapo-rang / apotonari kunaporan
(Ca) [SO 516]
bosmami (SD)
kunapo-rang / kunaporan (Ca) BW 2279 [SO
784]
madaburi (Ar) [SO 784]
madaburi kofa diamaro (Ar) [SO 729, 784]
savanne mangro (SD) Li 4531; LL 741, 917
[SO 784]

Clusia palmicida Rich. ex Planch. & Triana
abrasa (Sr) LL 915 [WM 1625]
bosmangro (SD) LL 2727
katutatai (Sa) [WM 1625]
kufa (Ar) vA 671 [WM 1625]
kumudyoko (Sr) [WM 1625]
kuwapo'u / kwapo; koapo; kuapo'u (Ca) vA
671, 1694
yuwayuwa (Ca) [WM 1625]

Clusia panapanari (Aubl.) Choisy
abrasa (Sr) Li 6262; LBB 15308
kalokwè (Ma) FI 1306

savanne mangro (SD) LBB 101001; LL 1316
watramangro (Sr)

Clusia platystigma Eyma

abrasa (Sr) BW 4078; Li 4146; LBB 11716,
12852; LL 406 [SO 728]
kalokwè (Ma) Fl 1550
katutatai (Sa) [SO 728]
kufa (Ar) SWH 295 [SO 728]
kumudyoko (Sr) [SO 728]
kuwapo'u / kwapo; koapo; kuapo'u (Ca) BW
415 [SO 728]
yunupe tëhkaraijeng / yuwayuwa (Ca) [SO
728]

Clusia scrobiculata Benoist

abrasa (Sr) Li 5338, 6943; LL 2264
kuwapo'u / kwapo; koapo; kuapo'u (Ca) BW
759

Clusia sp.

kufa (Ar) LL 406
madaburi (Ar)

Mammea americana L.

mamaya (Ar)
mami (Sr)

Moronobea coccinea Aubl.

maniballi (Ar)

Platonia insignis Mart.

apakwii (Sa) SWH 39 [SO 13, 749; ZI 63]
geelhart (SD) vH 13
makasu (Pa) BAFOG 9M, 115M
manipau (Sa) [SO 749]
mongomataki (Pa) BAFOG 285M, 7426
pakuli (Ar) SWH 39 [SO 13, 749; ZI 63]
pakuli (Sr) BBS 51; vH 13; Li 3857, 6234 [SO
13, 749; ZI 63]
pakuri (Ca) SWH 39 [SO 13, 749; ZI 63]
se (Sr) [SO 74]

Rheedia benthamiana Planch. & Triana

asashi (Ar) SWH 270
asashi kurero (Ar) LL 499; SWH 204 [SO 523,
589; WM 1604; ZI 103]
hoogland pakuli (SD) LBB 10847, 13285
kukundyufu (Pa) BAFOG 7983
nopitja / nopitya; nopikiya (Ca) BW 123
pakuli (Sr) LBB 10079; Li 3886, 6479; LL
2542, 2858
pakuli ibibero (Ar) SWH 279
pakuri (Ca) LL 499
swampupakuli (Sr) LL 499; Sc 7694

Rheedia macrophylla (Mart.) Planch. &
Triana

asashi (Ar)
asashi hororodikoro (Ar)
bigibusipakuri (Sr) [WM 1670]
hoogland pakuli (SD) LBB 13500
krukrunyufu (Au) Ev 858
pakuli (Sr) Li 4074; Sc 7746
pakuli ibibero (Ar) [WM 1670]
pakuri-rang / pakuriran (Ca)
swampupakuli (Sr) BBS 161

Rheedia madruno (Kunth) Planch. & Triana

arome; orome (Ca) [ZI 103]
apakwii (Sa) [SO 523; ZI 103]
asashi (Ar)
asashi kurero (Ar) LL 517; SWH 270a [BB
1160]
baaka manipau (Sa) [WM 1604; ZI 103; SO
523, 589]
makasu (Pa) BAFOG 7232, 7366, 7475, 7503
mani-rang / maniran (Ca) [SO 589]
nopitja / nopitya; nopikiya (Ca) [BB 1160; SO
523, 589; WM 1604; ZI 103]
nopitja (Ca) [BB 1160; SO 523; WM 1604; ZI
103]
pakuli (Sr) Li 3841, 3870
savanne pakuli (SD) LBB 8930
swampupakuli (Sr) LBB 15347; LL 517, 597
tapukeng nopitjo / tapukin nopitya (Ca) [SO
523]

Symphonia globulifera L.f.

ananiyu (Ca) vA 755 [SO 755]
hoogland mataki (SD) LBB 12632, 14408,
14300; Li 3711, LL 2559; SWH 207
laagland mataki (SD) BBS 22
mani (Ar) LL 416, 547; SWH 8; vA 1339,
2241 (black), 2242 (white), 2245 [SO 519]
mani (Ca) BW 2132; LL 416; SWH 8 [BB
1083; SO 519; WM 1658; ZI 74]
mani hororodikoro (Ar) SWH 207 [BB 1083;
SO 755]
manipau (Sa) SWH 8 [BB 1083; SO 519; ZI
74]
matagri (Sr) BBS 19V, 606; BW 3808; vH 75;
LBB 9463; LL 547, 416; SWH 8 [BB 1083;
SO 519; ZI 74]
mataki (Sr) BBS 19V, 606; BW 3808; vH 75;
LBB 9463; LL 547, 416; SWH 8 [BB 1083;
SO 519; ZI 74]
mongomataki (Pa) BAFOG 66M, 157M, 243M
sabanamataki (Pa) BAFOG 20M, 329M, 7536,
7639, 7663, 7682

tapukeng mani / tapukin mani (Ca) [SO 519]
wetimataki (Sr) BBS 146, 147

Tovomita brevistaminea Engl.
bosmangro (SD) LL 2856

Tovomita calodictyos Sandwith
bosmangro (SD) LL 2481

Tovomita carinata Eyma
bosmangro (SD) LBB 10721
busimango (Pa) BAFOG 7568

Tovomita choisyana Planch. & Triana
arakapuri (Ca) [ZI 90]
arakapuri / arapori (Ca) [SO 538]
awasokule (Ar) [ZI 160]
bosmangro (SD) LBB 10712, 10753
busimango (Pa) BAFOG 256M
etra kapuri (Ca) [BB 1039]
kusapori (Ca) [SO 538]
manbotii (Sa) [SO 538; ZI 90]
mangro (Sr) [SO 538; ZI 90]
savanne mangro (SD) [ZI 90]
watipa upadiarè / watipa upadyarè (Ca) [SO
538; ZI 90]

Tovomita grata Sandwith
arakapuri (Ca) SWH 165
awasokule (Ar)
bosmangro (SD) Li 5806

Tovomita obovata Engl.
arakapuri (Ca)

Tovomita schomburgkii Planch. & Triana
arakapuri (Ca) [ZI 160]
awasokule (Ar) SWH 165
bosmangro (SD) Li 3821, 3840, 5022, 6103,
6382
kumbo etasipjotè / kumbotasi potì (Ca) [ZI
160]
mansabanamangro (SD)
manbotii (Sa) [ZI 160]
savanne mangro (SD) [ZI 160]
watipa upadiarè / watipa upadyarè (Ca) [ZI
160]

Tovomita secunda Poepp. ex Planch. & Triana
bosmangro (SD) LBB 8958, 12637; Li 3716,
3814, 4149, 4964, 5432 [WM 1667]
yassi ehran / yasi ehran (Ca) [WM 1667]

Tovomita umbellata Benth.
bosmangro (SD) Li 4838
sumaradan (Ar) LL 427

Tovomita sp.
awasokule (Ar) [BB 1039; SO 538; ZI 90]
savanne mangro (SD) LL 2248

Vismia cayennensis (Jacq.) Pers.
areskjè'i s' uwinani ènèkan / ariskii s' uwinani
ènèkan (Ca) [SO 635]
brendya (Au) BW 3665
kawepindia (Pa) BAFOG 7886
muyée pinyapau (Sa) [WM 1529]
suwinani aresikjè'i / shuwinani areskii (Ca)
[SO 635; WM 1529]
suwinani enekang / shuwinani enekan (Ca)
[SO 635; WM 1529]
umapinya (Sr) LBB 11000; Li 4629, 6183,
6185; LL 1249 [WM 1529]
warahaya (Ar) [SO 635]
warahaya ibiberubana (Ar) LL 1249; SWH 276
warahaya ibikorobana (Ar) [WM 1529]

Vismia guianensis (Aubl.) Choisy
fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD) [SO 532]
hiaro waraya (Ar) LL 745
inpinya (Sr) vD 115, 622
kakabrudu (Sr)
pindia-udu (Pa) BAFOG 255M, 7093, 7098
redibaka pinya (Sr) LL 745
suwinani / shuwinani (Ca) LL 975 [SO 532]
tamuneng suwinani / tamune shuwinani (Ca)
SWH 146 [BB 1133]
tapireng suwinani / tapiren suwinani (Ca) [SO
532]
umapinya (Sr) LBB 8625
warahaya hariraro (Ar) SWH 146
warohaya (Ar) [BB 1133; SO 532]
witte pinya (SD) Li 6184; SWH 146
wokèrè siuwinani / wokirì siuwinani (Ca) [SO
532]
zwarte pinya (SD) LBB 15462

Vismia japurensis Reichardt
hiaro waraya (Ar) LL 735
umapinya (Sr) LL 735

Vismia latifolia (Aubl.) Choisy
fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD) [ZI 37]
manpinya (Sr) LL 2486
pindia-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7373
saiparara (Ca)
sarerokuna (Ar) [BB 1132]

seipjarara / seipyarara; sebrarara (Ca) [ZI 37]
suwinani / shuwinani (Ca) [BB 1132; ZI 37]
warahaya kurero (Ar) [ZI 37]

Vismia macrophylla Kunth

breedbladige pinya (SD) [ZI 38]
busipindia-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7427
granpindia-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7336
manpinya (Sr) LBB 15701; Li 6193; LL 746,
993 [WM 1530]
saiparara (Ca)
saiparara / saipyarara (Ca) vA 621, 829, 1645
sarrokuna (Ar) [SO 630]
seipjarara / seipyarara; sebrarara (Ca) [SO 630;
WM 1530; ZI 38]
seprara (Ca) LL 993
suwinani / shuwinani (Ca) [SO 630; ZI 38]
wadili waraya (Ar) LL 746
warahaya (Ar) [SO 630; ZI 38]
warahaya sarerokuna; warahaya sarerokhona
(Ar) [BB 1132; WM 1530]
womi pinyapau (Sa) [WM 1530]

Vismia ramuliflora Miq.

taruwuwa epë / tarukuwa epë (Ca)

Vismia sessilifolia (Aubl.) Choisy

feroberobana waraya (Ar) LL 1255
tarukuwa epë / tarukuwepe (Ca) BW 2548

Vismia sp.

orali (Ar)
pinya (Sr)
pinyapau (Sa)
switi-kersi (Sr)

COMBRETACEAE

Buchenavia fanshawei Exell & Maguire

fukadi (Ar)

Buchenavia macrophylla Eichler

ingitabaka (Pa) BAFOG 7897

Buchenavia tetraphylla (Aubl.) R.A. Howard

fukadi (Ar) [SO 30, 733]
gemberhout (SD) [SO 30, 733]
gindya-udu (Sr) LBB 16285 [SO 30, 733]
kanbii (Sa) [SO 30, 733]
katurimja / katurimya (Ca) [SO 30, 733]
komanti kwatii (Sa) [SO 30]
parakusinja / parakusina (Ca)

Buchenavia sp.

halasudan (Ar) LL 383

Combretum cacoucia Exell

fremusunoto (Sr) Li 6359
fremusuwisi (Sr) BW 3343, 2035
kararawa andëkëré / kararawa andikiri (Ca)
LL 1037
puspustere (Sr) LL 1037
ravetere (Sr) LL 1037
sëkëma / sekema (Ca) BW 2035
yariman (Ar) BW 809
yarimanni (Ar) vA 3008

Combretum rotundifolium Rich.

bosowi (Pa) Sc 7774, 7832, 7962
fremusunoto (Sr) LBB 8701
keskesbosro (Sr) Li 6360; LL 1873, 1992
keskeskankan (Sr) Li 6360; LL 1873, 1992
sëkëma / sekema (Ca)
yariman (Ar)
yarimana (Ar)

Laguncularia racemosa (L.) C.F. Gaertn.

akira (Sr) Fl 888; La 673; LL 1486; SWH 94a
akira'ë / akira ë (Ca)
furilia (Ar)

Terminalia amazonia (J.F. Gmel.) Exell

anango switi (Sa) CK 16
anangositi (Pa) BAFOG 241M, 321M, 7585
bosamandel (SD) LBB 9820, 13533, 14248,
16250; Sc 7983
fukadi (Ar) SWH 93 [WM 1602; ZI 57]
gemberhout (SD) [WM 1602; ZI 57]
gindya-udu (Sr) BW 6594 [WM 1602; ZI 57]
itju tano kuwa'i / itutano kwai (Ca) SWH 93
kalebashout (SD) LBB 10834; Li 5095; Sc
7221
katurimja / katurimya (Ca) [ZI 57]
komanti kwatii (Sa) [ZI 57; WM 1602]
kuwarë / kwai (Ca)
sansan-udu (Sr) BBS 91
saraiyu / saraiu (Ca) [WM 1602]

Terminalia catappa L.

amandelboom (SD)
mantara (Ca)

Terminalia dichotoma G. Mey.

alaso-abo (Ar)
bosamandel (SD) Li 5522
fukadi (Ar)
fukadi diamaro (Ar) LL 158; SWH 393
gindya-udu (Sr) LBB 13499; Sc 7984
kalebashout (SD) BBS 1182; LL 1865
kararawa akunepëré / kararawa akunepiri (Ca)
BBS 158
zwamp bosamandel (SD) LBB 15484

Terminalia dichotoma G. Mey. cf.
sansan-udu (Sr)

Terminalia guyanensis Eichler
sansan-udu (Sr) LL 2853

Terminalia quintalata Maguire
fukadi (Ar) [BB 1062]

Terminalia sp.
gemberhout (SD) [BB 1062]
gindya-udu (Sr) [BB 1062]
katurimja / katurimya (Ca) [BB 1062]
komanti kwatii (Sa) [BB 1062]

COMMELINACEAE

Ancilema umbrosum (Vahl) Kunth
subsp. **ovato-oblongum** (P. Beauv.)
J.K. Morton
fitafita (Ar) LL 1805

Commelina erecta L.
gadodede (Sr) BW 5086; Jo 170; LL 1036,
1697, 1701
tamakusi (Ca)

Commelina rufipes Seub.
var. **glabrata** (D. R. Hunt) Faden & D. R.
Hunt
apakani / apaákani (Ca)
gadodede (Sr)
tamakusi (Ca)

Commelina sp.
ulelaru (Ar)

Dichorisandra hexandra (Aubl.) Standl.
dèdèawiwiri (Au) BW 4163
gadodede (Sr) BW 2154
sabanagadodede (Sr) LBB 8666, 8748

Murdannia nudiflora (L.) Brenan
gadodede (Sr) BW 562

Tripogandra serrulata (Vahl) Handl.
gadodede (Sr)
tamakusi (Ca)

CONNARACEAE

Connarus coriaceus G. Schellenb.
akarerowoi / akareroai (Ca)

arakairju-rang / arakaituran (Ca)
sukerdyp (Sr) BW 2137

Connarus perrottetii (DC.) Planch.
maneko (Pa) BAFOG 7817
seweyuballi (Ar)

Connarus punctatus Planch.
basterd tingimoni (SD) BW 5091

Rourea paraensis Forero
bruinhartitei (SD) Li 5046, 5227

Rourea surinamensis Miq.
bruinhartitei (SD) LBB 8637; Li 6857

CONVOLVULACEAE

Aniseia martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy
lobiato (FG) BAFOG 7961

Bonamia maripoides Hallier f.
satijnbladliaan (SD) LBB 8702

Cuscuta americana L.
lemmekewisi (Sr)

Ipomoea aquatica Forssk.
dagublat (Sr) FI 885; Jo 259; KH 2564

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam.
kashiri (Ar)
napi (Ca)

Ipomoea mauritiana Jacq.
fefifinga (Sr)

Ipomoea pes-caprae (L.) R.Br.
kumatara / kumataran (Ca) LL 1058
kumata-rang / kumataran (Ca)

Ipomoea phillomega (Vell.) House
halichiballi ferobero (Ar) LBB 8580

Ipomoea quamoclit L.
duivelsnaigaren (SD) Tr 148

Ipomoea tiliacea (Willd.) Choisy
halichiballi (Ar) LL 1079, 1100
napi-rang / napiran (Ca)
patatatitei (Sr) Jo 5; LBB 14046; Ve 57

Jacquemontia sp.
patatatitei (Sr) LBB 15401

Maripa reticulata Duckevar. **reticulata**akawe pomëirjè / akawe pomëd' ë (Ca) BW
768

babunmalasi (Sr) LBB 11745

Maripa scandens Aubl.

hoasoropan (Ar)

Maripa violacea (Aubl.) Lanj. & Uittien

onseballi (Ar) BW 346

pata wanatitei (Sr) LBB 12834

Merremia macrocalyx (Ruiz & Pav.)

O'Donell

kasabatitei (Sr) LBB 9919

lobiato (FG) BAFOG 7018

patatatitei (Sr) LBB 9919

Merremia umbellata (L.) Hallier f.

merkititei (Sr) Jo 561

COSTACEAE

Costus arabicus L.

sangrafu (Sr) LBB 10886

siwiyuru (Ca) BW 2218

Costus congestiflorus Rich. ex Gagnep.

sangrafu (Sr) LBB 10959

Costus scaber Ruiz & Pav.

sangrafu (Sr) BW 3348

Costus spiralis (Jacq.) Roscoevar. **spiralis**

sangrafu (Sr) LBB 10740, 10825

CRASSULACEAE

Kalanchoe pinnata (Lam.) Pers.

karikusi-bina (Ar) BW 806

kumisjako epitjè / kumisako epiti (Ca)

CUCURBITACEAE

Cayaponia coriacea Cogn.

wilde sukwa (SD) LBB 11743

Cayaponia racemosa (Mill.) Cogn.

busipongo (Au) JD 977

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai
pacha (Ar)

potëya / potiya (Ca)

watermeloen (SD) LL 322

Cucumis anguria L.

kundru (Sr)

Cucurbita moschata Duchesne

aweyama (Ca)

pompoen (SD)

Cucurbita pepo L.

pompoen (SD)

Gurania bignoniacea (Poepp. & Endl.)

C. Jeffrey

busipongo (Au) JD 1278

fremusunanga (Au, Sr) JD 1278

wilde sopropo (SD) LBB 11251

wilde sukwa (SD) LBB 11329

Gurania reticulata Cogn.

busimusakasaka (Pa) BAFOG 4177

Gurania robusta Suess.

bospompoen (SD) BW 3708; La 303

horotoballi (Ar) BW 349

Gurania spinulosa (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.

boskomkommer (SD) FM 2866

Gurania subumbellata (Miq.) Cogn.

pungu (Sr) WB 655

wilde sukwa (SD) LBB 11271

Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl.

fleskalebas (SD) Ve 291

golu (Sr)

horoto (Ar)

kiromare (Ar)

koro (Ca)

murutuku / murutuku; murutoko (Ca) vA 1201

papagodo (Sr)

pisjawa / pisawa (Ca)

pung (Sr)

Luffa acutangula (L.) Roxb.

geribde sukwa (SD)

Luffa cylindrica (L.) M. Roem.

sikwa (Ca) Ve 581

sukwa (Sr)

zeefkomkommer (SD)

Luffa sepium (G. Mey.) C. Jeffrey

sukwa (Sr)

Luffa sp.
sukuwa (Ca)

Melothria pendula L.
snekikomkomro (Sr) Coll. ind. 40; Fl 1016

Momordica charantia L.
busisopropo (Sr) Jo 26
sopropo (Sr) Coll. ind. 70; KH 2266

Posadaea sphaerocarpa Cogn.
koro (Ca) Ve 871
papagodo (Sr) Ve 871

Sechium edule (Jacq.) Sw.
kayot (Sr)

Selysia prunifera (Poepp. & Endl.) Cogn.
wilde sopropo (SD) LBB 11310

CYCLANTHACEAE

Asplundia Harling cf.
mamuri (Ar) Ge 77

Cyclanthus bipartitus Poit.
wanauwanari (Ar)

Evodianthus funifer (Poit.) Lindm.
mankamina (Sr) LBB 11717

Thoracocarpus bissectus (Vell.) Harling
akawari (Ca)
mamuri (Ar) vA 1808, 2587
sepu (Ca) BW 2191
sipo (Sr) Li 5637

CYPERACEAE

Becquerelia cymosa Brongn.
subsp. **merkeliana** (Nees) T. Koyama
kamanali (Ar)

Bulbostylis conifera (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
woka (Ca) BW 5269

Bulbostylis fasciculata Uittien
woka (Ca) BW 5133

Bulbostylis junciformis (Kunth) C.B. Clarke
wisiwisi; wësewëse / wisiwisi (Ca) BW 5136

Calyptracarya poeppigiana Kunth
yente (Ar) BW 550

Cyperus aggregatus (Willd.) Endl.
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca)
yente wadilikoro (Ar)

Cyperus articulatus L.
bisbisi (Au) LL 3126
kupasidan / kupashidan (Ca) LL 1095
piripiri (Ca) vA 1118

Cyperus digitatus Roxb.
sara (Ca) vA 1217

Cyperus ferax Rich.
piripiri (Ca) LL 1092

Cyperus laxus Lam. s.l.
sara (Ca) vA 1689
yawahü yadala (Ar)

Cyperus ligularis L.
pinpin (Sr)
popki (Sr)
sara (Ca)
yente (Ar) LL 1063

Cyperus luzulae (L.) Retz.
yawahü yadala (Ar)

Cyperus miliifolius Poepp. & Kunth
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca) BW 4615
yente (Ar) BW 4615

Cyperus polystachyos Rottb.
yawahü yadala (Ar)

Cyperus rotundus L.
opono mawasarë / opono mawasarï (Ca)

Diplasia karatifolia Pers.
babunsiyibinefi (Pa) BAFOG 7813
dyebri-babunefi (Sr) LBB 9941, 10715a
ekesiu / ekes' iu (Ca)
kaimangrasi (Sr)
karakaráro (Ar)
we konokodikoro (Ar)

Eleocharis geniculata (L.) Roem. & Schult.
bioro (Ar)
kiririma (Ca)

Eleocharis interstincta (Vahl) Roem. &
Schult.
bioro (Ar)
prapra (Sr) LL 766

Hypolytrum longifolium (Rich.) Nees
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca) BW 807, 2236

Kyllinga pumila Michx.
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca)
yente (Ar)

Lagenocarpus guianensis Nees
we yerukono (Ar)

Lagenocarpus rigidus (Kunth) Nees
subsp. **tremulus** (Nees) T. Koyama &
Maguire
sara (Ca) BW 5145

Lagenocarpus verticillatus (Spreng.)
T. Koyama & Maguire
darashiri (Ar)

Lagenocarpus sp.
dara-shiri (Ar)

Mapania macrophylla (Boeck.) H. Pfeiff.
hoogland anansiwawai (SD) LBB 10787

Rhynchospora barbata (Vahl) Kunth
woka (Ca) BW 5144

Rhynchospora cephalotes (L.) Vahl
mërësi-rang / mureshiran (Ca)

Rhynchospora gigantea Link
kuwama yarë / kuamayari (Ca)
we (Ar)

Rhynchospora nervosa (Vahl) Boeck.
subsp. **ciliata** (Vahl) T. Koyama
piripiri-rang / piripiriran (Ca)
warokoma kobia (Ar)

Rhynchospora pubera (Vahl) Boeck.
warokoma kobia (Ar) BW 566

Scleria macrogyne C.B. Clarke
babun-nefi (Sr) Fl 1202

Scleria martii (Nees) Steud.
babun-nefi (Sr) LBB 15677

Scleria microcarpa Nees ex Kunth
sawaiyu / sawayu (Ca) BW 4595

Scleria mitis P.J. Bergius
babun-nefi (Sr) Ve 3

Scleria secans (L.) Urb.
babun-nefi (Sr) LL 3405; Ve 238
sawaiyu / sawayu; sayu (Ca) vA 1087

Scleria stipitata Uittien
sawaiyu / sawayu (Ca)
yuruka (Ar)

Scleria sp.
kamanali (Ar)
yuruka (Ar)

CYRILLACEAE

Cyrilla racemiflora L.
warimiri (Ar)

DICHAPETALACEAE

Dichapetalum pedunculatum (DC.) Baill.
kanaküdiballi (Ar)

Tapura amazonica Poepp.
tasitiki (Au) Ev 1088

Tapura capitulifera Baill.
busitaya-udu (Sr) [SO 616]
manpau (Sa) [SO 616]
pandapio (Ca) [SO 616]
shibalidan (Ar) SWH 133
shibalidan hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1014]
uribinaballi (Ar) [SO 616]
wasakau (Ca) [SO 616]

Tapura guianensis Aubl.
boskoffie (SD)
busikofi (Sr) La 819; LBB 13141; Li 6711
komanti-udu (Sa) [SO 649]
manpau (Sa) [SO 649, 799]
pakiratiki (Sr) LBB 9883, 13716, 14680,
15981, 15387; Sc 7184
pakira-udu (Sr) LBB 16245
shibalidan (Ar) [SO 649, 799]
shibalidan unibokalidikoro (Ar)
waiaballi (Ar)
waiadan (Ar)
wasakau (Ca) BW 699 [SO 649, 799]

DILLENACEAE

Curatella americana L.
akayu'u (Ca) LL 1900; vA 942
boskasyu (SD) [ZI 133]

busibisi (Sr) [ZI 133]
 kurata (Ca) [ZI 133]
 mimili (Ar) LL 1900; SWH 209 [ZI 133]
 sabana kadyu (Sa) Li 6691 [ZI 133]
 savanne diatetei (SD) Li 6691
 tayatatai (Sa) [ZI 133]

Davilla alata (Vent.) Briq.
 asrikatitei (Sr) vH 11 bis
 dialopotitei (Pa) vH 11bis

Davilla kunthii A. St.-Hil.
 brongtitei (Sr)
 kabuduli (Ar) BW 574
 kawtitei (Sr) Li 6181
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca) vA 979

Davilla rugosa Poir.
 var. **rugosa**
 diatitei (Pa) BAFOG 7972
 kakawatatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7033
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca)

Davilla sp.
 kabuduli (Ar)

Doliocarpus dentatus (Aubl.) Standl.
 diatitei (Sr) BW 5120

Doliocarpus aff. **dentatus** (Aubl.) Standl.
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca) vA 1659

Doliocarpus guianensis (Aubl.) Gilg
 diatitei (Sr) LBB 10819

Doliocarpus major J.F. Gmel.
 subsp. **major**
 diatitei (Sr)
 makwandetitei (Pa) BAFOG 7905, 7980
 tameyu'u-rang / tameyu uran (Ca)

Doliocarpus paraensis Sleumer
 kawtitei (Sr) Li 5168
 mapiwara / mabiyara (Ca)

Doliocarpus spraguei Cheesman
 diatitei (Sr)

Doliocarpus sp.
 kabuduli (Ar)

Pinzona coriacea Mart. & Zucc.
 kabuduli (Ar)

Tetracera asperula Miq.
 halichimali (Ar) BW 815
 halichimani (Ar) BW 815
 kawtitei (Sr)
 mibi (Ar) LL 842
 savanne kawtitei (SD) LL 842, 1782, 2980,
 2987
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca) BW 815

Tetracera volubilis L.
 subsp. **volubilis**
 tameyu'u / tameyu u (Ca) vA 651

Tetracera sp.
 kabuduli (Ar)

DIOSCOREACEAE

Dioscorea alata L.
 pirisa (Ca)

Dioscorea amazonum Mart. ex Griseb.
 businyamsi (Sr) BW 3510
 yamusi / yamus' i (Ca) BW 2868
 yamusi eperë / yamis' e épédie (Ca) Ro 767
 yamusi-rang / n' amsiran (Ca) BW 3510

Dioscorea cayennensis Lam.
 nyamsi (Sr) Coll. ind 33

Dioscorea megacarpa Gleason
 pikinfowru-sopo (Sr) BW 2715

Dioscorea oblonga Gleason
 dorokwaluballi (Ar) BW 1135
 nyamsi (Sr) Coll. ind. 124
 opono katepuru (Ca) BW 1135

Dioscorea riparia Kunth & M.R. Schomb.
 ihiri abo (Ar) BW 1045
 makanyamsi (Sr) BW 1045

Dioscorea trifida L.f.
 bolokaro (Ar)
 businyamsi (Sr) LBB 9141
 himokona (Ar)
 napi (Sr) BW 7184
 napoi (Ca) vA 592, 1059, 1071, 1293

Dioscorea sp. nov. ined.
 akuri morang / akuri miorañ (Ca) BW 5793

DROSERACEAE

Drosera biflora Humb. & Bonpl. ex Roem. & Schult.
yebero bina (Ar)

Drosera capillaris Poir.
yebero (Ar) LL 686

Drosera sp.
yebero bina (Ar)

EBENACEAE

Diospyros capreifolia Mart. ex Hiern
witbast (SD) LBB 8558, 9381
witbast blaka-uma (SD) LBB 8558, 9381

Diospyros duckei Sandwith cf.
barabara (Ar) Li 4996
hoogland blaka-uma (SD) LBB 13376
pikapika (Sr) Li 3543, 3557, 4049; Sc 7469

Diospyros guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke
afunafun (Sa) [ZI 96, 215; SO 716]
asukubamu (Ma?) FI 1164
baakafinga (Sa) [ZI 96]
baakapau (Sa) [ZI 96, 215; WM 1611; SO 716]
baakatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7934
barabara (Ar) SWH 159; vA 1972, 2229, 3001
[LL 1819, 1220]
blaka-uma (Sr) LBB 10816, 11206, 14970; Li
4858, 4996, 5692, 6888; LL 615, 1220,
1819; Sc 7436
kasarona daia (Ar) LL 422
tarara (Ca) LL 1391, 1819; SWH 159 [SO 716;
WM 1611; ZI 96, 215]
tjaputiki (Sa) LL 422

Diospyros ierensis Britton
barabara (Ar) vA 756
tarara (Ca)

Diospyros lissocarpoides Sandwith
blaka-uma (Sr) LBB 10713, 16333; Li 6644
tarara (Ca) BW 2042, 5906

Diospyros martinii Benoist ex Amshoff
aperemu-rang / aperemuran (Ca) BW 684
aware muru (Ca) BW 4224; Li 4891
awariston (Sr) Li 3634, 4891; LL 1890

Diospyros tetrandra Hiern
barabara (Ar) vA 2464

barabaraballi (Ar) [BB 1151]
tarara (Ca) [BB 1151]

Diospyros sp.
abintuna (Ca) [SO 823]
baakapau (Sa) [SO 823]
barabara (Ar) [SO 716; ZI 96, 215]
barabaraballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 823]
tarara (Ca)
yukutuna (Ca) [SO 823]

ELAEOCARPACEAE

Sloanea acutiflora Uittien
raferinya (Sr) LBB 14701

Sloanea brevipes Benth.
raferinya (Sr) LG 542

Sloanea echinocarpa Uittien
akosai (Ca) [ZI 94]
kusewe-rang / seweran; kuseweran (Ca) [ZI
94]
matukusewé (Sa) [ZI 94]
shirabuliballi (Ar) [ZI 94]
tayaku (Sa) [ZI 94]

Sloanea eichleri K. Schum.
busikusuwé (Pa) BAFOG 80M, 7224; LBB
12300; Sc 7646 [SO 535]
kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) [SO 535; WM
1676]
matukusewé (Sa) [SO 535]
raferinya (Sr) Li 6487, 6789; LL 2477; Sc
7408
shirabuliballi (Ar) [SO 535; WM 1676]
tayaku (Sa) [SO 535]

Sloanea garckeana K. Schum.
boskers (SD) LG 35
raferinya (Sr) LG 326, 578

Sloanea grandiflora Sm.
boskusuwé (SD) LBB 9451, 10944, 13516,
14246, 14298; LG 327; Sc 7980
kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) BW 721
raferinya (Sr) LBB 12110; Li 3656, 4774
rafrunyanan (Sr) LBB 12110; Li 3656, 4774
shirabuliballi (Ar)
shirabuliballi kibelegu berubana (Ar) SWH
346

Sloanea guianensis (Aubl.) Benth.
busikusuwé (Pa) BAFOG 163M; Li 6798

kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) SWH 197 [BB 1045]

raferinya (Sr) LBB 8993, 12330, 14761; Sc 7556

shirabuliballi (Ar) [BB 1045]

Sloanea latiflora (Rich.) K. Schum.
kibihidanballi (Ar) [BB 1124]

Sloanea laxiflora Spruce ex Benth.
busikusuwe (Au) BW 3701

Sloanea parviflora Planch. ex Benth.
busikusuwé (Pa) BAFOG 7637; Li 5711; LL 3452

kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) [WM 1622]

kwaskwas'udu (Sr) LL 989

raferinya (Sr) LL 1746

shirabuliballi (Ar) LL 1746 [WM 1622]

Sloanea robusta Uittien
boskusuwe (SD) Sc 8048
kusewe petë / kusewe pête (Ca) [BB 1070]
shirabuliballi feroberobana (Ar) [BB 1070]

Sloanea schomburgkii Benth.
ubudiballi (Ar) vA 3008

Sloanea terniflora (DC.) Standl.
raferinya (Sr) LBB 11200

Sloanea sp.
arorodañ (Ar)
aruadan (Ar)
kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca)

ERIOCAULACEAE

Paepalanthus bifidus (Schrad.) Kunth
woka wetë / woka weti (Ca)

Paepalanthus fasciculatus (Rottb.) Kunth
speldekussen (SD) BW 409

Paepalanthus polytrichoides Kunth
woka wetë / woka weti (Ca)

Paepalanthus sp.
warokoma kubia (Ar)

EUPHORBIACEAE

Acalypha scandens Benth.
aimjara mëkurarë / aimiara mükarari (Ca)
waia-koyaha dan (Ar)

Alchornea triplinervia (Spreng.) Müll. Arg.
arepa werë / arepaweri (Ca) SWH 97
basrabebe (Sr) [SO 827]
cassavehout (SD) SWH 97 [WM 1583]
kanaküdiballi (Ar) SWH 97 [WM 1583]
kasaba-udu (Sr) SWH 97 [WM 1583]
kerapo-rang / k' eraporan (Ca) [WM 1583]
kurero kanaküdiballi (Ar) [SO 827]
matu gwëgwè (Sa) [SO 827]
mutusi-rang / mutusiran (Ca) [SO 827]

Alchorneopsis floribunda (Benth.) Müll. Arg.
arepa werë / arepaweri (Ca) SWH 97 B
atapiripo / atapiripo; atapiripo (Ca) [SO 517]
cassavehout (SD) [SO 517; ZI 184]
danliba (Sa) [ZI 184; SO 517, 751]
gwëgwëumatu (Sa) [SO 517; ZI 184]
hegron-bebe (Sr) [SO 517; ZI 184]
hoogland bebe (SD) Li 3737, 4507, 5471,
5430; LL 1288
itikiboroballi hororodikoro (Ar) [ZI 184]
kanaküdiballi oyoto (Ar) SWH 356 [SO 517;
ZI 184]
kanuwa diamaro (Ar) [SO 751]
kanuwa tataro (Ar) [SO 751]
kasaba-udu (Sr) [SO 517; ZI 184]
manbebe (Sr) LBB 8395, 13434, 14258,
14394, 16307; Li 4507; Sc 7681, 7733
mutusi-rang / mutusiran (Ca) [SO 517, 751;
ZI 184]
papatii apisii (Sa) [SO 751]
warekonè (Ca) [ZI 184]
wawewaton / wawewaton mutusiran (Ca) [SO
751]

Amanoa guianensis Aubl.
konoribi (Ar) LL 1885; SWH 28; vA 2672,
3057 [WM 1614; ZI 91]
kuwata mope / kuwata mopiri; kuata mope
(Ca) SWH 28 [ZI 91]
mankimboto (Pa) BAFOG 7806
marami (Ca) [WM 1614]
santi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 117M

Aparisthium cordatum (A. Juss.) Baill.
bradilifi (Sr) LL 1743
kapuwerikusuwe (Sr) Sc 7620
kusingé-udu (Au) Ev 1170
kusuwëumatu (Sa) [ZI 99]
mababalli (Ar) LL 1743; SWH 294 [SO 769;
ZI 99]
madanpolan (Sr) [SO 769]
sauranani (Ca) LL 1743, 1744 [SO 769; ZI 99]
sisibiwiwiri (Sr) Li 3502
tosiköyo (Sa) [SO 769; ZI 99]

Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus (Kuntze)

Pax & K. Hoffm.
 adugué (Pa) BAFOG 7292, 7500
 basaubotii (Sa)
 boboroballi (Ar)
 bokobokotokon wadili beleru (Ar) [ZI 212]
 boletri (Sr)
 burueballi (Ar) [ZI 225]
 dréwatra koko (Au)
 foman (Sr) LBB 9437, 11063, 14260, 14353,
 14694; Li 3562, 4938; Sc 7379, 7534
 koko (Pa) BAFOG 7657
 kusari yepo (Ca) [SO 104; 612; ZI 203, 212,
 225]
 kusari yepo tamuneng / kusari yepo tamune
 (Ca) [ZI 225]
 mamuriballi (Ar) SWH 153 [SO 104, 612]
 matuswama (Sa) [ZI 203]
 parata-rang / parataran (Ca) [ZI 225]
 rere ereparé / rere erepari (Ca) [SO 104]
 ruri (Ar)
 tamuneng parataré / tamunen paratarí (Ca) [ZI
 225]
 tēpuru kusari yepo / tūpuru kusariyépo (Ca)
 [ZI 203]
 tokorero kauta (Ar) [ZI 212]
 warakaoro hariraro (Ar) [ZI 203]
 wetidyuboletri (Sr)
 witi apakwii (Sa)
 yakarawa soroparé yepo / yakarawa soropari
 yepo (Ca)

Chamaesyce hirta (L.) Millsp.

abetre (Au) BW 3684
 adyasi (Au) BW 3684

Chamaesyce hyssopifolia (L.) Small

merkiwiri (Sr) Jo 4
 poratai (Ca)

Chamaesyce thymifolia (L.) Millsp.

merkiwiri (Sr) CK 1; Tr 321
 tjembewiwiri (Sa) CK 1

Cnidocolus urens (L.) Arthur

kras' popki (Sr) Jo 667
 oyedi (Ar)
 weruto (Ca) BW 354

Conceveiba guianensis Aubl.

agugamu (Pa) BAFOG 6129
 aremenango wewe / aremenango wéwé (Ca)
 [SO 808]
 bakibaki (Sa) [SO 808; ZI 104, 171]

basrasali (Sr)

hariraro mababalli (Ar) [ZI 104, 171]
 hariraro mababalli (Ar)
 hoogland panta (SD) LBB 10848, 12331; LG
 405
 kusuwéumatu (Sa) [SO 808]
 mababalli (Ar) [WM 1626]
 mababalli hariraro (Ar) SWH 60 [SO 808]
 mababalli hohorodikoro (Ar) [ZI 104]
 mababalli konokod'i (Ar) [ZI 171]
 mababalli wadilikoro (Ar) [SO 808]
 mabi (Sr) SWH 60 [SO 808; ZI 104, 171]
 mansali (Sr) Li 3601, 3640, 3750, 3799, 5364,
 6100, 6101
 mapiwja-rang / mabiwaran; mapiwaran (Ca)
 mapiyara (Ar) [SO 60]
 nekuhout (SD) [ZI 104, 171]
 neku-udu (Sa) [ZI 104, 171]
 neku-udu (Sr) [ZI 104, 171]
 opolika (Pa) BAFOG 7112, 7227, 7238, 7267
 tarēmumerekeng / tarimo mereke (Ca) SWH
 60 [ZI 104, 171]
 yawareran (Ca) [WM 1626]

Croton cuneatus Klotzsch

dank van vele jaren (SD) FI 1113
 ingi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7819, 7903
 peperhout (SD) BW 77
 pepre-udu (Sr) BW 77

Croton hirtus L'Hér.

oyediballi (Ar) BW 559

Croton matourensis Aubl.

atamakapau (Sa) [SO 518]
 huriaballi (Ar) SWH 310 [BB 1137]
 ingi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 141M
 kamara kuyuru (Ca) [BB 1137]
 kusapurang / kusapuran (Ca) [SO 518]
 matumbu-udu (Sa) [SO 518]
 muruwabo (Ca) [SO 518]
 tabakabron (Sr) BBS 34, 1080; LBB 9901,
 14266; Li 3693, 4036, LL 2341, 2484
 tokowe / tokowé (Ca) [BB 1041]
 wakaradan hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1041; SO
 518]
 without (SD)

Croton schiedeanus Schlttdl.

tabakabron (Sr) LBB 14810

Croton stahelianus Lanj.

brokobotowiwiri (Ma) FI 1291

Croton trinitatis Millsp.

savanne peper (SD) BW 5117
smeriwiwiri (Sr) BW 5117

Croton sp.

takanari (Ca)

Dalechampia scandens L.

brongwiwiri (Sr) BBS 114
parara maururu (Ca) LL 1807

Drypetes variabilis Uittien

agipau (Sa) [ZI 169]
apisii (Sa) [BB 1005]
atila koko (Au) Ev 1082
barakaro (Ar) [SO 694; ZI 169]
basakanda (Sa) [ZI 169]
fungu (Sr) [ZI 169]
koko (Pa) BAFOG 7671, 7685
kokriki (Sr) [SO 694; ZI 169]
kuyara tokon (Ar) SWH 99
kwebi (Pa) BAFOG 7086
marishiballi belero (Ar) [ZI 169]
marishiballi hariraro (Ar) [SO 694; ZI 169]
pana akara (Ca) [ZI 169]
sekere`u / sekere- u (Ca) [SO 694]
shibadan (Ar)
tamuneng anakoko / tamune anakoko (Ca) [SO 694; ZI 169]
vonkhout (SD) [ZI 169]
wetifungu (Sr) LBB 8344, 9369, 13492,
13505, 14292; Li 3754, 3768, 6037, 6724,
6784, 8012
witi koko (Pa) BAFOG 7515
witi-agi (Sa) [SO 694]
witikuébi (Pa) BAFOG 7469
yakarawa ereparé / yakarawa ereparí (Ca)
SWH 99

Euphorbia cotinifolia L.

alaso (Ar)
konaparo (Ar) vA 1945, 1978
kunaparu (Ca) LL 1564; vA 597, 1060, 1945,
1973; Ve 549
kunaparu (Ar, Ca)

Hevea guianensis Aubl.

dokalisabana (Pa) BAFOG 87M
hevea (Pa) BAFOG 334M; Li 3731; LL 527,
2119; SWH 155 [SO 520; ZI 31]
hevea (Sr) LL 527
hivea (Sa) [SO 520; ZI 31]
maparapa (Ca) SWH 155 [SO 520; ZI 31]
raparapa; saporapa (Ar) [SO 520; ZI 31]

saparapa; raparapa (Ar) SWH 155
sapororono maparapa (Ca) [SO 520]
seweyuballi (Ar) [SO 520; ZI 31]

Hevea pauciflora (Spruce ex Benth.) Müll.

Arg.
hati (Ar)
pumui (Ca)

Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão

suradañ (Ar) LL 1258, 1760; SWH 102; vA
739, 1414, 1551, 2143 [SO 812; WM 1571;
ZI 180]

Hieronyma alchorneoides Allemão

var. **alchorneoides**
amapaya / amapaia (Ca) [ZI 180]
anauwana (Sa) [ZI 180]
ayo-ayo (Sr) BBS 78; LBB 11216, 12786,
13018; LG 575; LL 1258, 1760
basraboletri (Sr) LL 1258, 1760
diankoimata (Pa) BAFOG 7595
fukadiballi (Ar) [SO 812]
makuru-rang / makururian (Ca) St 42 [ZI 180]
okoipjo / okoipo; okotjo (Ca) BW 3599; LL
1760
tapireng katurimja / tapiren katurimya (Ca)
[SO 812]
taruma (Ca) SWH 102 [WM 1571]
tëroko enuru / tiroko enuru (Ca) [SO 812]
win-udu (Pa) BAFOG 224M, 250M

Hieronyma oblonga (Tul.) Müll. Arg.

burueballi (Ar)
suradañ (Ar) vA 2306

Hura crepitans L.

asiwjakara / asiwakara (Ca)
konopetere (Ca) SWH 52
kumakara (Ca)
posenti (Sr) BBS 7, 225, 502, 503, 1405; BW
5541, 6208; LBB 12827; SWH 52
possum (Sr) BBS 7, 225, 502, 503, 1405; BW
5541, 6208; LBB 12827; SWH 52
pukuri (Ca)
warayuwa (Ar) SWH 52

Jatropha curcas L.

schijtnoot (SD) Ve 445

Mabea piriri Aubl.

baaka pufinga (Sa) [SO 521]
baririkuti (Ar) SWH 212
baririkuti kakekoro (Ar) SWH 212 [SO 521;
WM 1507]

kototiki (Sr) LBB 9864, 10773, 14272; Sc
7636, 7937
manaritiki (Sr) Li 5214
pakira emuru (Ca) [WM 1507]
wëpë ra'nano atakari / wepeilananu takali (Ca)
[SO 521]
wëpë ra'nano atakari / weperyana atakari (Ca)
[SO 521]

Mabea speciosa Müll.Arg.
dréwatra koko (Au) Ev 1161
kototiki (Sr) LBB 13305

Mabea taquari Aubl.
kototiki (Sr) LBB 16219
kowi (Pa) BAFOG 7766

Manihot esculenta Crantz
bosoli (Ar)
kanaküdi (Ar) [SO 827]

Manihot sp.
awasipo (Ca)
kunikunipjo / kunikuni' po (Ca)
patakaipjo / patakaipo (Ca)
përewa'po / piriwa'po (Ca)
pituruwi (Ca)

Maprounea guianensis Aubl.
awati (Ar) LL 1188; SWH 27 [SO 8619; WM
1539; ZI 116, 221]
boniboni-udu (Sa) [SO 609]
dagu-ati (Sr) Sc 7365
dèki-ati (Sr) [ZI 116, 221]
giengepau (Sa) [SO 619]
itju tano pirapisi / itutano pirapisi (Ca) [SO
619]
pikintiki (Sr) LBB 10729, 14309, 15700; Li
5286, 5753; LL 1188
pirapisi (Sr) [SO 619; WM 1539; ZI 116, 221]
pirapisi / parapisi; pirapisi (Ca)
pirapisi (Ca) SWH 27 [SO 619; WM 1539; ZI
116, 221]
tei-ati (Sr) [WM 1539]

Margaritaria nobilis L.f.
boskoffie (SD) LL 3167
busikofi-tiki (Sr) Col. ind. 129

Micrandra elata (Didr.) Müll.Arg.
bergihevea (Sr) LBB 14647
kudibiushiballi (Ar) BW 6537
mure'i-rang / mureidan (Ca) [BB 1146]
tëpuru aromé / tïpuru aromé (Ca) BW 6537

Microstachys corniculata (Vahl) Griseb.
wusiwusi rang / wusiwusilan (Ca) Le 629

Omphalea diandra L.
babunnoot (SD) BW 5383; LL 1147
babun-noto (Sr) [SO 836]
idaballi (Ar) LL 1045, 1147
meku kuwairjè / meku kuware; meku kwaire
(Ca) [SO 836]
sitjo / sityò (Ca) LL 1147

Pera bicolor (Klotzsch) Müll.Arg.
baakatiki (Pa) BAFOG 313M
hachiballi (Ar) SWH 82 [SO 543]
kunpufinga (Sa) [SO 543]
peperhout (SD) LBB 8936, 13534; Li 4116,
4598, 4883, 4903, 4910, 4922 [SO 543]
pepre-udu (Sr) LBB 8936, 13534; Li 4116,
4598, 4883, 4903, 4910, 4922 [SO 543]
pikjaraipjo / pirikraipo; piritaraipo (Ca) SWH
82 [SO 543]

Pera glabrata (Schott) Baill.
hachiballi (Ar)

Pera glabrata (Schott) Baill. cf.
peperhout (SD)
pepre-udu (Sr)

Phyllanthus acuminatus Vahl
parapara (Ar)

Phyllanthus amarus Schumach. & Thonn.
asikjuna-rang / asikunaran (Ca)
finibita (Sr) Ve 693

Phyllanthus brasiliensis (Aubl.) Poir.
kunaparu (Ca)
parapara (Ar)

Phyllanthus elsiae Urb.
busibirambi (Sr) La 1067
gusberi (Sr) LL 3169, 3203
maupirang / maupiran (Ca) LL 1557
wilde birambi (SD)

Phyllanthus niruri L.
bita (Sr) Jo 9
wallababalli (Ar)

Phyllanthus orbiculatus Rich.
hikuri tokon (Ar)

Phyllanthus urinaria L.

ayakeballi (Ar) BW 561

yarani (Ca)

Pogonophora schomburgkiana Miers ex

Benth.

faifaiyo-noroko (Ar) SWH 296

hayakantaballi (Ar) [SO 512]

masala-udu (Sr) BBS 243

pau-afandya (Sa) [SO 512]

poripjo / poripio (Ca) [SO 512]

shibadan (Ar) [SO 512]

shibalidan (Ar) LL 488

tapireng pipjo / tapiren pipio (Ca) [SO 512]

tèhkireng wewe / tikirin wewe (Ca) [SO 512]

Ricinus communis L.

karapa tarè / karapatari (Ca)

krapata (Sr)

Sagotia racemosa Baill.

kakaoballi (Ar) SWH 311

taya-udu (Sr) LBB 8394; LG 522, 520, 540,

657; Sc 8030

Sapium argutum (Müll. Arg.) Huber

amanopo-rang / amanoporan (Ca) BW 5889

Sapium ciliatum Hemsl.

merki-udu (Sr) LG 583

Sapium glandulosum (L.) Morong

arekosine (Ca) BBS 142; BW 2141

cassavehout (SD) [WM 1662]

gom'udu (Sr) LBB 16475

haiahaia (Ar)

kasaba-udu (Sr) [WM 1662]

kumaka-rang / kumakaran (Ca)

kumaka-rang / komakaran (Ca) [WM 1577]

mabwaballi (Ar) SWH 216 [WM 1577]

merki-udu (Sr) LBB 9848; Li 5563; LL 1381

yawahüdan (Ar) [WM 1662]

Sapium aff. glandulosum (L.) Morong

merki-udu (Sr) Li 3552

Sapium jenmanii Hemsl.

haiahaia (Ar)

Sapium paucinerivium Hemsl.

gom'udu (Sr) BBS 1152; Li 5950, 6187, 6801;

LL 2548

mabwa diamaro (Ar) [BB 1058]

FABACEAE

Abrus precatorius L.

kokriki (Sr) Jo 666

Acosmium nitens (Vogel) Yakovlev

huruasa (Ar) [ZI 6]

kamarakata (Ar) SWH 176

puefisonboginati (Sa) [ZI 6]

siritjo / siritio (Ca) SWH 176 [ZI 6]

wadili huruasa (Ar) [ZI 6]

wasiba unira kodikoro (Ar) [ZI 6]

watergroenhart (SD) BW 18, 6207; LBB

15924; SWH 176 [ZI 6]

watragrin (Sr) BW 18, 6207; LBB 15924;

SWH 176 [ZI 6]

zwamp kaburi (SD) LBB 15837

zwamp zwarte kabbes (SD) LG 178

Aeschynomene paniculata Willd. ex Vogel

shikishiki kuti (Ar) BW 537

Aeschynomene sensitiva Sw.

watrasyensyen (Sr) Ve 5

Aldina insignis (Benth.) Engl.

dakamaballi (Ar)

Alexa imperatricis (R.H. Schomb.) Baill.

haiariballi (Ar)

kureku (Ca) vA 600, 1666

kurekuran (Ca)

neku (Sr) Ma 54017

Alexa wachenheimii Benoist

aromata belero (Ar) [WM 1535]

haiariballi (Ar)

ijzerhart (SD) [WM 1535]

katyè (Sr) [WM 1535]

kureku (Ca)

kureku-rang / kurekuran (Ca) [WM 1535]

nekuhout (SD) BBS 60V; Li 3715, 5311; LL

2873

neku-udu (Pa) BAFOG 159M, 6179, 7507,

7707

neku-udu (Sa) Fl 1156 [WM 1535]

neku-udu (Sr) BBS 60V; Li 3715, 5311; LL

2873

Andira coriacea Pulle

akuri èhkererè / akuri èkèrèrè (Ca) [SO 61,

601; ZI 9]

bè tyabisi (Sa) [ZI 9]

fremusu-udu (Sr) [SO 61, 601; ZI 9]

kiyere'u-rang / keréurian (Ca) [SO 61, 601]
 kobon (Au) JD 868
 koraro (Ar) LL 441; SWH 6 [SO 61, 601; ZI 9]
 kurero tatabu (Ar) [SO 61, 601; ZI 9]
 lebi kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 50M, 231M, 6162,
 7699
 redikabbes (SD) vH 61; Li 6118; LL 441; Sc
 7625, 7953; SWH 6 [SO 61, 601; ZI 9]
 rere ereparë / rere erepari (Ca) [SO 601; ZI 9]
 tyabisi (Sa) [ZI 94]

Andira inermis (W. Wright) DC.

ereyuru (Ca) LL 1190
 fremusu-udu (Sr) SWH 109a
 kabbes (SD)
 kabisi (Sr)
 kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7068
 koraro (Ar) LL 1190
 lebi kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7692
 redikabbes (SD) BBS 614; LL 1190, 1460
 ritsrode kabbes (SD) LBB 16481
 tyabisi (Sa) [SO 828]
 zwamp kabisi (SD) LL 1472

Andira surinamensis (Bondt) Amshoff

ereyuru (Ca)
 fremusu-udu (Sr) [SO 828]
 koraro (Ar)
 koraro ibiberu (Ar) SWH 57
 kwasikaanasubi (Sa) [SO 828]
 nekakuran / nekakuran wewe (Ca)
 redikabbes (SD) BBS 45, 153; Li 6348, 6890;
 LBB 13515; Sc 7166, 7321, 7273
 rere ereparë / rere erepari (Ca) SWH 57 [SO
 828]
 tatabu (Ar) [SO 828]
 tatabu beherikoton (Ar) [SO 828]
 wormbast (SD)
 wormboom (SD)

Andira sp.

kureku (Ca)

Arachis hypogaea L.

akunepë (Ca)
 mun (Ca)

Bocoa prouacensis Aubl.

aie-udu (Pa) BAFOG 339M, 7236, 7249, 7395,
 7415
 baakawayemu (Sa)
 itikiboroballi aiomonto (Ar) [SO 504]
 itikiboroballi hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 69 [SO
 504, 509]

itju tano ariyana'ë / itutano arianaï (Ca) [SO
 504]

itju tano ariyana'ë / yetutamo arianaï (Ca)
 SWH 69

tamuneng ariyana'ë / tamune ariano (Ca) [SO
 504, 509]

wëpë tano tamuneng ariyana'ë / woputano
 tamune arianao (Ca) [SO 509]

Bocoa viridiflora (Ducke) R.S. Cowan
 paarse ijzerhart (SD) LBB 8337, 10771,

14301; LG 488

gandu (Sr)

ijzerhart (SD) BW 4326; vH 24a; LBB 12581;
 LL 2545; Sc 7926; SWH 69 [SO 504, 509]

itju tano ariyana'ë / yetutamo arianaï (Ca)

Cajanus cajan (L.) Millsp.

wandu (Sr) Tr 502

Calopogonium mucunoides Desv.

kleine busipesi (SD) LBB 14058

Calopogonium velutinum (Benth.) Amshoff

kudsu (Sr) LG 639

Canavalia rosea (Sw.) DC.

kumatara / kumatará (Ca) LL 1057

zeeboon (SD) LL 1057

Centrosema triquetrum (Hoffmanns. ex

Benth.) Benth.

ihiri bona (Ar)

Clathrotropis brachypetala (Tul.)

Kleinhoonte

aromata (Ar) [WM 1519]

aromata hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 605]

aromata kharemero (Ar) BBS 37; vA 632, 832,
 1609, 1743

arumata (Sr) LBB 8346, 13387; LG 26; Li
 4739; Sc 8008

black aromata (Ar)

bofru-udu (Sr)

haiariballi (Ar)

katyè (Sr) [SO 605]

kureku / kureko (Ca)

kureku (Ca) [SO 605; WM 1519]

maipjuri katupuru yepo / maipuri katupuru

yepo (Ca) [SO 605]

nekuhout (SD) BW 5596; LBB 10060 [SO
 605]

neku-udu (Sr) BW 5596; LBB 10060 [SO 605]

nikurang / n' ikuran; nekuran (Ca) BW 2079

[BB 1118]

Clathrotropis macrocarpa Ducke
aromata (Ar) SWH 345
kureku / kureko (Ca)

Clitoria arborescens W.T. Aiton
kaw-ai (Sr) BW 2179
kurumë enuru / kurumi enuru (Ca) BW 2179
kurumu enuru / krumenuru (Ca) LL 990

Clitoria pendens Fantz
gatèitei (Ma) FI 1344

Crotalaria nitens Kunth
okoyo marakarë / okoyu marakarï (Ca) vA 699

Crotalaria retusa L.
okoyo marakarë / okoyu marakarï (Ca)
okoyu marakarë / marakarï okoyu (Ca)
yoroyoro (Sr)

Crotalaria stipularia Desv.
okoyo marakarë / okoyu marakarï (Ca)
olisekü (Ar)

Dalbergia ecastaphyllum (L.) Taub.
akarerowoi / akareroai (Ca) LL 1445

Dalbergia foliosa (Benth.) A.M. Carvalho
akarerowoi / akareroai (Ca)
kamaka (Ca)
kamama (Ca)
kwata (Ar)
siritjo / siritio (Ca) Li 4311

Dalbergia monetaria L.f.
aturiya-rang / aturieran (Ca)
maneko (Pa) BAFOG 7791
tetei switiboontje (SD)

Derris amazonica Killip
ingineko (Pa) BAFOG 7882
injeku-rang / inekuran (Ca)

Derris pterocarpus (DC.) Killip
haiariballi (Ar)
manyaku (Sa) FI 1182

Desmodium adscendens (Sw.) DC.
mapinda pinda (Sa) CK 19
torban (Sr) CK 19
toriman (Sr) LG 84

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC.
parakatai (Ca)

Desmodium axillare (Sw.) DC.
var. **stoloniferum** (Rich. ex Poir.) B. G.
Schub.
toriman (Sr) LL 443

Desmodium barbatum (L.) Benth.
komataballi (Ar)
kumapesi / kumapeshi (Ca)

Desmodium distortum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.
kumaruballi oyoto (Ar)
kumata-rang / kumataran (Ca)

Desmodium incanum DC.
fufulomen (Sa) LBB 13050
kumbo somororë / kumbo somorori (Ca)
toriman (Sr) LBB 13050

Desmodium sp.
tebeyu (Ar)

Dioclea macrocarpa Huber
mibi yoro (Ar) LL 1767

Dioclea malacocarpa Ducke
kaw-ai (Sr) LBB 11069, 11316

Dioclea scabra (Rich.) R.H. Maxwell
var. **scabra**
kaw-ai (Sr)

Dioclea violacea Mart. ex Benth.
kokomandialu (Pa) BAFOG 7843

Dioclea virgata (Rich.) Amshoff
amatobomiki (Pa) BAFOG 7784
kurumë enuru / kurumi enuru (Ca) Her 9

Diploptropis purpurea (Rich.) Amshoff
baaka kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 161M, 180M,
7272, 7283, 7463
baaka tyabisi (Sa) [BB 1157; SO 608; WM
1540; ZI 147]
kabisi (Sr) [WM 1540]
kënoto epë / kinoto epï; konatopo epï (Ca)
kharemero tatabu (Ar)
konatopo (Ca)
siritjapo / siritiapo (Ca) [SO 608]
tatabu (Ar) [BB 1157; SO 608; WM 1540; ZI
147]
tëpuru kënoto epë / tipuru kunoto epu; tipuru
kinoto epï (Ca) [BB 1157]
woko isiarë / woko isiare (Ca) [ZI 147]

zwarte kabbes (SD) BBS 44, 49V, 1402; vH 59; LBB 8396, 11015, 12328, 12317, 14257, 14712, 14801; Li 3854, 6421; Sc 7563

Dipteryx odorata (Aubl.) Willd.
karapa posing / karapa posi (Ca) LL 1759; St 34 [BB 1021; SO 29, 567; ZI 12]
kumaru (Ar) LL 1759; St 34
serapi (Sr) vH 29
tonka (Pa, Sa) BAFOG 358M, 6134, 7740, 7624, 7625; BBS 64; vH 29; LBB 11019, 14343, 16037; LL 1759; SWH 34

Dipteryx punctata (S.F. Blake) Amshoff
tonka (Sr) BAFOG 1279, 7122, 7712, 7452; Fl 1216; Li 5831, 5979, 7122, 7129

Dussia discolor (Benth.) Amshoff
gwegwesabana (Pa) BAFOG 127M
mutusyi (Pa) BAFOG 340M

Eriosema violaceum (Aubl.) G. Don
kumaruballi wadilikoro (Ar)

Erythrina fusca Lour.
asiwjakara / ashiakara (Ca) LL 1341
asiwjakara / asiwakaran (Ca) SWH 190
kofimama (Sr) BBS 136; BW 6756; LL 1341; SWH 190
warayuwaballi (Ar) St 190

Hymenolobium excelsum Ducke
geli kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7458

Hymenolobium flavum Kleinhoonte
ereyuru (Ca) St 115 [SO 818]
ereyuru / reyuru (Ca) [SO 818]
geli kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 345M
kabbes (SD)
kabisi (Sr)
kadyusi-awha (Sa) [SO 818]
kureru riariadan (Ar)
maka kabbes (SD) LBB 8293, 10714, 11010; Sc 7324, 7565
rere epararë / rere eparari (Ca)
riariadan (Ar) SWH 115 [SO 818]
sandu (Sa) [SO 818]
tjabisi-udu (Sa) Fl 1630
wormbast (SD) Li 6783
wormboom (SD) Li 6783

Hymenolobium petraeum Ducke
maka kabbes (SD) LBB 9362
savanne rode kabbes (SD)

Hymenolobium petraeum Ducke cf.
darina (Ar) SWH 191

Hymenolobium sp.
ereyuru (Ca) [BB 1150]
geli kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7322
koraroballi (Ar)
riariadan (Ar) [BB 1150]
wormbast (SD) SWH 115 [SO 818]
wormboom (SD) SWH 115 [SO 818]

Indigofera suffruticosa Mill.
busiblaw (Sr) LBB 13053, 14070
iningo; ningo (Sr) Ve 125, 669

Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet
komata (Ar)

Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus Kleinhoonte
black haiari (Ar) vA 1246, 1830, 1912
injeku / ineku (Ca)
kumaruballi (Ar)
kumata (Ca)
neku (Sr) BW 6962
wakorokoda (Ar)

Lonchocarpus densiflorus Benth.
basterd hiary (SD)

Lonchocarpus hedyosmus Miq.
Nickerie-basaloksi (Sr) BBS 180, 181, 1081, 1083, 1090, 1094; Li 5587
sindyaplé (Sa)

Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus (Poir.) DC.
nekuhout (SD) Li 5500, 5504; LL 3360
neku-udu (Sr) Li 5500, 5504; LL 3360
sabana agui (Pa) Sc 7538

Lonchocarpus martynii A.C. Sm.
white haiari (Ar) vA 743, 1043, 1732

Lonchocarpus rariflorus Mart. ex Benth.
faifaiyo-noroko (Ar)

Lonchocarpus sp.
injeku / neku (Ca)
neku-udu (Sa, Sr) CK 9

Machaerium inundatum (Mart. ex Benth.)
Ducke
brantimaka (Sr) LG 409
kromoko (Sr) Li 5608

Machaerium kegelii Meisn. cf.
gwegwesabana (Pa) BAFOG 7465

Machaerium leiophyllum (DC.) Benth.
pikiri-rang / pikiriran (Ca)

Machaerium lunatum (L.f.) Ducke
anuwana mēnepuru / anuana menepuru (Ca)
aturiya / aturia (Ca) LL 3108; St 110
bariribada (Ar)
bodori (Ar) St 110
brantimaka (Sr) Fl 911; LL 1340, 3108

Machaerium myrianthum Spruce ex Benth.
kwatakamatei (Sr) LBB 11712

Machaerium paraense Ducke
kosyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7830

Machaerium quinatum (Aubl.) Sandwith
brudutitei (Sr) LBB 11732
krabuyasititei (Sr) LL 1866
walibali (Ar) LL 1866

Machaerium sp.
bohoribada (Ar)

Macroptilium longepedunculatum (Mart. ex
Benth.) Urb.
sumaratang / sumaratan (Ca)
watrasebiyari (Sr) Tr 227

Mucuna sloanei Fawc. & Rendle
kaw-ai (Sr)
kokomandialu (Pa) BAFOG 7842
kurumë enuru / kurumi enuru (Ca)

Muellera frutescens (Aubl.) Standl.
siritjo-rang / siritoran (Ca)

Ormosia cinerea Benoist
agití (Au) LL 2958
nekuhout (SD) BBS 609
neku-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7335, 7357
neku-udu (Sr) BBS 609

Ormosia coccinea (Aubl.) Jacks.
agui (Pa) BAFOG 151M, 7323, 7535
barakaro feroberobana ibikoro iwi (Ar) SWH
357
hoogland kokriki (SD) LBB 13432; Li 7127;
Sc 7730
kokriki (Sr) LL 645
panakoko (Pa) BAFOG 7323

Ormosia costulata (Miq.) Kleinhoonte
anakoko (Ca) LL 1292; SWH 83
barakaro (Ar) LL 1292
barakaro ibiberu (Ar) SWH 83
ibikoro barakaro (Ar) LL 1710
kokriki (Sr) BW 442; LBB 16043; Li 6515; LL
1292, 1710; SWH 83
savanne kokriki (SD) Hei 9, 59; LBB 8680,
15906; Li 7126

Ormosia coutinhoi Ducke
korokororo (Ar)
lebi kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 212M
maneku (Pa) BBS 344
nekuhout (SD) BAFOG 73M, 142M; BBS
1021, 1025, 1026
neku-udu (Pa) BAFOG 73M, 142M; BBS
1021, 1025, 1026
neku-udu (Sr) BBS 1021, 1025, 1026; BAFOG
73M, 142M
warabokadan (Ar) SWH 251

Ormosia flava (Ducke) Rudd
aresikjé'i / ariskii; arisi'i; aliskii; aresiky' i
(Ca) [BB 1095]
lebi kiabisi (Pa) BAFOG 7877
tatabu oyoto (Ar) [BB 1095]

Ormosia melanocarpa Kleinhoonte
agipau (Sa) [SO 755]
anakoko (Ca) [SO 775]
barakaro kurero ibibero iwi (Ar) [SO 775]
kokriki (Sr) [SO 775]

Ormosia nobilis Tul.
anakoko wo'i tano / anakoko wo' itano (Ca)
vA 1076, 1164

Ormosia paraensis Ducke
agipau (Sa) [ZI 77, SO 574, WM 1589]
agui (Pa) BAFOG 7M
anakoko (Ca) [SO 572; WM 1589; ZI 77]
barakaro (Ar) [SO 572; WM 1589]
barakaro konokodikoro (Ar) [SO 572; WM
1589]
ferobero barakaro (Ar) [ZI 77]
hoogland kokriki (SD) LBB 13323, 13532
itjuru anakoko / ituru anakoko (Ca) [SO 572]
kokriki (Sr) [SO 572; WM 1589; ZI 77]
panakoko (Pa) BAFOG 1157
wo'i tjano anakoko / wo' ityano anakoko (Ca)
[SO 572]

Ormosia stipularis Ducke
agi (Pa) BAFOG 7933

agipau (Sa) [SO 544]
 anakoko (Ca) [SO 544]
 barakaro ferobero (Ar) SWH 235 [SO 544; ZI
 77]
 basakanda (Sa) [SO 544]
 hoogland kokriki (SD) LBB 12332
 itju ra'nano anakoko / iturarano anakoko (Ca)
 [SO 544]
 kokriki (Sr) BW 6322, 6346 [SO 44]

Ormosia sp.

tapireng anakoko / tapiren anakoko (Ca)
 tēpuru anakoko / tīpuru anakoko (Ca)

Phaseolus lunatus L.

kumata (Ca)

Phaseolus vulgaris L.

bisoloma (Ar)

Platymiscium trinitatis Benth.

hishirudan (Ar)
 kunatepi (Ar) BW 6358; SWH 164

Platymiscium ulei Harms

beati (Pa) BAFOG 354M
 kunatepi (Ar, Ca)
 kunatepi (Sr) LBB 16256; Li 3521, 3579,
 3540, 4058 [BW 2707]

Platymiscium sp.

kunatepi (Ca)

Poecilanthe effusa (Huber) Ducke

kakawatatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7493

Poecilanthe hostmannii (Benth.) Amshoff

nekuhout (SD) LL 2688
 neku-udu (Sr) LL 2688

Poecilanthe ovalifolia Kleinhoonte

klumansinga (Sr) BW 4132

Pterocarpus officinalis Jacq.

subsp. **officinalis**
 bébé (Sa) BBS 8 [SO 707; ZI 1]
 gwègwè (Sa) [ZI 1]
 gwegwesabana (Pa) BAFOG 7202, 7397,
 7450, 7640, 7659
 itikiboro (Ar) LL 511
 itikiboro belero (Ar) SWH 106
 mutusi (Ca) BW 2129; vA 784, 1658 [SO 707;
 ZI 1]
 tēyapo tano mutusi / tīyapotano mutusi (Ca)
 SWH 106

watrabebe (Sr) BBS 188; Li 5446, 6629; LL
 511, 1490

Pterocarpus rohrii Vahl

basra bruinhart (SD) Tr 292, 479
 bébé (Sa) BBS 100 [SO 706]
 hoogland bebe (SD) BBS 90, 1181; LBB 8571,
 14250 [SO 706; WM 1639]
 dyukabebe (Sr) [WM 1639]
 hegron-bebe (Sr) [SO 706]
 hororodikoro itikiboro (Ar) [BB 1142]
 itikiboro (Ar)
 itikiboro hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 706; WM
 1639]
 itjuru tano mutusi / iturutano mutusi (Ca) [BB
 1142]
 matu gwègwè (Sa) [SO 706; WM 1639]
 mutusi (Ca)
 mutusi-rang / mutusiran (Ca) [SO 706; WM
 1639]
 mutusyi (Pa) BAFOG 7641

Pterocarpus santalinoides L'Hér. ex DC.

hoogland bebe (SD) Li 5410, 5618
 gwègwè (Pa) BAFOG 7794
 itikiboro (Ar)
 konomerurang / konomeruran (Ca)

Rhynchosia phaseoloides (Sw.) DC.

kleine kokriki (SD) BW 2892
 kokriki (Sr) BW 2892; La 1317; LBB 8460

Sesbania exasperata Kunth

sinsin (Sr) Jo 586

Stylosanthes guianensis (Aubl.) Sw.

kurewako amoseikjèrè / kurewako mosaityele
 (Ca)
 walihi (Ar)

Stylosanthes viscosa Sw.

korsuwiwiri (Sr) LL 1705
 kubiali (Ar) LL 1705

Swartzia amshoffiana R.S. Cowan

bergimangandu (Sr) LBB 16234
 mangandu (Sr) LBB 15971
 orukoyuru / arukuyuru (Ca) [BB 1147]
 serebedan diamaro (Ar) [BB 1099]
 tatabuballi (Ar) [BB 1147]
 tengapireng wewe / tengapirin wèwè (Ca) [BB
 1099]

Swartzia arborescens (Aubl.) Pittier

adagwèmatyapau (Sa) [SO 792]

adobèmatyapau (Sa) [SO 792]
 adoko (Au) Ev 1173,1174
 alanja-udu (Sr) LBB 9870, 13375, 13425; Li
 6302
 busi-aranya (Sr)
 ipituna (Ca) [ZI 210]
 kumbo etasipjotë / kumbotasi potë (Ca) [ZI
 202, 210]
 oranjehout (SD) Li 4989, 5285, 6302; LL
 1572, 2574; Sc 7388
 parakusinja / parakusina (Ca) [WM 1576]
 serebedan (Ar) LL 1572; SWH 187 [SO 792;
 WM 1576; ZI 111, 202, 210]
 shibalidan (Ar) [ZI 111, 202, 210]
 tēpuru apukuitja-rang / tīpuru apokutaran (Ca)
 [ZI 210]
 wayamu yepo (Ca)
 yukutuma / yukutuna (Ca) LL 1572 [SO 792;
 ZI 111, 202]

Swartzia bannia Sandwith
 ariyana`ë / ariana- u (Ca) SWH 173
 banya (Ar) SWH 173
 isri-ati (Sr)
 savanne ijzerhart (SD) LBB 8260, 15666; Li
 3905, 6879; LL 1321

Swartzia benthamiana Miq.
 var. **benthamiana**
 agui (Pa) BAFOG 232M
 akwansiba (Sa) [BB1018]
 bergi bebe (Sr) LBB 12626, 14277
 hoogland bebe (SD) BBS 183
 birgibébé (Sr) Li 3524; LBB 9312, 9371,
 14391, 10950; Sc 7303
 gandu (Sr) LBB 12439a, LG 251; Sc 7288 [BB
 1018]
 ijzerhart (SD) [BB 1018]
 itikiboro diamaro (Ar) SWH 369
 itikiboroballi (Ar) [BB 1018]
 kakabuku (Sa) Sc 7298 [BB 1018]
 mutusyi (Pa) BAFOG 108M, 7075, 7679
 nimba (Pa) BAFOG 221M, 7544
 uranapeta (Ca) [BB 1018]

Swartzia benthamiana Miq. cf.
 wegwegesabana (Pa) BAFOG 47M

Swartzia davisii Sandwith
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia dipetala Willd. ex Vogel
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia grandifolia Bong. ex Benth.
 itikiboroballi (Ar)
 mutusyi (Pa) BAFOG 7294, 7477
 uranapeta (Ca) BW 2046

Swartzia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
 ijzerhart (SD) LBB 14333
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia jenmanii Sandwith
 parekosan (Ar)

Swartzia laeovicarpa Amshoff
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia leiocalycina Benth.
 wamara (Ar)

Swartzia leiogyne (Sandwith) R.S. Cowan
 itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia longicarpa Amshoff
 gandu (Sr) LBB 14805
 mangandu (Sr) LBB 11217

Swartzia longipedicellata Sandwith
 serebedan (Ar)

Swartzia oblanceolata Sandwith
 serebedan (Ar)

Swartzia panacoco (Aubl.) R.S. Cowan
 agi (Pa) BAFOG 7339, 7404
 akwansiba (Sa) [SO 578]
 gandu (Sr) BBS 39V, 47, 130, 1084, 1086; Ev
 898; vH 24; LBB 8464a, 9350, 15932,
 14339, 14256; Li 3787; SWH 25 [SO 578;
 ZI 5]
 ijzerhart (SD) [SO 578; ZI 5]
 itikiboroballi (Ar) SWH 25
 kakabuku (Sa) BAFOG 7936; Ev 898 [SO
 578]
 kandeia (Sa)
 mangandu (Sr) [BW 3990]
 panakoko (Pa) BAFOG 170M, 1099, 7689
 pērëwa / purewa (Ca)
 umagandu (Sr) BW 3988
 uranapeta (Ca) BW 4670; SWH 25 [SO 578;
 ZI 5]

Swartzia panacoco (Aubl.) R.S. Cowan
 var. **polyanthera** (Steud.) R.S. Cowan
 bergimangandu (Sr) LBB 14691

Swartzia polyphylla DC.
parekosan (Ar)

Swartzia polyphylla DC. cf.
baakabugubugu (Pa) BAFOG 57M

Swartzia remiger Amshoff
blaka-pari-udu (Sr) [SO 534]
bugubugu (Au)
kapukuru apukuitja / kapukuru apokuta (Ca)
[SO 534]
kharemero yaruru (Ar) [BB 1011; SO 534]
tëpuru apukuitja / tipuru apokuta (Ca) [BB
1011; SO 534]
yaruruballi (Ar) SWH 169 [BB 1011; SO 534]
zwart parelhout (SD) BW 5381; SWH 169 [BB
1011; SO 534]
zwarte bugubugu (SD) Sc 7690

Swartzia remiger Amshoff cf.
parakusinja / parakusina (Ca) LL 2916

Swartzia reticulata Ducke
bugubugu (Sr) LBB 10904, 12444a, 14362,
14437

Swartzia schomburgkii Benth.
blaka-pari-udu (Sr)
bugubugu (Sr) LBB 10951
kharemero yaruru (Ar)
parekosan (Ar)
parelhout (SD)
pari-udu (Sr)
tëpuru apukuitja / tipuru apokuta (Ca)
yaruruballi (Ar)
zwart parelhout (SD) BW 6285
zwarte bugubugu (SD) Sc 7756

Swartzia sprucei Benth.
itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia xanthopetala Sandwith
itikiboroballi (Ar)

Swartzia sp.
aya-udu (Au)
kabbes (SD) BBS 1159
kabisi (Sr) BBS 1159

Tephrosia sessiflora (Poir.) Hassl.
karawasi-rang / karawasiran (Ca)
yarakuna (Ar) LBB 8465

Tephrosia sinapou (Buc'hoz) A. Chev.
asikjuna / asikuna (Ca) Ve 678

asikjuna wanapu / isikuna wanapu (Ca) BW
447

bumbi (Sa) Ve 678
wanapu (Sa) CK 21
yauro konan (Ar) BW 447
yaurokonanballi (Ar)
yatiru kunañ (Ar)

Vatairea guianensis Aubl.
arisauro (Ar) BW 3530; LL 182; Sc 8353; vA
1344, 1890, 2246
gele kabbes (SD) BBS 25V, 1091, 1092, 1093;
LBB 9375, 13511

Vatairea paraensis Ducke
hoogland gele kabbes (SD) LBB 14800

Vatairea sp.
inkasa (Pa) BAFOG 7716
mukasa (Pa) BAFOG 7716

Vataireopsis speciosa Ducke
ereyuru (Ca) [BB 1067]
ereyuru / reyuru (Ca)
gele kabbes (SD) Li 4571, 6832
kadyusi-awha (Sa) [BB 1067]
riariadan hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1067]
wormbast (SD) [BB 1067]
wormboom (SD) [BB 1067]

Vataireopsis surinamensis H.C. Lima
dyongokabisi (Sr) LBB 11237

Vigna linearis (Kunth) Maréchal, Mascherpa
& Stainier
itjete / it'ete amoté (Ca)
komataballi (Ar)

Vigna luteola (Jacq.) Benth.
wilde pesi (SD) LBB 14095

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.
kowsbanti (Sr) La 696
pesi (Sr) Ve 142

Zornia diphylla (L.) Pers.
komataballi (Ar) BW 313

FLACOURTIACEAE

Banara guianensis Aubl.
bimiti yoreloko (Ar)
bitatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7026
boni-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7182
pikinfowru-droifi (Sr) LBB 16319

Carpotroche longifolia (Poepp.) Benth.
taparaime (Wa?) BW 4909

Casearia arborea (Rich.) Urb.
akukuwa ereparë / akukwai erepari (Ca) [SO 772]
aresikjê' i aku / areskii aku (Ca) [SO 772]
bimiti yoreloko (Ar) [SO 772; WM 1159]
doifnyanyan (Sr) [SO 772]
kapewèpau (Sa) [SO 772]
pikjaraipjo / pirikraipo; piritiaraipo (Ca) [WM 1559]
redi-udu (Sr) Li 5276, 5347; LL 1219
wakukwatokon (Ar) [SO 772]

Casearia commersoniana Cambess.
kibihidan (Ar)
kleinbladige uma-udu (SD) LBB 9880; LG 130, 368
sabana-uma-udu (Sr) LBB 9804

Casearia grandiflora Cambess.
bimiti yoreloko (Ar) SWH 373
bitatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7042
warakaioero (Ar)

Casearia guianensis (Aubl.) Urb.
kibihidan (Ar)

Casearia javitensis Kunth
kánusubi (Sa) [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
kibihidan (Ar) LL 1741; SWH 247 [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
klein zwart parelhout (SD) SWH 247
kuwasi werë / kuwasi were (Ca) [SO 797]
kwaskwastiki (Sr) BW 3681; Ev 1086; JD 1086; Li 6896 [WM 1582]
makayasubi (Sa) [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
parelhout (SD) [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
pari-udu (Sr) [BB 1094; SO 797; WM 1582; ZI 139]
uma-udu (Sr) LBB 9839, 14293, 14319, 16088, 16229; Li 3567, 3746; LL 1741

Casearia negrensis Eichler
gombé (Au) Ev 1162

Casearia pitumba Sleumer
bitatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7136, 7151
boskoffie (SD) BW 5109; Li 6160; LL 2037
kwasyikwasyitiki (Pa) BAFOG 7833, 7869

Casearia rusbyana Briq.
warakaioero (Ar)

Casearia singularis Eichler
basakanda (Sa) [SO 641]
kayara tokon marishiballi (Ar) [SO 641]
kënororo epë / konorei; konorepi (Ca) [SO 641]
komanti-udu (Sa) [SO 641, 788]
konoro tokon marishiballi (Ar) [SO 641]
kuyara tokon marishiballi (Ar) [SO 641]
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca) [SO 641]
shibadan (Ar)

Casearia sylvestris Sw.
aleti (Ar)

Casearia ulmifolia Vahl ex Vent.
kibihidan (Ar)

Casearia sp.
boslimki (SD) Li 6840

Flacourtia jangomas (Lour.) Raeusch.
babykers (SD)

Homalium guianense (Aubl.) Oken
akubagrín (Ma) Fl 1183
bitabon (Sr) L 15506
bita-udu (Sr) BBS 218; LL 1863
bitterhout (SD)
konoribiballi (Ar)
masaraipjo / masaraipo (Ca) SWH 372
nagosi (Pa) BAFOG 7914
soko ibina (Ar) SWH 372

Homalium racemosum Jacq.
bita-udu (Sr) LL 2040

Laetia procera (Poepp.) Eichler
agumakama (Sa) [ZI 124, 196, SO 660]
aletepe (Ca) [ZI 196]
aretepe (Ca)
aretëpë / aretepe (Ca) [ZI 124]
aurukoyuru / orokoyuru (Ca) LL 1016
basrakopi (Sr) BBS 41
blaka-ati (Sr) [WM 1534]
kaimanudu (Pa) BAFOG 54M, 101M; BBS 1074
kusapa / kusapa erepari (Ca) [BB 1077; ZI 196]
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca) [SO 660]
murewa (Ca) SWH 124
orukoyuru / arukuyuru (Ca) vA 857, 1036 [SO 660; WM 1534; ZI 124, 196]

pintokopi (Sr) BBS 10V, 1074, 41; LBB 11175, 13377, 14318; Li 5141
 sabanapau (Sr) [SO 660; ZI 124]
 warakaioro (Ar) SWH 124 [WM 1534; ZI 124, 196]
 warakayaro (Ar) [BB 1077; SO 660]
 yakarawa soroparë yepo / yakarawa soropari yepo (Ca) [ZI 196]

Ryania pyrifera (Rich.) Uittien & Sleumer
 kibihidan (Ar)

Ryania speciosa Vahl
 kibihidan (Ar)
 kwasyyikwasyyitiki (Pa) BAFOG 7758

GENTIANACEAE

Coutoubea ramosa Aubl.
 kibiwaratokon (Ar)
 kwasyyibita (Pa) BAFOG 7902
 sabanabita (Sr) BW 5271
 segotrowiwiri (Sr) Jo 457

Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas
 yuriballi (Ar)

Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas
 subsp. **alata**
 daguyesi (Sr) BBS 231
 diatabaka (Sr) BW 410
 kwasibita (Au) Ev 832
 pipja tamërë / pipyatamir (Ca) Ar 2652; LL 3226
 sabanatabaka (Sr) LBB 15419, 15530
 todotabaka (Sr) Ar 2652
 yuriballi (Ar)

Irlbachia alata (Aubl.) Maas
 subsp. **viridiflora** (Mart.) J. Pers. & Maas
 nonoli bina (Ar) LL 475

Irlbachia caerulea (Aubl.) Griseb.
 nonoli bina (Ar) LL 684

Irlbachia purpurascens (Aubl.) Maas
 diabita (Sr) LBB 10757

Potalia amara Aubl.
 bokokini (Pa) BAFOG 7904

GESNERIACEAE

Codonanthe crassifolia (H. Focke)
 C. V. Morton
 ingisopo (Sr) Jo 308

Columnnea calotricha Donn. Sm.
 aruku wonuru (Ca) BW 664

GNETACEAE

Gnetum nodiflorum Brongn.
 kosyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7921

HAEMODORACEAE

Xiphidium caeruleum Aubl.
 ebesere bina (Ar)
 hebesere bina (Ar)
 sara- rang / sararan (Ca)
 waiuriballi (Ar)

HELICONIACEAE

Heliconia acuminata Rich.
 subsp. **acuminata**
 ampukupalulu (Au) Ev 747
 papagaaiantong (SD) LL 2516, 2641
 pingopalulu (Sr) Ev 747
 warerobana (Ar) vA 2118

Heliconia bihai (L.) L.
 paruru-rang / parururan (Ca)

Heliconia psittacorum L.f.
 hariti (Ar)
 konosa-rang / konosaran (Ca)
 kurewako anuru (Ca) LL 3220
 kurewako nuru (Ca)
 papagaaiantong (SD) LL 1101, 1359, 1458, 3220
 pikinpa-alu (Pa) BAFOG 7025
 warero (Ar)

Heliconia sp.
 pariri (Ca)

HERNANDIACEAE

Hernandia guianensis Aubl.
 aiwowa / haiwowa (Ca) SWH 380
 ayowo (Ca) Li 5624 [BBS 1053]
 cassavehout (SD)

hoahoa (Ar) SWH 380
 kaioballi (Ar)
 kasaba-udu (Sr)
 kayuballi (Ar) BW 802
 kayuwaballi (Ar)

Sparattanthelium wonotoense Kosterm.
 oneka (Ca)

HIPPOCRATEACEAE

Cheiloclinium cognatum (Miers) A.C. Sm.
 aretëpë / aretepe (Ca) [SO 748]
 bofrutiki (Sr) LBB 16246
 hoasoropan (Ar)
 liaan sowtmeti-udu (SD) LBB 16291; LG 334,
 342
 mamusare (Ar) [SO 748; WM 1597]
 uraririan (Ar) [SO 748; WM 1597]

Curvea kappleriana (Miq.) A.C. Sm.
 karoshiri (Ar)

Hylenaea comosa (Sw.) Miers
 karoshiri (Ar)

Prionostemma aspera (Lam.) Miers
 konkonititei (Sr) Li 5213

HUGONIACEAE

Hebepetalum humiriifolium (Planch.)
 B.D. Jacks.
 asakari (Ca) [ZI 115]
 geelbast yakanta (SD) LBB 9344, 9875,
 10846, 14352, 15248; LG 33; Sc 7736,
 7934
 kwasikaanasubi (Sa) [SO 618]
 maruku ereparë / maruku erepari (Ca) [SO
 618]
 matudakukoko (Sa) [ZI 115]
 mope watong wewe (Ca) SWH 26
 opono ereparë / oruko erepari (Ca)
 oruko werë / aruko weri (Ca) [ZI 115]
 pakira-udu (Sr) Li 6926; Sc 7189, 7348
 purumata (Ca)
 raka erepari (Ca) [ZI 115]
 rakaraka (Ca)
 shibalidan (Ar)
 tautaipjo / tuwataipjo; tautaipjo (Ca) [SO 618]
 tuwataipjo (Ca)
 waiaballi diamaro (Ar) BW 371; Li 6463;
 SWH 26 [ZI 115]

waiaballi hariraro (Ar) [ZI 115]
 waiaballi kureru (Ar) SWH 234 [SO 618]

HUMIRIACEAE

Humiria balsamifera Aubl.
 aneisiyi-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7719
 blakaberi (Sr) Li 6881, 6880; LL 573, 652, 968
 [SO 92]
 bonkibita (Pa) BAFOG 228M, 7587
 boso (Sa) [SO 92]
 switmeri (Sr) Li 6541

Humiria balsamifera Aubl.
 var. **balsamifera**
 basraboletri (Sr) SWH 90
 meri (Ca) SWH 90 [SO 92; ZI 39]
 meri (Sr) BBS 37aV; LBB 9465; LG 62 [SO
 92; ZI 39]
 tauararu (Ar) LL 573 [SO 92; ZI 39]
 tawanero (Ar) vA 2273

Humiria balsamifera Aubl.
 var. **floribunda** (Mart.) Cuatrec.
 blakaberi (Sr) Li 4201; 6862
 böso (Sa)
 kisima (Sa) [ZI 39]
 muri (Ar)

Humiria balsamifera Aubl.
 var. **guianensis** (Benth.) Cuatrec.
 basraboletri (Sr) [SO 92; ZI 3]
 blakaberi (Sr) BW 5486; Li 4381; LL 911,
 1797, 1798, 3259, 3289

Humiriastrum obovatum (Benth.) Cuatrec.
 bofru-udu (Sr) LR 721
 hurih (Ar)

Sacoglottis cydonioides Cuatrec.
 awaraballi (Ar) BW 6495; SWH 263
 bofo-udu (Pa) BAFOG 124M, 35M, 347M,
 7622, 7656
 bofru-udu (Sr) BAFOG 7622; LBB 9370,
 14396, 16254; LL 2194 [WM 1606]
 bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 131M
 bufru-udu (Sr) LBB 1436, 14365
 kwatasiri (Sr) LL 2194
 peruru (Ca) [WM 1606]

Sacoglottis guianensis Benth.
 apesia (Sr) [SO 593; ZI 56]
 apesiya / apesia; apesiya (Ca) [SO 593]
 basiprinsimeri (Sr) [SO 593; ZI 56]

behi (Sa) [SO 593]
 bofru-udu (Sr) Li 6435
 buffelhout (SD) LL 2194
 dukulia (Ar)
 dukuria (Ar) SWH 18 [SO 593; ZI 56]
 ganmasagon (Sa) SWH 18
 hubu diamaro (Ar)
 yapopari (Ca)
 zwarte bofru-udu (SD) LBB 11011, 14442

Schistostemon densiflorum (Benth.) Cuatrec.
 dukuria (Ar)

Vantanea parviflora Lam.
 adugwe (Pa) BAFOG 220M
 bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 102M

HYDROCHARITACEAE

Limnobium laevigatum (Humb. & Bonpl. ex
 Willd.) Heine
 bomagrasi (Sr) LL 3075
 opono payuri / opono payuriri (Ca) LL 3075

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Hydrolea spinosa L.
 var. **spinosa**
 kwaitakafutu (Pa) BAFOG 7920

ICACINACEAE

Dendrobangia boliviana Rusby
 arawata andëkëre / arawata andikiri (Ca) [SO
 569]
 asakari (Ca) [ZI 183]
 kënoto wewe / kinoto epï wëwë (Ca) [SO 569]
 konokodikoro dakara (Ar) [ZI 183]
 manpau (Sa) [ZI 183]
 mope watong tëhkaraiyeng / mop watong
 tekanaye (Ca) SWH 37
 rode yakanta (SD)
 roodbast yakanta (SD) LBB 8397, 9356,
 13518, 13368, 15278; Li 3580, 4844, 4869,
 7092; Sc 7151, 7735, 7929
 sirimi apo / sirimiapo (Ca) [SO 88]
 tayaku (Sa) [SO 88, 569]
 tyaputiki (Pa) BAFOG 125M
 waiaballi (Ar) [SO 88, 569; ZI 183]
 waiaballi kharemero (Ar) SWH 37

Discophora guianensis Miers
 boni-udu (Au) Li 6764

wetiyakanta (SD) Sc 7621
 witbast yakanta (SD) LBB 8589; LG 538

Emmotum fagifolium Ham.
 manobodin (Ar)

Emmotum fulvum R. A. Howard
 manobodin (Ar)

Poraqueiba guianensis Aubl.
 akwani ponsu (Ma?) BBS 163
 aretëpë / aretepe (Ca) [ZI 121]
 béehi (Sa) [ZI 121]
 bolikin (Pa) BAFOG 125M, 215M
 gewone yakanta (SD) LBB 12315
 mainjapo-rang / mainyapuran (Ca) [WM 1531]
 marishiballi diamaro (Ar) [WM 1531]
 marishiballi hariraro (Ar) [ZI 121]
 marishiballi hiaro (Ar) [ZI 121]
 marishiballi oyoto (Ar) SWH 226
 nion-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7547
 tēpuru sariëpo / tipuru sariëpo (Ca) [ZI 121]
 umangorogorofungu (Sr) [ZI 121]
 warurang / waruran (Ca) [ZI 121]
 yakanta (SD) LBB 11173, 11967, 11981; Li
 3732, 3778, 4862; Sc 7716, 7928

LAMIACEAE

Hyptis atrorubens Poit.
 fugufugumentu (Sr)

Hyptis lanceolata Poir.
 dyana faya (Sa) CK 24
 fayadya (Sr) BW 5503; CK 24
 knopowiwiri (Sr) CK 24

Leonotis nepetifolia (L.) W.T. Aiton
 bradibita (Sr)
 kororewa (Ca)
 ponsu (Sr) Ve 691

Ocimum campechianum Mill.
 injare'u-rang / imareu ran (Ca) Ve 447
 pasiri (Ca)
 smeriwiri (Sr) BW 3712

LAURACEAE

Aiouea guianensis Aubl.
 bitisyikim (Pa) BAFOG 7871

Aniba excelsa Kosterm.
 waikjara / waityara ; waikyara (Ca)

Aniba hostmanniana (Nees) Mez
 apisii (Sa) [SO 594; ZI 32,143]
 bamba apisii (Sa) [SO 594, 829; WM 1675]
 hoogland waikarapisi (SD) BBS 52V, 80, 341;
 LBB 8106, 8364, 10840; LL 2161; LG 535;
 SWH 98 [SO 594; WM 1675; ZI 32, 143]
 kanuwaballi (Ar) SWH 98 [SO 594, 829; WM
 1675; ZI 32, 143]
 kimboto apisii (Sa) [SO 829]
 sipiru (Ca) [SO 594; WM 1675]
 sipiru pipjo / sipirupipo (Ca) [ZI 32, 143]
 waikjara / waityara ; waikyara (Ca) SWH 98
 [SO 594, 829; ZI 32]

Aniba hypoglauca Sandwith
 kurero shiruaballi (Ar)
 shiruabali kurero (Ar)

Aniba jenmanii Mez
 kanerpisi (Sr) LBB 13254
 wayaka (Ca) BW 777

Aniba kappleri Mez
 gele pisi (SD)
 kaner'udu (Sr) LBB 8155, 9878, 10201
 manrozenhout (SD) BBS 63
 pandara (Ar)

Aniba megaphylla Mez
 kaneelpisi (SD) LBB 8336, 10258

Aniba panurensis (Meisn.) Mez
 basterd rozenhout (SD) LBB 8166, 8173
 manrozenhout (SD) BW 4124; LBB 8166,
 13337
 rozenhout (SD)
 rozenhout (SD) BW 46, 369, 3278
 shiruaballi (Ar) [BB 1024]
 sipjiru-rang / sipiruran (Ca) [BB 1024]
 vals rozenhout (SD) BW 3698
 zwarte pisi (SD) Li 3527

Aniba rosaeodora Ducke
 bambapisi (Sr) BAFOG 7816
 echt rozenhout (SD) BW 3711, 4141, 5085
 rozenhout (SD) BBS 194; BW 3711, 4141,
 5085; LBB 8140

Aniba taubertiana Mez
 kuralaballi (Ar) [SO 752]
 pisi (Sr) [SO 752]
 shiruaballi hehero (Ar) [SO 752]
 tamuneng wonu / tamunen wonu (Ca) [SO
 752]

tëpoporeng wewe / topoporin wewe (Ca) [SO
 752]
 waikarapisi (Sr)
 witi apisii (Sa) [SO 752]

Aniba williamsii O.C. Schmidt
 waikarapisi (Sr) LBB 8817

Aniba Aubl. cf.
 bambapisi (Sr) BAFOG 7658

Cassythia filiformis L.
 duivelsnaagaren (SD) Jo 129
 karoba körö (Ar)
 lemkiwisi (Sr) LBB 9121

Chlorocardium rodiei (R.H. Schomb.)
 Rohwer, H.G. Richt. & H. van der Werff
 bibiru (Ar) BW 907
 demerara groenhart (SD) BW 142; LBB 10823
 geelhart (SD)
 sipiru / sipu; sipiru (Ca)

Endlicheria bracteolata (Meisn.) C.K. Allen cf.
 zilverpisi (SD) Li 4509

Endlicheria endlicheriopsis (Mez) Kosterm.
 apisii (Sa) [BB 1153]
 pisi (Sr) [BB 1153]
 shiruaballi (Ar) [BB 1153]

Endlicheria multiflora (Miq.) Mez
 shiruaballi unirebo bandikoro (Ar) SWH 236

Endlicheria paradoxa Mez
 pisi (Sr) LL 2290

Endlicheria punctulata (Mez) C.K. Allen
 yekoro (Ar)

Endlicheria pyriformis (Nees) Mez
 pisi (Sr) BW 5607
 woko mapiri (Ca) BW 5607

Kubitzkia mezii (Kosterm.) van der Werff
 kaneelpisi (SD) LBB 9447
 pisi (Sr) BW 158

Licaria cannella (Meisn.) Kosterm.
 apisii (Sa) [SO 703, 758; ZI 75]
 ayu'i / ayuwi (Ca) [ZI 75]
 badagos (Sa) [ZI 75]
 bamba apisii (Sa)
 honohonoridan (Ar)

ikjarikjanari / ikyare kanare (Ca)
 ikjarikjanari / ityari tyanari (Ca) [SO 703; ZI 75]
 ikjarikjanari / arialitianali (atialitianali; itialitianali) (Ca)
 ityari tyanari (Ca) SWH 10, 135
 kaneelhart (SD) BW 4317, 5801; LBB 16320; Li 4120; SWH 10, 135; vH 42 [SO 703; ZI 75]
 kaneeryu (Ca)
 kaner' udu (Sr) BW 4317, 5801; LBB 16320; Li 4120; SWH 10, 135; vH 42 [SO 703; ZI 75]
 kharemero shiruaballi (Ar)
 kuralaballi (Ar) [ZI 75]
 nagre-udu (Sr)
 shiruabali kharemero (Ar)
 shiruaballi tataru (Ar) SWH 10, 135 [SO 703; ZI 75]
 tataro shiruaballi (Ar) [SO 703]
 tiniari (Ca)
 wabaima (Ar)
 wayaka (Ca) [ZI 75]

Licaria chrysophylla (Meisn.) Kosterm.
 apisii (Sa) BAFOG 352M
 bamba apisii (Sa) BAFOG 112M, 7749
 rozenhout (SD)
 shiruaballi ibiberu hororodikoro (Ar) SWH 317

Licaria debilis (Mez) Kosterm.
 geelhout pisi (SD) Li 3990

Licaria guianensis Aubl.
 apisii (Sa) [ZI 156]
 bamba apisii (Sa) [ZI 156]
 basoho apisii (Sa) [ZI 156]
 ikjarikjanari / atyari kanari (Ca) [WM 1633; ZI 156]
 ikjarikjanari / ityari tyanari (Ca) BW 2138; SWH 75, 76 [ZI 156]
 kaneelpisi (SD) BW 6424; LL 896; Sc 7959
 kaneelhart (SD) [ZI 156]
 kaner' udu (Sr) [ZI 156]
 nagre-udu (Sr) [ZI 156]
 shiruaballi (Ar) [WM 1633; ZI 156]
 yorokang pomëirjè / yorokan pomiiri (Ca) [ZI 156]

Licaria martiniana (Mez) Kosterm.
 apisii (Sa) [SO 758]
 nagrepisi (Sr) [SO 758]
 pisi (Sr) [SO 758]

shiruaballi karowatsimaro (Ar) [SO 758]
 shiruaballi oyoto (Ar) [BB 1130]
 shiruaballi tataru (Ar) [SO 758]
 tataro shiruaballi (Ar) [SO 758]
 tëpoporeng wewe / topoporin wewe (Ca) [BB 1130]
 yorokang pomëirjè / yorokan pomiiri (Ca) [SO 758]

Licaria polyphylla (Nees) Kosterm.
 pisi (Sr)
 shiruaballi ibiberu (Ar) SWH 286

Licaria vernicosa (Mez) Kosterm.
 yekoro (Ar)

Licaria sp.
 moamba (Sa) BBS 307

Mezilaurus itauba (Meisn.) Mez
 aiomonto diamaro (Ar) [SO 760]
 aiomonto hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 760]
 apisii (Sa) [SO 760]
 ityari tyanari (Ca) [SO 760]
 kaneelpisi (SD) [SO 760]
 kaneeryu (Ca) [SO 760]
 shirua (Ar) SWH 320
 shiruaballi tataru (Ar) [SO 760]

Nectandra amazonum Nees
 kanuwaballi (Ar)
 shirua (Ar)
 shiruaballi (Ar)
 waikjara / waikara (Ca)
 wayaka (Ca)

Nectandra cissiflora Nees
 kraspisi (Sr) LBB 8956, 12628
 shirua (Ar)

Nectandra cuspidata Nees
 kereti (Ar) vA 1106, 1793
 shirua (Ar)

Nectandra globosa (Aubl.) Mez
 ayowo (Ca) [WM 1643]
 kereti wadili (Ar) SWH 288
 kraspisi (Sr) LBB 10752
 shirua (Ar)
 shiruaballi (Ar) [BB 1052; WM 1643]
 tiengisyii apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7860
 wayaka (Ca) [BB 1053]
 zwarte pisi (SD) LBB 15252

Nectandra hihua (Ruiz & Pav.) Rohwer
shirua (Ar)

Nectandra sanguinea Rol. ex Rottb.
shirua (Ar)

Nectandra sp.
pisi (Sr)
wayaka (Ca)

Ocotea aciphylla (Nees & Mart.) Mez
pandara (Ar)

Ocotea aciphylla (Nees & Mart.) Mez cf.
rozenhout (SD) LL 2279

Ocotea bijuga (Rottb.) Bernardi
wanapisi (Sr) LBB 9383

Ocotea canaliculata (Rich.) Mez
apisii (Sa) BAFOG 7284, 7571
hariraro shiruaballi (Ar)
shiruabali hariraro (Ar)

Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez
wayaka (Ca) vA 969, 1083

Ocotea cernua (Nees) Mez s.l.
apisii (Sa) BAFOG 122M, 7599, 7629 [ZI 61]
kereti (Ar) vA 1083, 1200
keretiballi (Ar) [WM 1631]
kraspisi (Sr) LL 1497
wawe / wawè (Ca) [WM 1631]
yekoro (Ar)

Ocotea cymbarum Kunth
bambapisi (Sr) BW 2752 [SO 703; ZI 75]
rozenhout (SD) BW 2752

Ocotea discrepens C.K. Allen
kraspisi (Sr) LBB 14429, 14432
zwarte pisi (SD) LBB 10326

Ocotea fasciculata (Nees) Mez
kaneelpisi (SD) LBB 10103

Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez
apisii (Sa) BAFOG 7410, 7473 [SO 682]
basrapisi (Sr)
ingisiri (Sr) BW 6408 [SO 682]
kereti (Ar) SWH 196 [SO 682]
kraspisi (Sr) LBB 10725, 11181
kuratari (Sr) [SO 682]
papayapisi (Sr) BBS 1039

tingi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 200M
wawe; wa'ye / wawèran (Ca) [SO 682]
wetipisi (Sr) BBS 1038, 1039
witi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7348, 7380
zwarte pisi (SD) BBS 1035, 1036

Ocotea floribunda (Sw.) Mez cf.
kapuweripisi (Sr) Sc 7522, 7760

Ocotea glomerata (Nees) Mez
apisii (Sa) BAFOG 122M, 7599, 7629 [ZI 61]
baaka apisi (Pa) BAFOG 74M
baaka apisii (Sa) BAFOG 74M, 7388
blakapisi (Sr) [ZI 61]
buradiye hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 38
kraspisi (Sr) [ZI 61]
kurahara shiruaballi (Ar)
lichtgele pisi (SD) Li 3608, 3642
likanau apisi (Pa) BAFOG 284M
shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar) SWH 127 [ZI
61]

tingi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7666
wariri pipjo / wariripi' po (Ca)
wawe / wawè (Ca) [ZI 61]
wayaka (Ca) [ZI 61]
wèpè tano pisi / woputano pisi (Ca) SWH 38
wetipisi (Sr) Sc 7445
zwarte kleinbladige harde pisi (SD) LBB 9335
zwarte kleinbladige pisi (SD) LBB 14317,
14427
zwarte langbladige pisi (SD) LBB 16294; LG
201a

Ocotea guianensis Aubl.
apisii (Sa) [SO 622]
buradiye hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 38a, 148
buradiye; beradiye (Ar) [SO 622]
kaasyi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 355M, 7649
kawe apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7030
mainjapo tano tokowe / mainapotano tokowe
(Ca) SWH 148
mainjapo tano wewe / mainapotano wewe (Ca)
[SO 622]
papantii apisii (Sa) [SO 622]
shirua (Ar)
tataro shiruaballi (Ar) [SO 622]
tokowe / tokowé (Ca) [SO 622]
witi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 162M, 7030, 7372
yoroyoropisi (Sr) La 316 [SO 622]
zilverpisi (SD) BBS 1149; LBB 8328, 9378,
9525, 11228; Li 6455, 6480; LL 1716

Ocotea leucoxydon (Sw.) Laness.
toraro (Ar)

Ocotea oblonga (Meisn.) Mez

apisii (Sa) BAFOG 7097
kereti (Ar)
kereti wadili (Ar)
papayapisi (Sr) LBB 9446
witi apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7095

Ocotea petalanthera (Meisn.) Mez

apisii (Sa) [SO 574, 635, 759]
ayura (Ca) [SO 653]
azijnblad (SD) BAFOG 7642
bamba apisii (Sa) BAFOG 259M
geelhout pisi (SD) Li 3594
shiruaballi (Ar) [SO 574, 653, 759]
shiruaballi kharemero (Ar) SWH 67
shiruaballi khereti wadili diamaro (Ar) [SO 759]
shiruaballi oyoto (Ar) [SO 574]
tamuneng wayaka / tamunen wayaka (Ca) [SO 574]
tëpoporeng wewe / topoporin wewe (Ca) [SO 574]
tëpuru wawe / tipuru wawè (Ca) [SO 759]
wawe / wawè (Ca) [SO 653]
wawe-rang; wa' ye-rang / wawéran (Ca) [SO 574]
wetipisi (Sr) LBB 8392, 8803, 8808, 9332, 9333, 13252, 13707, 14350, 14428; Sc 7462, 7683, 7992
witi apisii (Sa) [SO 574]
yekoro (Ar)
zachte pisi (SD) BW 4337
zwarte pisi (SD) LBB 9022

Ocotea puberula (Rich.) Nees

apisii (Sa) [SO 570]
kereti (Ar)
kereti wadili (Ar) SWH 285
keretiballi (Ar) SWH 285
kësipuru-rang / kisipururan (Ca)
shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar) [SO 570]
sipjiru-rang / sipiruran (Ca) [SO 570]
wanapisi (Sr) LBB 16302
wayaka (Ca) [SO 570]

Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez

baaka apisi (Pa) BAFOG 278M [SO 6; ZI 35]
apisii (Sa) [SO 6]
baaka apisii (Sa) BAFOG 278M [SO 6; ZI 35]
basoho apisii (Sa) [ZI 35]
blakapisi (Sr) [SO 6]
hondenpisi (SD) BW 5836
loli-udu (Sr) [SO 6]
savanne pisi (SD) LBB 8326, 8524, 9357, 10701; Li 4129, 6108; Sc 7643 [ZI 35]

tiengisyii apisi (Pa) BAFOG 296M

yapui (Ca)
yekoro (Ar) LL 1773; SWH 160
yorokang toporukarè / yukuyapoi (Ca) BW 174; SWH 160 [SO 6; ZI 35]
zachte pisi (SD) SWH 160

Ocotea aff. schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez

wanapisi (Sr) BBS 1078, 1079; LBB 8349, 9581, 10822; LL 4654

Ocotea schomburgkiana (Nees) Mez cf.

kereti (Ar) vA 1637, 2208, 2507

Ocotea splendens (Meisn.) Baill.

apisii (Sa) BAFOG 7434 [BB 1004]
hoogland pisi (SD) BW 6475
kurukai (Ca)
shiruaballi (Ar) [BB 1004]
shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar) SWH 127a
wanapisi (Sr) LG 65
wawe / wawè (Ca) [BB 1004]

Ocotea aff. splendens (Meisn.) Baill.

waye / wayè (Ca) vA 1208, 1422

Ocotea splendens (Meisn.) Baill. cf.

baaka apisi (Pa) BAFOG 7388
kereti (Ar) vA 1208, 1422, 2120, 3010

Ocotea tomentella Sandwith

baradan (Ar) vA 2424

Ocotea tomentosa van der Werff cf.

kereti (Ar) vA 2021, 2367

Ocotea sp.

blakapisi (Sr) LL 1421
harde pisi (SD)
pisi (Sr)
shiruaballi ibikoro tataru (Ar) SWH 328
wayaka (Ca)

Ocotea Aubl. cf.

friman (Au) BW 3761
zwarte pisi (SD) Sc 7466

Persea americana Mill.

advocaat (SD)
awoka (Ca)
morako (Ar)

Persea coriacea Kosterm.

hegron pisi (Sr) BW 5748

Persea nivea Mez

apisii (Sa) [ZI 80]
 basrapisi (Sr) [ZI 80]
 buradiye (Ar) [ZI 80]
 kisima (Sa) [ZI 80]
 kusapoi (Ca) [ZI 80]

Rhodostemonodaphne grandis (Mez)

Rohwer
 azijnblad (SD) BAFOG 361M, 7241, 7425
 buradiye (Ar)
 geli apisi (Pa) BAFOG 307M
 grootbladige zwarte pisi (SD) LBB 8264,
 8455, 8802, 9023, 9584, 14430; Sc 7419,
 7521
 papayapisi (Au) Ev 805
 waikjara / waikara (Ca) [WM 1692]
 watiarang / waikaran (Ca) BW 629
 zwarte harde pisi (SD) LBB 9470

Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana (Nees)

Rohwer
 pisi-uma (Sr)

Sextonia rubra (Mez) van der Werff

baakawana (Sa) [SO 37]
 bèwana (Sa) [SO 37]
 determa (GU)
 gringron (FG)
 lebiwana (Pa) BAFOG 324M
 tamuneng wonu / tamunen wonu (Ca) SWH
 117
 tapireng wonu / tapiren wonu (Ca) [SO 539;
 ZI 33]
 tēpuru wonu / tipuru wonu (Ca) SWH 35 [SO
 37]
 teteruma (Ar) [BB 1155; SO 37, 539; WM
 1638; ZI 33]
 teteruma hariraro (Ar) SWH 117
 teteruma kharemero (Ar) SWH 35
 wana (Sr) BAFOG 324M; BBS 21, 42V; Li
 4528; SWH 35 [BB 1155; SO 37, 539; WM
 1638; ZI 33]
 wana isi amain doma maata andola (Sa) [BB
 1155; WM 1638; ZI 33]
 wanu (Ca)
 witiwana (Sr) BAFOG 61M, 96M; SWH 117
 witte wane (SD) SWH 117

LECYTHIDACEAE

Bertholletia excelsa Bonpl.

brazielnoot (SD)
 inginoto (Sr)

kokeleko (Sa)
 paranoto (Sr)
 totoka (Ca) BW 2086, 6422
 totoka / totoka; tutuka (Ca) BW 2086
 tuka (Tr)

Corythophora labriculata (Eyma) S.A. Mori
& Prance

dwergu manbarklak (SD) Sc 7662
 kleinblijvende umabarklak (SD) LBB 13674
 titei-udu (Sr) LBB 10955, 10108

Couratari gloriosa Sandwith

grootbladige ingipipa (SD) LBB 9047; Sc
 7656

Couratari guianensis Aubl.

blaka-ingipipa (Sr) [BB 1037]
 dyumu (Sa) [BB 1037; WM 1537; ZI 190]
 grootbladige ingipipa (SD) Sc 7654, 7657
 ingipipa (Sr) BBS 35V; BAFOG 7727, 7728,
 7651; BBS 1007, 1008, 1020, 1133; LBB
 14410, SWH 58 [WM 1537]
 kalisu ulemariti (Ar) SWH 58
 kēsipjuru uremari / kisipuru uremari (Ca)
 SWH 58
 sipjuru / sipuru uremari (Ca) SWH 58
 tēhkaraiyeng uremari / tīkaraye uremari (Ca)
 uremari (Ca)
 wadara (Ar) [BB 1037; WM 1537; ZI 190]
 watara / watara (Ca) BBS 1007, 1008, 1020,
 1133; SWH 49; V3 [BB 1037; WM 1537;
 ZI 190]
 watara (Ca) [ZI 190]
 zwarte ingipipa (SD) [BB 1037]

Couratari multiflora (Sm.) Eyma

dyumu (Sa) SWH 44
 fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD)
 ingipipa (Sr) BBS 1006, 1014, 1158, 1403; LL
 2198; SWH 44, 58a [ZI 43, 136, 152, 153]
 ingipipadyumu (Pa) BAFOG 84M
 kabamatyadyumu (Sa) [ZI 43, 152, 153]
 kaliu ulemaliti (Ar) SWH 58a
 kariodan (Ar) [ZI 152, 153]
 kēsipjuru uremari / kisipuru uremari (Ca) [ZI
 43, 136, 152, 153]
 sipjuru / sipuru uremari (Ca) [ZI 152]
 uremari (Ca) SWH 44 [ZI 136]
 urimari (Ar) BBS 1006, 1014, 1403; SWH 44
 [ZI 136]
 urimari wadili (Ar) [ZI 152]
 wadara (Ar) [ZI 43, 153]
 waduduri (Ar) [ZI 43, 136, 152, 153]
 watara / watara (Ca) [ZI 43]

Couratari oblongifolia Ducke & R. Knuth

ingipipa (Sr) [ZI 178]
 ipipjo / ipipyo (Ca) [ZI 178]
 urimari (Ar)
 watadyumu (Sa) [ZI 178]

Couratari stellata A.C. Sm.

ingipipa (Sr) LBB 9038; SWH 137 [BB 1022;
 SO 825]
 kariodan (Ar) [SO 825]
 kutara (Ar) Li 3525
 urimari kharemero (Ar) SWH 137
 urimari oyoto (Ar) [BB 1022]
 waduri (Ar) [SO 825]
 wokèrè kèsipjuru yuremarirè / wèkèrè kispuru
 uremari (Ca) [SO 825]

Couratari sp.

karinja tomere / karinya taméré (Ca) [ZI 178]
 sipjuru / sipuru uremari (Ca)
 wadara (Ar)

Couroupita guianensis Aubl.

iwidaballi (Ar) SWH 100 [WM 1671]
 kanonskogelboom (SD)
 kaupe (Ca) LL 1363; SWH 100 [WM 1671]

Eschweilera alata A.C. Sm.

guava skin kakaralli (Ar)

Eschweilera collina Eyma

bergi-umabarklak (Sr) LBB 10898; Sc 8035
 umabarklak (Sr) Li 7012

Eschweilera congestiflora (Benoist) Eyma

akwanda (Au) BBS 170; JD 1166
 witte bast titei-udu (SD) LBB 14204

Eschweilera coriacea (DC.) S.A. Mori

akakari (Sr) [BB 1006, 1044; SO 105, 508]
 baakalaka (Sa) [BB 1006, 1044; SO 105, 508]
 baikaaiki (Pa) BAFOG 76M, 7078, 7248, 7269,
 7276, 7861
 bergimanbarklak (Sr) LBB 10953; Sc 7427,
 7663
 haudan diamaro (Ar) SWH 319
 hoogland manbarklak (SD) LBB 8352, 11229,
 11183, 12303, 14650, 14651; Sc 7427,
 7496
 kakaralli (Ar) [SO 105, 508]
 kakaralli wadili (Ar) [BB 1006]
 manbarklak (Sr) Li 3536 [BB 1006, 1044; SO
 15, 508]
 pipina (Ca) [BB 1044]

smooth leaf kakaralli (Ar)

tamuneng kuwatèrè / tamune kwatere; kuwatiri
 (Ca) [SO 105, 508]

tèpuru kuwatèrè / tipuru kwatere; tupuru
 kuwatiri (Ca) [BB 1006; SO 105, 508]
 waduduri (Ar) [BB 1044; SO 105, 508]
 waduduri hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 136, 136a
 wèpè tano kuwatèrè / woputano kwatere (Ca)
 SWH 136a
 wèpè tano kuwatèrè / woputano kwatere (Ca)
 SWH 136

Eschweilera decolorans Sandwith

bergimanbarklak (Sr) LL 2308
 smooth leaf kakaralli (Ar)
 kuwatèrè / kuwatiri; kwateri (Ca)
 urana ereparè / urana erèparè (Ca) vA 964

Eschweilera grandiflora (Aubl.) Sandwith

baikaaiki (Pa) BAFOG 7083, 7161
 witiloabi (Pa)

Eschweilera micrantha (O. Berg) Miers

akwanda (Au) JD 1166
 bergimanbarklak (Sr) BBS 172; Li 5820
 umabarklak (Sr) LL 384, 404

Eschweilera parviflora (Aubl.) Miers

fine leaf kakaralli (Ar)

Eschweilera pedicellata (Rich.) S.A. Mori

akakari (Sr) [WM 1506, 1502]
 baakalaka (Sa) [WM 1506; 1551]
 bergimanbarklak (Sr) Li 5886; Sc 7498
 hoogland manbarklak (SD) LBB 9392
 kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar) SWH 45
 manbarklak (Sr) LBB 10994; Li 3641, 4631;
 LL 408, SWH 45 [WM 1506-2]
 tamuneng kuwatèrè / tamune kwatere; kuwatiri
 (Ca)
 tèpuru kuwatèrè / tipuru kwatere; tupuru
 kuwatiri (Ca) [WM 1506]
 waduduri (Ar) [WM 1551]
 waduduri hohorodikoro (Ar)
 wokèrè kuwatèrè / ukere kwatere (Ca) SWH
 45

Eschweilera praeclara Sandwith

haudan (Ar)

Eschweilera sagotiana Miers

common black kakaralli (Ar)
 kuwatèrè / kuwatiri; kwateri (Ca)
 urana ereparè / urana erèparè (Ca) vA 889

Eschweilera sagotiana Miers cf.
baikaaki (Pa) BAFOG 106M

Eschweilera simiorum (Benoist) Eyma
atutuifu (Sa) [SO 713]
haudan (Ar)
kakaralliballi (Ar) [SO 713]
komanti kwatii (Sa) [SO 713]
meku kuwairjè / meku kuware; meku kwairè
(Ca) [SO 713]
wadaduri lanaballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 713]
wadili lanaballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 713]
witte bast titei-udu (SD) LBB 14257, 14803;
Sc 7658, 7994

Eschweilera subglandulosa (Steud. ex
O. Berg) Miers
akakari (Sr) [SO 617; WM 1506, 1501; ZI 11]
baakalaka (Sa) [SO 617; WM 1506-1; ZI 11]
kakaralli wadili (Ar)
kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar) [SO 617]
kakaralli, black (Ar)
kotobon (Sr (Sa?)) BW 4180
kuanda (Au)
kuwatèrè / kuwatirì; kwateri (Ca) BW 2209
laagland manbarklak (SD) LBB 14383
manbarklak (Sr) BBS 104, 608, 703, 1401,
1407, 10854; Li 6313; Sc 7359 [SO 617;
WM 1506; ZI 11]
tapireng kuwatèrè / tapiren kwatere; kuwatirì
(Ca) [SO 617]
tèhkaraiyeng kuwatèrè / tìkarayen kwatere
(Ca) [ZI 11]
tèpuru kuwatèrè / tìpuru kwatere; tupuru
kuwatirì (Ca) [WM 1506; ZI 11]
tuwasakaraiyeng kuwatèrè / tuwasakaraye
kwatere (Ca) [SO 617]
wadili kakaralli (Ar) [WM 1506; ZI 11]

Eschweilera wachenheimii (Benoist)
Sandwith
kuwatèrè / kuwatirì; kwateri (Ca) vA 895, 1163

Eschweilera sp.
barklak (Sr)
kakaralli (Ar)
kuwatèrè / kuwatirì (Ca)

Gustavia augusta L.
akuri ereparè / akuri saperarì (Ca)
akuri saperarè / akuri saperarì (Ca)
arepawana / aripawana (Ca) LL 1571 [BB
1144; SO 65, 698; WM 1527]
ingitapupa (Ma) FI 1166

kokonibita (Sa) [SO 65, 698; WM 1527]
laagland konkonì- udu (SD) LBB 9303, 11061,
11209, 13342, 14387
laagland tapuripa (SD) [SO 65, 698; WM
1527]
lanaballi (Ar) SWH 292 [BB 1144; SO 65,
698; WM 1527]
mantapupa (Sa) [SO 65, 698]
stinkappel (SD)
tapuhupa (Pa) BAFOG 6145
tunasi omè (Ca) [BB 1144]
wanaballi (Ar) LL 1571
watramabobi (Sr) BW 5303; Li 4633; LL
1571 [SO 65, 698; WM 1527]
womi tapupa (Sa) [SO 65, 698; WM 1527]

Gustavia hexapetala (Aubl.) Sm.
arepawana / aripawana (Ca) [BB 1123]
arepawana enekang / aripawana enekan (Ca)
SWH 55 [SO 95; ZI 140, 191]
arepawana tapurupo / aripawana tapurupo (Ca)
[SO 576]
arepawana watong / aripawana wato (Ca) [SO
576]
arepawana watong / aripawana waton (Ca) [ZI
158]
atutuifu (Sa) [SO 576]
botro-udu (Sr) [SO 95: 576; ZI 140, 158, 191]
haudan (Ar) [SO 95]
hegron-tapura (Sr) [SO 95, 576; WM 1550;
ZI 140, 158, 191]
hich' ite (Ar) [ZI 140, 158, 191]
hoogland konikì-udu (SD) LBB 9871, 10784,
12301, 14259
hoogland tapuripa (SD) [SO 95, 576; WM
1550; ZI 140, 158, 191]
hoogland watramabobi (SD) Li 5879
itju tano arepawana / itutano aripawana (Ca)
[SO 576]
konkonì-udu (Sr) Sc 7448
lanaballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 55 [SO 95, 576;
ZI 140, 158, 191]
lanaballi hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1123]
mantapuupa (Pa) BAFOG 7597
okoyum / okoyumo manatarì (Ca)
tapuhupa (Pa) BAFOG 270M, 7345, 7351
matu tapupa (Sa) [SO 576; WM 1550]
woko morokotorè / woko morokotorì (Ca) [ZI
158, 191]
womi tapupa (Sa) [SO 95; ZI 140, 158, 190]
yareran wewe (Ca) [WM 1550]

Lecythis alutacea (A.C. Sm.) S.A. Mori
kakaralli (Ar)

Lecythis chartacea O. Berg

boka (Sr)
 bosò (Sa) SWH 19 [ZI 4; SO 620]
 engòso (Sa) [BB 1162; SO 620; ZI 4]
 kakaralli (Ar)
 meli (Pa) BAFOG 92M, 7610
 meri (Au) BAFOG 92M, 7610
 ori bina (Ar) [ZI 4]
 rode bast titei-udu (SD) LBB 14809
 snekibita (Sr) [SO 620]
 teteibarkraki (Sr) [ZI 4]
 titeimeri (Sr) LBB 12405; Sc 7538 [SO 620]
 toko (Ca) SWH 19 [SO 620; ZI 4]
 umabarklak (Sr) BBS 1401 [SO 620; ZI 4]
 uribina (Ar) [SO 620]
 witte bast titei-udu (SD) LBB 11171, 11231

Lecythis confertiflora (A.C. Sm.) S.A. Mori

wirimiri (Ar)
 witiloabi (Pa) BAFOG 266M

Lecythis corrugata Poit.

haudan (Ar) [SO 571]
 hiaro kakaralli (Ar) [ZI 7]
 hiarokoro kakaralli (Ar) [SO 571]
 hoogland umabarklak (SD) LBB 11187, 11232,
 12326, 14363, 14382; Sc 7491, 7933
 kakaralli hiaro (Ar) LL 1567 [WM 1505]
 kwatii (Sa) [SO 571; WM 1505; ZI 7]
 laagland umabarklak (SD) LBB 14402, 14436
 lebilobi (Pa) BAFOG 83M, 7065, 7080, 7154,
 7918
 sinkwata (Sa) [SO 571; WM 1505; ZI 7]
 tamuneng kuwatèrè / tamune kwatere; kuwatiri
 (Ca) [WM 1505; ZI 7]
 tapireng kuwatèrè / tapiren kwatere; kuwatiri
 (Ca) [SO 571]
 toko (Ca)
 umabarklak (Sr) BBS 30, 1002, 1013, 1023;
 Li 3555, 3569, 3600, 3730, 4942, 4958,
 5056, 6800; LL 1567; SWH 65 [SO 571;
 WM 1505; ZI 7]
 wina kakaralli (Ar) vA 2418, 2636
 worèi kuwatèrè / wori kwatere (Ca) SWH 65

Lecythis holcogyne (Sandwith) S.A. Mori

haudan (Ar)

Lecythis idatimon Aubl.

bergi-umabarklak (Sr) LBB 13320; LL 133;
 Sc 7687
 haudan (Ar) [BB 1017]
 lebilobi (Pa) BAFOG 7108, 7258
 toko (Ca) LL 2357

umabarklak (Sr) BBS 1077; LBB 16253; LL
 2357 [BB 1017]
 waduduri (Ar) LL 2357
 wanaduli (Ar) LL 2357

Lecythis poiteaui O. Berg

geelbast titei-udu (SD) LBB 9338, 11234
 meli (Pa) BAFOG 238M; Li 6737, 6929
 meri (Au) BAFOG 238M; Li 6929, 6737
 snekibita (Sr) BBS 75; Sc 7512
 titei-udu (Sr) Li 3675; Sc 7512
 umabarklak (Sr) Li 6929

Lecythis schomburgkii O. Berg

kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar)

Lecythis zabucajo Aubl.

kwatapatu (Pa) BAFOG 158M, 305M
 kwatapatu (Sr) LBB 9367, 13502
 toko (Ca)
 waduduri (Ar)

Lecythis sp.

skapu-udu (Sr) Li 3556
 toko (Ca)

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Utricularia foliosa L.

sarasarawiwiri (Sr) BW 2239

LILIACEAE

Allium cepa L.

sewoya (Ca)

LIMNOCHARITACEAE

Hydrocleys nymphoides (Humb. & Bonpl. ex

Willd.) Buchenau
 ifa kuti (Ar)

LISSOCARPACEAE

Lissocarpa guianensis Gleason

barabara (Ar) [WM 1611]
 kerekanaoballi (Ar) Je 4955

LOGANIACEAE

Antonia ovata Pohl

cassavehout (SD) BAFOG 1248, 7569; BBS
 31; BW 5519

hariraro thuraru (Ar)
 kasaba-udu (Sr) BAFOG 7569, 1248; BBS 31;
 BW 5519
 likahout (SD) BBS 31; BW 5519; LBB 9193,
 13389; LG 222; Li 6231, 6887
 lika-udu (Sr) BBS 31; BW 5519; LBB 9193,
 13389; LG 222; Li 6231, 6887
 melasi-udu (Sr) [SO 647; ZI 53]
 paruripjo / paruru pio; paruru ipo (Ca) [SO
 647; ZI 53]
 savanne sukru-udu (SD) LL 650
 spunti (Sa) [SO 647; ZI 53]
 sukru-udu (Sr) LBB 15631; LL 383 [SO 647;
 ZI 53]
 tamanuwa kuware / tamanokware (Ca)
 tamuneng kuwari / tamune kware (Ca) SWH
 48
 turaru (Ar) [SO 647; ZI 53]
 turaru hariraro (Ar) SWH 48 [ZI 53]
 witi-udu (Sa) [SO 647; ZI 53]

Spigelia anthelmia L.

adrungu (Sr)
 drunguman (SD) Li 6705; LL 1876, 2418,
 2740
 koroka (Ca)
 kromantikankan (Sr)
 tebeyuballi (Ar)

Spigelia multispica Steud.

alatatere (Sr) LBB 9838

Strychnos erichsonii M.R. Schomb. ex

Progel
 dobruduwa (Sr) BW 358, 5568, 5983; LBB
 11744
 kokonibita (Sa) BW 358; LL 665
 urari (Ca) BW 4371
 urariballi (Ar) BW 358
 uraridan (Ar) BW 358, 5983

Strychnos guianensis (Aubl.) Mart.

urari (Ar, Ca)

Strychnos medeola Sagot ex Progel

urari (Ca) LBB 13443

Strychnos melinoniana Baill.

dobruduwa (Sr) BW 718; LBB 11734, 11707;
 Li 4815
 paruisyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7858
 uraridan (Ar) BW 718

Strychnos toxifera R.H. Schomb. ex Benth.

orari (Ar)
 urari (Ca)

Strychnos sp.

kwa banaro (Ar)
 urari (Ca)

LORANTHACEAE

Phthirusa pyrifolia (Kunth) Eichler

pikinfaufau-kaka (Pa)

Phthirusa stelis (L.) Kuijt

kudibiu suru (Ar) LL 1191, 1096

Psittacanthus cucullaris (Lam.) Blume

pikinfowru-kaka (Sr) Fl 1625

Struthianthus dichotrianthus Eichler

wangsiri wetë / wansiri wètì (Ca) LL 3129

LYTHRACEAE

Crenea maritima Aubl.

akira' ë / akira' ÿ; akira' e (Ca) LL 3111

Lawsonia inermis L.

reseda (Sr) La 631

MALPIGHIACEAE

Banisteriopsis martiniana (A. Juss.) Cuatrec.

var. **martiniana**
 mabudehi (Ar)

Banisteriopsis pulcherrima (Sandwith)

B. Gates
 sinayariku (Ar)

Byrsonima aerugo Sagot

arikadako (Ar) SWH 151 [BB 1134]
 awaraballi (Ar) [BB 1156]
 birgi-kaiman-udu (Sr) Ev 1046
 boyo-udu (Sr) Li 6488
 hoogland lontukasi (SD) Sc 7684
 kurupa / krupa (Ca) [BB 1134]
 lebimesoupou (Pa) BAFOG 217M
 lontukasi (Sr) LBB 10946
 peruru (Ca) SWH 151
 red hicha (Ar) vA 1789, 1902

Byrsonima coccolobifolia Kunth

aratakuwa / aratakua (Ca) BW 305, 5131
huria (Ar)
mireballi (Ar) LL 1704
mure' i / murei; muriye (Ca) BW 305
wilde kasyu (SD)

Byrsonima crassifolia (L.) Kunth

huria (Ar) BW 471; LL 1595 [SO 528]
kasibong (Sr)
lontukasi (Sr) LBB 15599; Li 3049, 3952,
4204, 4274, 4414, 4637, 6686
mure' i / murei; muriye (Ca) BW 471, 5491
[SO 528]
mure' i-rang / mureiran (Ca) [SO 528]
sabana mangu (Sa) [SO 528]
savanne kwari (SD)

Byrsonima densa (Poir.) DC.

arikadakoballi (Ar) SWH 208

Byrsonima eugeniifolia Sandwith

huria (Ar)

Byrsonima gymnocalycina A. Juss.

arikadako (Ar)

Byrsonima laevigata (Poir.) DC.

kamakhaleballi (Ar) SWH 347
lontukasi (Sr) LBB 14648, 16228, 16258
weneran (Ca)
witi bofo-udu (Pa) BAFOG 128M
woneran / woneran; weneran (Ca) [WM 1620]

Byrsonima spicata (Cav.) DC.

hicha (Ar) vA 1742, 2211
huria (Ar) SWH 21 [ZI 146]
lontukasi (Sr) LL 1698, 2652
mure' i / murei (Ca) LL 1138 [ZI 146]
sabana mangu (Sa) SWH 21
savanne kwari (SD) LBB 15574; SWH 21 [ZI
146]

Byrsonima stipulacea A. Juss.

boyo-udu (Sr) Li 6471
hicha (Ar) vA 886, 1446
kanoaballi (Ar)
lontukasi (Sr) LBB 14271
mure' i / murei; mīri-i (Ca) vA 886, 1446, 1674

Heteropterys macrostachya A. Juss.

wetibaka (Pa) BAFOG 7809

Heteropterys nervosa A. Juss.

huriaballi (Ar)

Hiraea affinis Miq.

kawtitei (Sr)

Hiraea faginea (Sw.) Nied.

pinyapau (Ma) FI 1118; LL 2019
tarikī / tarikī (ran) (Ca)

Jubelina rosea (Miq.) Nied.

bomiatitei (Pa) BAFOG 7965

Malpighia glabra L.

geribde kers (SD)
kerseboom (SD) Jo 191
switi-kersi (Sr)

Spachea elegans (G. Mey.) A. Juss.

baku-udu (Ma?) FI 1053
bitapau (Sr) Li 6353
koraroballi (Ar) [WM 1513]
kraskras-udu (Sr) [WM 1513]
kuraballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 283
mapiri (Ca) [WM 1513]
pakira-udu (Pa) BAFOG 23M

Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium A. Juss.

akuri ēhkererē / akuri i'kererē (Ca)
konkonikasabatitei (Sr) LBB 11800; LL 2090

Stigmaphyllon sinuatum (DC.) A. Juss.

akuri ēhkererē / akuri i'kererē (Ca)
karia (Ar) vA 1896
konkonikasabatitei (Sr) LBB 8573, 8612; LG
47

MALVACEAE

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench

oker (SD) Her 1; Jo 338; Ve 137
okoro (Ca)
okro (Sr) Her 1; Jo 338; Ve 137

Abelmoschus moschatus Medik.

wilde oker (SD) Jo 339
yorka-okro (Sr) LBB 16466

Gossypium barbadense L.

mauru / ma-uru (Ca)
mauru (Ca) vA 569
redikatun (Sr)
tēpuru mauuru / tipuru mauuru (Ca)
yaho (Ar)
yaho khalemero (Ar)

Hibiscus bifurcatus Cav.

aimjara mëkurarë / amiara mükarari (Ca) LL 3229

leguanawiriri (Ma) Fl 1151

spookoker (SD) Ve 4

watra-okro (Sr) LBB 13189, 13232

yahoballi (Ar)

yorka-okro (Sr) LBB 13189, 13232; Li 5629; LL 1167

Hibiscus sabdariffa L.

shuru (Ar) LL 467

sisjuru / sisu' ru (Ca)

Hibiscus tiliaceus L.

kayisi / kayisi; kayese (Ca) LL 3112

kayuwa (Ar) SWH 377

maho kayuwa (Ar)

mao (Sr) BBS 3112; BW 2201; LBB 12677, SWH 377

tywasi (Sr) LL 1344, 1413

Hibiscus sp.

yahoballi (Ar)

Pavonia fruticosa (Mill.) Fawc. & Rendle

kromanti (Sr)

mannentrouw (Sr) LBB 15434

poratatai / polatatai (Ca)

tebeyu ferobero (Ar)

Pavonia paludicola Nicolson ex Fryxell

kayuwaballi (Ar)

Thespesia populnea (L.) Corrêa

boskatoen (SD)

MARANTACEAE

Calathea elliptica (Roscoe) K. Schum.

basterd palulu (Sr) BW 5506

pagarawiwiri (Sr) LBB 8587, 8853, 8877, 10895; Li 5177, 7081

Calathea grandis Petersen

grote pagarawiwiri (SD) Li 5642

Calathea maasiorum H.A. Kenn.

sawara (Ar)

warimbo (Sr)

Calathea micans (Klotzsch) Körn.

akhara debunaleta (Ar) BW 623, 1004

saura yarë / saurayari (Ca) BW 623, 1004

Hylaeanthe hexantha (Poepp. & Endl.)

A.M.E. Jonker & Jonker

kleine warimbo (SD) LBB 8819

warimbo (Sr)

Ischnosiphon aroma (Aubl.) Körn.

babadua (Au) Li 7080

itiriti (Ar)

karanari (Ca)

mokoro (Ar)

mukuru (Ca) Li 7080

pagarawarimbo (Sr) Li 5639, 7080

tukusi warumarë / tukusi warumari; tukushi waruma (Ca) vA 810

warimbo (Sr) LBB 13698; LL 893

waruma (Ca) vA 810, 1563

Ischnosiphon foliosus Gleason

suru kuli mukru (Ar)

Ischnosiphon gracilis (Rudge) Körn.

echte warimbo (SD)

ingiwarimbo (Sr) LBB 14743

itiriti (Ar)

knopowarimbo (Sr) LBB 10813

kolibriwarimbo (Sr) LBB 10813

kushi aromate (Ar) La 178

warakaba koro mukru (Ar)

warimbo (Sr) LL 1257

waruma (Ca)

Ischnosiphon leucophaeus (Poepp. & Endl.)

Körn.

baksiwarimbo (Sr) LBB 8859

warakaba koro mukru (Ar)

warimbo (Sr)

Ischnosiphon martianus Eichler ex Petersen

warimbo (Sr)

Ischnosiphon obliquus (Rudge) Körn.

baksiwarimbo (Sr) LBB 9308; Li 5638, 7084

grote warimbo (SD)

itiriti (Ar)

mokoro (Ar)

tamutu (Ca) vA 582, 809

warimbo (Sr) BW 5504; LBB 13686

Maranta arundinacea L.

peyowa yarë / peyawayari (Ca)

Maranta sp.

warerobana (Ar) vA 1410

Monotagma plurispicatum (Körn.)

K. Schum.
kleine warimbo (SD)
warimbo (Sr) LL 545, 1231

Monotagma spicatum (Aubl.) J.F. Macbr.

aumanabana (Ar)
kleine warimbo (SD) LBB 8851
peyawo (Ca) vA 760, 1410

Stromanthe tonckat (Aubl.) Eichler

tukusi warumarë / tukusi arumare (Ca)
waruma-rang / warumaran (Ca) BW 5603

MARCRAVIACEAE

Marcgravia coriacea Vahl

kaikjusi ainjarë / katyusi anyarari (Ca)
kaikjusi emararë / kaikusi amararë (Ca)

Marcgravia pedunculosa Triana & Planch.

busedyabatare (Au)
hikuridan (Ar)
kaikjusi ainjarë / katyusi anyare (Ca) BW 709

Marcgravia sp.

aruakabo (Ar)

Norantea guianensis Aubl.

alalalabu (Sa) Fl 1062
karakara (Ar) BW 3722, 3797; LL 1765; vA
1857, 2311
konopo yorokorë / konopo yorokorë (Ca) LL
1765
ravetere (Sr) LL 1765; Sc 7141

Souroubea guianensis Aubl.

karakara (Ar)
konopo yorokorë / konopo yorokorë (Ca)
kwerimuru (Ar) vA 1827

MELASTOMATACEAE

Aciotis fragilis (DC.) Cogn.

wetiswawiwiri (Sr) LBB 9327

Aciotis purpurascens (Aubl.) Triana

azijnblad (SD) BW 2128, 5299
beminja wiwiri (Sa) CK 18
bëminyawii (Sa)
sombo wiwiri (Sa) CK 18
swawiwiri (Sr) Li 5146, 5434; LL 1721

Acisanthera tetraptera (Cogn.) Gleason

batola tokoro (Ar) BW 581

Bellucia grossularioides (L.) Triana

asakari (Ca) vA 813, 1029, 1379, 1675 [WM
1654]
bofru-udu (Sr) [SO 103]
bosmispel (SD)
itara (Ar) SWH 214 [WM 1654]
kobee (Sa) [SO 103]
kwasepére (Ar)
lebimesoupou (Pa) BAFOG 145M
maipjuri ètararë / maipuri itarari (Ca) [SO 103]
maneko (Sr) [SO 103]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7416
pipapau (Sa) [WM 1654]
purumoto (Ca) [SO 103]
sakwasepere (Ar)
yahoballi (Ar) [SO 103]

Clidemia capitellata (Bonpl.) D. Don

sopuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7768

Clidemia hirta (L.) D. Don

umasnekiwiri (Sr) BW 5119

Clidemia pustulata DC.

adubuna (Ar) LL 611
fukuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7836

Clidemia rubra (Aubl.) Mart.

mansnekiwiri (Sr) BW 5122

Comolia vernicosa (Benth.) Triana

aparitono (Ca)

Ernestia pullei Gleason

tariپی / tareپی (Ca)

Henriettea maroniensis Sagot

siriribetere (Ar) LL 476

Henriettea multiflora Naud.

bewè (Sa) [ZI 40]
kabuanama beletere (Ar) SWH 337 [ZI 40]
kabuwasi beletere (Ar)
kabuwasi betere (Ar) [ZI 40]
kleine mispel (SD) [ZI 40]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7338
nanaporan (Ca) BW 2271
pakira yururu / pakira yaroro (Ca) [ZI 40]
panatanda (Sa) [ZI 40]
pikinmispel (Sr) [ZI 40]
sadinkdyi (Pa) BAFOG 7391
sakwasepere (Ar) [ZI 40]

Henriettea patrisiana DC.
sergeantenkloten (SD)

Henriettea ramiflora (Sw.) DC.
akuri wesepotapiri (Ca) [WM 1544]
kabuanama beletere (Ar) [WM 1544]
kupuwanama (Ca)
nanaporan (Ca)

Henriettea succosa (Aubl.) DC.
kabuanama beletere (Ar) [SO 633; ZI 40]
kabuanama beltiri (Ar)
kogitanda (Sa) [SO 633]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7142
musupu (Au) BW 3726
nanaporan (Ca) J 460
pakira uwesempotarë / pakira wesempotarï
(Ca) [SO 633]
pakira yururu / pakira yuyuru (Ca) [SO 633]
pipapau (Sa) [SO 633]
sererebetere (Ar) [SO 633]
siriribetere (Ar)

Henriettea sp.
itara (Ar)

Henriettella caudata Gleason
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 1199

Loreya arborescens (Aubl.) DC.
itara (Ar)

Loreya mespiloides Miq.
ahkotombo wokuru / akatombo wokuru (Ca)
[SO 634]
itara (Ar)
kabuwasi betere; beletere (Ar) [SO 634]
kleine mispel (SD) [SO 634; WM 1578; ZI 40]
kogitanda (Sa) [SO 634; WM 1587]
mainjapo-rang / mainaporan (Ca) [WM 1578]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7210, 7282
pakira potai (Ca) vA 591, 1413
pakira uwesempotarë / pakira wesempotarï
(Ca) [SO 634]
pikinmispel (Sr) [WM 1578; ZI 40]
pipapau (Sa) [SO 634]
sakwasepere (Ar) SWH 306 [SO 634; WM
1578]

Macrocentrum cristatum (DC.) Triana
busipapawiwiri (Au) Ev 757
busitonkawiwiri (Au) Ev 757

Maieta guianensis Aubl.
huruereroko (Ar)
sukumanwi (Pa) BAFOG 7050

Miconia acinodendron (L.) Sweet
witibuka (Au) BW 3694
wonu; wanu (Ca)

Miconia acuminata (Steud.) Naud.
witi mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7163

Miconia albicans (Sw.) Triana
doiffutu (Sr)

Miconia alternans Naud.
lebimesoupou (Pa) BAFOG 261M
loto-udu (Sr) LL 1207

Miconia aplostachya (Bonpl.) DC.
arikadakuballi (Ar)
pirimja / pirima (Ca)

Miconia argyrophylla DC.
matapitiki (Au) Fl 447

Miconia bracteata (DC.) Triana
skumawiwiri (Sr) LBB 15359

Miconia ceramicarpa (DC.) Cogn.
suwawi, suwawiri (Pa) BAFOG 7009

Miconia chrysophylla (Rich.) Urb.
nyamasuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7775

Miconia ciliata (Rich.) DC.
kudibiu tokon (Ar) LL 474
sakwasepere ibiberu (Ar) BW 572

Miconia diaphanea Gleason
suwawiwiri (Au) Ev 735

Miconia egensis Cogn.
witi mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7063

Miconia gratissima Benth. ex Triana
sarerokhuria (Ar) BW 548

Miconia holosericea (L.) DC.
béwè (Sa) [ZI 200]
itaraballi (Ar) SWH 339
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca) [ZI 200]
maiporan (Ca) [ZI 200]
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7231
pipapau matu (Sa) [ZI 200]

sererebetere (Ar)

tarepireng wewe / tarepirin wewe (Ca) [ZI 200]

Miconia hypoleuca (Benth.) Triana
wakaradan (Ar)

Miconia kappleri Naud.
loto-udu (Sr)
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 1129, 7207, 7288, 7876
wakaradan (Ar)

Miconia lateriflora Cogn.
busimeriwiri (Sr) BW 3671; CK 20
matu bonu wi (Sa) CK 20

Miconia lepidota DC.
blakamispel (Sr) [SO 746]
itaraballi (Ar) [SO 764]
kabuya koro (Ar) LL 489
kogitanda (Sa) [SO 764]
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca)
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7439
pipapau (Sa) [SO 764]
sakwasepere kurero (Ar) SWH 223
yabeletokon (Ar) SWH 336

Miconia longifolia (Aubl.) DC.
loto-udu (Sr) Li 6199
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7955

Miconia minutiflora (Bonpl.) DC.
kumetë / kumeti (Ca) LL 2512

Miconia mirabilis (Aubl.) L.O. Williams
basterd mispel (SD) BW 5482
busimusupu (Au) Ev 1041
itaraballi (Ar) [BB 1135]
kuyakeng ereparë / kuyake erepari (Ca) BW 667
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7000, 7010
pasakawara / psakawara (Ca) [BB 1135]
pihpisi ereparë / pimpisi erepari (Ca) LL 979
wakaradan (Ar) LL 2346

Miconia myriantha Benth.
kabuya koro (Ar) LL 739, 2512
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca)
musupu (Au) BW 3696
pikintiki (Sr) LL 739
wakaradan (Ar)
wakaradan ibiberu (Ar) [SO 689]
weipau (Sa) [SO 689]
witikape (Sa) [SO 689]

Miconia plukenetii Naud.
itara (Ar) [SO 632]
pipapau matu (Sa) [SO 632]
saipara (Ca)
sarerokuna (Ar) [SO 632]
seipjarara / seipyarara (Ca) [SO 632]

Miconia poeppigii Triana
bëgauweti (Sa) SWH 130 [WM 1656; ZI 123]
kamara kuyuru (Ca) SWH 130 [SO 688; WM 1656; ZI 123]
loto-udu (Sr) SWH 130 [SO 688; WM 1656; ZI 123]
manmesupuwiti (Pa) BAFOG 59M
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 1188, 7874
wakaradan (Ar) LL 1287; SWH 130 [SO 688; WM 1656; ZI 123]

Miconia prasina (Sw.) DC.
kënoro epë / konorei; konorepi (Ca) [SO 640]
kogitanda (Sa) [SO 640]
mainjapo werë / mainapo weri (Ca)
mesupu (Pa) BAFOG 7164
nyamasuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7815
otokoko adakete (Ar) SWH 338
pipapau (Sa) [SO 640]
piritjo / pirito (Ca)
santo (Au) BW 3725
selele beletere (Ar)

Miconia pubipetala Miq.
fau-chi (Pa) BAFOG 7799

Miconia rubiginosa (Bonpl.) DC.
sabanamesper (Sr)

Miconia rufescens (Aubl.) DC.
saiparaka (Ca)
seipjarara / seipyarara (Ca)

Miconia ruficalyx Gleason
kamara kuyuru / kamara koyoro (Ca)
loto-udu (Sr)
wakaradan (Ar)

Miconia serialis DC.
watrakaneel (SD)

Miconia serrulata (DC.) Naud.
kurumoto (Ca)

Miconia splendens (Sw.) Griseb.
sarasara (Ar) LL 495

Miconia tomentosa (Rich.) DC.

basterd mispel (SD) BW 5456
 bladder mispel (SD) Li 5480, 5856, 6390
 pipapau (Sa)
 sarerokuno (Ar) SWH 331
 seipjarara / seipyarara (Ca)
 wakaradan (Ar)

Miconia tschudyoides Cogn.

maiporan (Ca) [BB 1091]
 sakwasepereballi (Ar) [BB 1091]

Miconia sp.

sererebetere (Ar) LL 1272, 1768
 waraia (Ar)

Mouriri acutiflora Naud.

komotoriballi (Ar) [ZI 137]
 kumoturi (Ca) [ZI 137]
 mamuriballi (Ar) [ZI 137]
 noya / onoyo erepari wokopopi (Ca) [ZI 137]
 spijkerhout (SD) vH 31a; LBB 14641
 spikri-udu (Sr) vH 31a; LBB 14641
 topi (Pa) BAFOG 7852

Mouriri angulicosta Morley

pikjaraipjo / pirikraipo; piritiaraipo (Ca) [ZI 105]
 yawaraballi hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 218

Mouriri brevipes Hook.

mamuriballi (Ar)

Mouriri collocarpa Ducke

mamuriballi (Ar) [BB 1025]
 pipjopipina / pipyopipina (Ca) [BB 1025]
 sipiki-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7456

Mouriri crassifolia Sagot

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca) SWH 7 [SO 31, 584; ZI 47]
 komotori (Ar) [SO 31, 584; ZI 47]
 kumoturi (Ca) [SO 31, 584; ZI 47]
 mopi (Sr) [SO 584, ZI 47]
 spikri-udu (Sr) vH 3; LBB 10805, 11204,
 11975, 14284; Li 4919, Sc 7474; SWH 7
 [SO 31, 584; ZI 47]
 syipaiéopo (Pa) BAFOG 280M
 topi (Pa) BAFOG 346M; SWH 7 [SO 31]

Mouriri grandiflora DC.

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca) [WM 1608]
 kimoto (Ca) BW 2121

komotori (Ar) LL 673

komotoriballi unilokodikoro (Ar) SWH 375
 mamuriballi (Ar) [WM 1608]
 spijkerhout (SD) Li 4711, 5281, 6296; LL 623,
 673, 2023 [WM 1608]
 spikri-udu (Sr) Li 4711, 5281, 6296; LL 623,
 673, 2023 [WM 1608]
 wakopopi (Ca) BW 2121
 wokopopi / wokopópi (Ca) BW 2121

Mouriri huberi Cogn.

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca)
 witi topi (Pa) BAFOG 13M, 14M

Mouriri nigra (DC.) Morley

ad' itara (Ar) LL 904
 komotoriballi (Ar) SWH 53
 kumoturi (Ca) SWH 53
 spijkerhout (SD) Li 6083, 6368; LL 616, 695,
 904; SWH 53
 spikri-udu (Sr) Li 6083, 6368; LL 616, 695,
 904; SWH 53
 syipaiéopo (Pa) BAFOG 7857
 wilde kers (SD)
 witi topi (Sa) BAFOG 133M

Mouriri sagotiana Triana

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca)
 peiritiki (Sr)
 pikjaraipjo / pirikraipo; piritiaraipo (Ca) [ZI 106]
 shimara shiri (Ar) SWH 293 sisiri)
 simorowi (Ar) [SO 650]
 spikri-udu (Sr) LBB 11368; Li 4093, 4846,
 6751 [SO 650]
 tarukuwa epë / tarukuwepe (Ca) [SO 650]
 tarukuwepe / tarukuwewe (Ca) [SO 650]
 topi (Pa, Sr) LBB 9326; Sc 7479, 7480

Mouriri sideroxylon Sagot ex Triana

amara'ë / amarau; amerau; amera-u; amara-u;
 (Ca)
 spijkerhout (SD) Li 3743
 spikri-udu (Sr) LBB 13379; Li 3743

Mouriri vernicosa Naud.

kromoko (Sr)
 marakanakuwa (Ca)
 spikri-udu (Sr) LBB 12443a; Li 6871

Mouriri sp.

mamuriballi (Ar)

Myriaspora egensis DC.
sopuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7837

Nepsera aquatica (Aubl.) Naud.
ingiwiri (Sr) CK 23
vergeet mij nietje (SD) BW 5287

Rhynchanthera grandiflora (Aubl.) DC.
sopuwi (Pa) BAFOG 7020

Tibouchina aspera Aubl.
badakasai (Ar)

Tococa aristata Benth.
huruereroko (Ar)

Tococa guianensis Aubl.
fukuwi (Au) BAFOG 7975

Votomita guianensis Aubl.
topi (Pa) BAFOG 7632

MELIACEAE

Carapa guianensis Aubl.
hoogland krapa (SD) BBS 69
kaapà (Sa)
karaba (Ar)
karapa (Ca)
karapa (Pa) BAFOG 1160, 1170, 1171, 1172,
1173
krapa (Sr) BBS 2, 13V

Carapa procera DC.
itjumbang karapa / ityumban karápa (Ca) [SO
600; ZI 17]
kaapà (Sa)
karaba (Ar) Li 4934 [BB 1079; SO 600; WM
1516; ZI 17]
karapa (Ca) [BB 1079; SO 600; WM 1516; ZI
17]
karapa (Pa) BAFOG 90M, 177M, 7074, 7096,
7455
krapa (Sr) BBS 407, 611; LL 409 [BB 1079;
SO 600; WM 1516; ZI 17]
redikrapa (Sr) LBB 14254

Carapa sp.
wetikrapa (Sr) BBS 1135

Cedrele odorata L.
akuyari (Ar) [SO 834; WM 1564]
ceder (SD) BBS 5; LBB 12625 [SO 834, WM
1564]

samariyapo / semariyapo (Ca) [SO 834; WM
1564]
sédé (Pa) BAFOG 6037, 7706, 7710 [SO 834,
WM 1564]
sedu (Sa) [SO 834, WM 1564]
zwampoeder (SD) SWH 103

Guarea costata A. Juss.
banyabo diamaro (Ar) [SO 724]
makayasubi (Sa) [SO 724]
peshorowa (Ca) [SO 724]
safeka (Sa) [SO 724]

Guarea costata A. Juss. cf.
doifisiri (Sr) LBB 8151

Guarea gomma Pulle
goma (Sr) SO 70, 771 [SO 70, 771]
grootbladige droifisiri (SD) LBB 8983
karababalli ewedakoro abo (Ar) [SO 70, 771]
kodyo-udu (Sa) [SO 70]
kuyaké feuta (Sa) [SO 70, 771]
redidoifisiri (Sr) LBB 11025, 14269
safeka (Sa) [SO 70]
siwjaruwa / siwaruwa (Ca) [SO 70]
temoka (Ca) [WM 1560]
womi safeka (Sa) [SO 771]
yare ewé (Ca) [SO 771]
yukutona / yukutuna (Ca) [SO 70, 771]

Guarea grandifolia DC.
grootbladige doifisiri (SD) LBB 16224
karababalli (Ar) [BB 1140]

Guarea guidonia (L.) Sleumer
atëwa'ë / atiwaï (Ca) vA 778, 801
diankoimata (Pa) BAFOG 7647
doifisiri (Sr) BBS 58V; Li 5486, 5521, 6787;
LL 1159, 2057
karababalli (Ar) LL 1159, 2057
redidoifisiri (Sr) LBB 13381

Guarea kunthiana A. Juss.
doifisiri (Sr) LBB 10196, 11177, 11205, 13503
mansali (Sr) LBB 8390; Sc 7509
sali (Sr) Li 4564, 4660
warakadan diamaro (Ar) SWH 362
zwarte doifisiri (SD) LBB 10724, 11024,
13318, 16308

Guarea pubescens (Rich.) A. Juss.
banyabo diamaro (Ar) [WM 1596]
doifisiri (Sr) LBB 12314, 13506
redidoifisiri (Sr) LBB 10796
yemeru (Ca) [WM 1596]

Guarea pubescens (Rich.) A. Juss.

subsp. **pubescens**
 banjabo (Ar)
 banyabo (Ar) SWH 242
 diankoimata (Pa) BAFOG 6149, 7755
 kufiballi (Ar)

Melia azedarach L.

dag van velen (SD) La 627

Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.

maoni (Sr)

Trichilia martiana C.DC.

ana aehran (Ca)
 haiari (Ar) [WM 1587]
 karababalli diamaro (Ar) SWH 365

Trichilia micrantha Benth.

hayakanta hariraru (Ar) SWH 296
 hayakanta hariroro (Ar) [SO 762]
 mansali (Sr) Sc 7502
 melisali (Sr) LBB 13496
 sali (Sa, Sr) Li 4121, 4562, 5058, 6395 [SO 762]
 soboleroballi (Ar)
 sorosali (Sr) LBB 11046
 wetisali (Pa) LG 515
 yuriballi (Ar) BW 6492

Trichilia pallida Sw.

kabuwasi tokon (Ar) LL 1802
 maraka tano / marakatano (Ca) LL 1364
 wetisali (Pa) LBB 16456

Trichilia quadrijuga Kunth

subsp. **quadrijuga**
 melisali (Sr) LBB 11022
 redisali (Sr) BW 6439
 sali (Sr) Li 4768, 5088
 sorosali (Sr) LBB 13525, 13343; 14384; LG 511; Sc 7849

Trichilia rubra C.DC.

yuriballi (Ar)

Trichilia schomburgkii C.DC.

subsp. **schomburgkii**
 hayakanta (Ar) SWH 182 [SO 602; WM 1565]
 ibikoro yuriballi (Ar) [SO 602]
 injamu ekunarë wewe / iniamu ekunaru wéwé (Ca) [SO 602]
 nokoipite (Ca) [SO 602]

sali (Sr) Li 4578; LL 2581 [SO 602]
 sali (Sa) [SO 602]
 sorosali (Sr) [WM 1565]
 witi sali (Pa) BAFOG 353M
 yuriballi (Ar)
 zwarte bast doifisiri (SD) LBB 15244

Trichilia septentrionalis C.DC.

doifisiri (Sr) LBB 10717
 hayakanta hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1081]
 paperirang / paperirian (Ca) [BB 1081]
 zwarte bast doifisiri (SD) LBB 15261

Trichilia surinamensis (Miq.) C.DC.

melisali (Sr) LBB 15298; LG 510
 sali (Sa, Sr) Li 3636, 3639, 3665, 3757, 4077
 wetisali (Pa) Sc 7486

Trichilia sp.

basra bruinhart (SD) vH 78

MENISPERMACEAE

Abuta grandifolia (Mart.) Sandwith

buffelhout (SD) BW 5467
 hoogland kapuwasiri (SD) LBB 9857; Li 4931, 5076
 kapuwasiri (Sr) LL 2098

Cissampelos andromorpha DC.

mibi tokoro (Ar) LL 1580

Cissampelos pareira L.

loangotitei (Sr) LBB 11259

Curarea candicans (Rich. ex DC.) Barneby

& Krukoff
 teteabo (Ar)
 teteabo; teteahabo (Ar)

Orthomene schomburgkii (Miers) Barneby

& Krukoff
 ituri-ishi-lodoko (Ar)
 tamakaremu (Ca) BW 2114, 2214

MENYANTHACEAE

Nymphoides indica (L.) Kuntze

mureru (Ca)
 pankukuwiri (Sr) Jo 198

MIMOSACEAE

Abarema jupunba (Willd.) Britton & Killip
var. **jupunba**

apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca)
 asau (Sa) [WM 1586; ZI 154]
 bostamarinde (SD) LL 599
 hoogland sopu-udu (SD) LBB 10183, 11243,
 12307, 12631
 huruasa (Ar) LL 1578; SWH 20 [BB 1137; SO
 510; WM 1586; ZI 154]
 ingisopo (Sr) [WM 1586]
 itjuru tano karape' u / iturutano kraipi'i (Ca)
 [BB 1105, ZI 154]
 kabàna (Sa) [SO 510; ZI 154]
 karape' u / kraipi-ĩ; karaipèi; kleipyo (Ca) LL
 2266; SWH 20 [SO 510; WM 1586; ZI
 154]
 kareipei' u / karaipè' u (Ca)
 manariballi tataru (Ar)
 sopu-udu (Sr) BBS 18V, 195, 239, 400, 1115;
 BW 2124; 5520; LBB 9318, 12580, 14243,
 14386, 15606, 15658; Li 5671; LL 526,
 1248, 1578, 2266, 6544 [SO 745; WM
 1610]
 swamputamaren (Sr) LL 417
 tamalin (Pa) BAFOG 7494, 7543, 7558
 watertamarinde (SD)
 watratamarin (Sr)
 birgi kraipi è (Ca) LL 2939

Acacia tenuifolia (L.) Willd.

wacht een beetje (SD) BW 705, 6270; LG 17,
 100
 wayamaka amosaikjèrè / wayamaka amosaitiri
 (Ca) BW 705

Albizia glabripetala (H.S. Irwin) G.P. Lewis
& P.E. Owen

aimjara mèkurarè / aimiara mùkarari (Ca)

Albizia subdimidiata (Splitg.) Barneby &
J.W. Grimes

aresikjè' i / aresiki' i; aresiky' i (Ca)
 aresikjè' i / ariskii; arisi' i; aliskii; aresiky' i
 (Ca) BW 2195
 maka kabbes (SD) Li 5592
 woto kraipie (Ca)

Balizia pedicellaris (DC.) Barneby &

J.W. Grimes
 abonkini (Sa)
 arawata murerè / arawata mureri (Ca) [SO 39;
 ZI 22]

arawata murerè / arawata mureri (Ca) SWH

125 [BB 1061; SO 39, 592; ZI 22]

aresikjè' i / ariskii (wèwè) (Ca) [SO 592, 575]

asau (Pa) BAFOG 7341, 7501, 7564, 7741

[BB 1061; SO 510, 575; ZI 22]

baboebanjie (Ar)

banban (Ar)

huruasa (Ar) [SO 592]

kabàna (Sa) [SO 39, 575, 592]

karape' u / kraipi-ĩ; karaipèi; karaipero (Ca)

[SO 575; ZI 22]

karawasi / karawa sipio (Ca) [SO 592]

kurekurang / kurekuran (Ca) [SO 575]

manariballi (Ar) [BB 1061; SO 39, 575; ZI 22]

manariballi hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 39; ZI 22]

manariballi kurero (Ar) SWH 237 [SO 592]

prokoni (Sr) vH 39 [SO 39, 575, 592]

sera (Sr) [BB 1061; SO 39, 575, 592; ZI 22]

tamarenprokoni (Sr) BBS 47V, 56, 1059; BW

5580; LBB 9450, 14354, 16236 [BB 1061,
 SO 39, 592, ZI 22]

Cedrelinga cateniformis (Ducke) Ducke

donsedre (Sr) LBB 12198, 12202, 12587,
 12749

Desmanthus virgatus (L.) Willd.

mansyensyen (Sr) Jo 658

Entada polyphylla Benth.

yuwana hi (Ar)

Entada polystachya (L.) DC.

sipjokè / sipokì (Ca)

yuwana hi (Ar)

Enterolobium schomburgkii (Benth.) Benth.

apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca) [BB 1051]

bugubatibatra (Pa) BAFOG 17M, 235M,

302M, 7529, 7621, 7695

darina (Ar) [BB 1051]

kwatamaka (Sr) [BB 1051]

maka kabbes (SD) LBB 11985; Ve 27

sandu (Sa) [BB 1051]

tamarenprokoni (Sr) Li 4596

Hydrochorea corymbosa (Rich.) Barneby &

J.W. Grimes

bostamarinde (SD) BBS 1046, 1047, 1118;

BW 5972

kareipei' u / karaipè' u (Ca)

manariballi (Ar)

manariballi unirefodikoro (Ar) SWH 360

tamalin (Pa) BAFOG 4M, 30M, 7780

watertamarinde (SD) BBS 114
watratamarin (Sr) BBS 114

Hydrochorea gonggrijpii (Kleinhoonte)

Barneby & J. W. Grimes
agrobigi (Sr) Li 6385, 6468
asau (Sa) LL 518 [ZI 102, 141]
bostamarinde (SD) BBS 43V; BW 5973; SWH 88
huruasa (Ar) [ZI 141]
karape' u / kraipi-ĩ; karaipeĩ; kala- eipyo (Ca) SWH 88 [ZI 102, 141]
katyè (Sr) [ZI 102]
kwatamaka (Sr) [ZI 102]
manariballi (Ar) LL 518; SWH 88 [ZI 102, 141]
manariballi (Ar) SWH 88
manariballi uni beradikoro (Ar) [ZI 141]
watertamarinde (SD) BW 6196 [ZI 141]
watratamarin (Sr) BW 6196 [ZI 141]

Inga acrocephala Steud.

kala weko (Pa) BAFOG 31M
kodia weko (Pa) BAFOG 7344

Inga alba (Sw.) Willd.

abonkini (Sa)
apurukuni (Ca) SWH 24; vA 598, 821 [WM 1592; ZI 79]
lebi weko (Pa) BAFOG 206M, 7560, 7667, 7743
maporokon (Ar) SWH 24 [WM 1592; ZI 79]
prokoni (Sr) BBS 38, 1072, 1075; BW 5532, 6255; vH 39a; LBB 8960, 8844, 9872, 12576, 14041; LL 2449; SWH 24 [WM 1592]
rode prokoni (SD) LBB 13728
sipjuruni tipipjo / sipuruni tipipio (Ca) [ZI 79]
waki (Sa) [WM 1592; ZI 79]
wanaprokoni (Sr) SWH 24 [ZI 79]

Inga bourgoni (Aubl.) DC.

posindjo / posindyo; posinto (Ca)

Inga capitata Desv.

abonkini (Sa) SWH 24 [SO 93, 624; ZI 79; WM 1592]
anzau weko (Pa) BAFOG 7139, 7437
hikuri koti (Ar) SWH 341
hikuri toro (Ar) [WM 1556]
prokoni (Sr) [SO 93, 624]

Inga disticha Benth.

babun weko (Pa) BAFOG 7890

Inga edulis Mart.

geli weko (Pa) BAFOG 7894
korokoroshiri (Ar)
kowsbantisswitbonki (Sr) [WM 1595]
lichte switbonki (SD) LG 410
lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 832]
pariawa korokorosiri (Ar) SWH 315 [SO 832; WM 1595]
payawa (Ca)
switbonki (Sr) LBB 16484
titei weko (Pa) BAFOG 269M, 7892
wara potèrè / warapotĩri (Ca) [SO 832]

Inga graciliflora Benth.

waremesuri (Ar)

Inga gracilifolia Ducke

tureli (Ar)

Inga heterophylla Willd.

adyawaki (Sa) [WM 1593; ZI 166; SO 627]
kurisiri wokuru (Ca)
suproni (Sr) [WM 1593; ZI 166]
tureli (Ar) SWH 250 [SO 627; WM 1593; ZI 166]
turiri (Ar) [SO 627; WM 1593; ZI 166]

Inga ingoides (Rich.) Willd.

maipjuri soroparè / maipuri soropari (Ca)
tetei switiboontje (SD) BBS 107
waikjè / waiki (Ca) LL 1367
wara potèrè (Ca) LL 3143
wara potèrè / warapotĩri (Ca)

Inga lateriflora Miq.

adyawaki (Sa) [SO 118]
seproni (Sr) BW 362 [SO 118]
sepuruni / sipuruni (Ca) [SO 118]
shirada (Ar) SWH 149 [SO 118]
switbonki (Sr) LBB 11193
tureli (Ar) LL 682 [SO 118]
turiri (Ar) [SO 118]

Inga laurina (Sw.) Willd.

hikuri toro (Ar)

Inga leiocalycina Benth.

gunbuba weko (Pa) BAFOG 33M
kala weko (Pa) BAFOG 195M, 6136
lebi weko (Pa) BAFOG 6128

Inga melinonis Sagot

karoto (Ar)

Inga nobilis Willd.

bitasyi weko (Pa) BAFOG 7880
posindjo / posindyo; posinto (Ca) vA 626, 800,
1063, 1290

Inga pezizifera Benth.

abonkini (Sa) [BB 1064]
abonkiniwaki (Sa) [ZI 163]
anakara (Ca) vA 776, 1062, 1120, 1559
apurukuni (Ca) [BB 1064]
arawata posurukuru / arawata posurukurī (Ca)
[ZI 125]
babunswitbonki (Sr) [ZI 125]
kodia weko (Pa) BAFOG 7378
lebi weko (Pa) BAFOG 7617
lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 625]
maipjuri soroparë / maipuri soroparī (Ca) [ZI
163]
maporokon (Ar) [BB 1064]
nya-u (Ca) [ZI 163]
prokoni (Sr) LL 2450
rabaraba (Ar) [SO 625; WM 1635; ZI 163]
rabaraba karoto (Ar) SWH 230 [ZI 163]
rode bast switbonki (SD) LBB 14371, 14380;
LG 546; Li 15208
turiri (Ar) [ZI 163]
wanaprokoni (Sr) [BB 1064]
wara potërë / warapotirī (Ca) [ZI 125]
wetururu (Ca) [WM 1635]
worëi sepuwu apotopo / wori sepuwu apotopo
(Ca) [SO 625]

Inga rubiginosa (Rich.) DC.

tangabuba wek (Pa) BAFOG 52M
anakara (Ca) SWH 162
arawata posurukuru / arawata posurukurī (Ca)
BW 467 [SO 651]
babunswitbonki (Sr) BW 467 [SO 651]
inya-u (Ca) [BB 1066; SO 770]
iturihi (Ar)
ituri-hi karoto (Ar) [SO 651, 770]
ituri-hi karoto firoberobana (Ar) SWH 162
kodia weko (Pa) BAFOG 216M, 7446
lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 651, 770]
nya-u (Ca) [SO 770]
poporu peta (Ca) vA 924
switbonki (Sr) LBB 12635

Inga sertulifera DC.

adai weko (Pa) BAFOG 7779, 7805
hikuri toro (Ar)
lebi weko (Pa) BAFOG 7539
wayamu tapuru (Ca)

Inga splendens Willd.

anakara (Ca) [WM 1517]
bananaswitbonki (Sr) LBB 10055
harababasiri (Ar) [SO 830]
karoto ferobero (Ar) SWH 314 [SO 830; WM
1517]
lokisi waki (Sa) BBS 108 [SO 830]
nya-u; inya-u (Ca) LL 3240; vA 831, 1590 [SO
830]
rabaraba (Ar)
raparapa / raparapa; rabaraba (Ca)

Inga stipularis DC.

abonkiniwaki (Sa) [SO 626]
blakaswit'bonki (Sr) [ZI 201]
dyabee (Sa) [SO 626]
itju tano waikjë / itutano waiki (Ca) [SO 626]
kaikai wukuru turirë / kaikai wukuru turiri
(Ca) [SO 626]
karara' te (Ar) [WM 1634]
karara' te karoto (Ar) [SO 626]
lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 626]
pasaa waki (Sa) [ZI 201]
shiradaballi (Ar) [ZI 201]
tamuneng waikjë / tamunen waiki (Ca) [SO
626]
yarani (Ca) [ZI 201]
zwarte switbonki (SD) [ZI 201]

Inga thibaudiana DC.

arawata posurukuru / arawata posurukurī (Ca)
[BB 1059; ZI 204]
babunswitbonki (Sr) [BB 1059]
ituri-hi karoto (Ar) [BB 1059; SO 530; WM
1636; ZI 204]
ituri-hi karoto ibibero (Ar) [SO 530]
lokisi waki (Sa) [SO 530; WM 1636; ZI 204]
posindjo / posindyo; posinto (Ca) [WM 1636]
tamuneng waikjë / tamunen waiki (Ca) [SO
530]
tapireng waikjë / tapiren waiki (Ca) [SO 530]
wara potërë / warapotirī (Ca) [SO 530]

Inga umbellifera (Vahl) DC.

wayamu tapuru (Ca) vA 741, 820, 1459, 1500

Inga vera Willd.

subsp. **affinis** (DC.) T.D. Penn.
hikuri toro (Ar)
wara potërë / warapotërë (Ca) LL 1106

Inga sp.

ampuku weko (Pa) BAFOG 16M, 7650
anakara (Ca)

hokorero shirabuli (Ar)
 karoto (Ar) LL 1106, 1254, 2039, 2072
 maporokon (Ar) [SO 93, 624]
 payawa (Ca)
 switbonki (Sr)
 waki (Sr)
 weki (Sr)
 wèko (Pa)
 waikjè / waiki (Ca)
 wara potèrè / warapotèrè (Ca)
 warakosa (Ar)

Macrosamanea kegelii (Meisn.) Kleinhoonte
 aresikjè' i / areskei' (Ca) [WM 1503]
 aresikjè' i / ariskii' (Ca)
 basra-ingisopo (Sr) [WM 1503]
 kabanafu (Au) BW 4150
 manariballi (Ar) [WM 1503]
 tamarinde (SD) Li 6662
 watertamarinde (SD)
 watratamarin (Sr)

Macrosamanea pubiramea (Steud.) Barneby
 & J.W. Grimes

aramiru-rang / aramirurañ (Ca) BW 2263
 aresikjè' i / aresiki' i; aresiky' i (Ca)
 aresikjè' i / ariskii; arisi' i; aliskii; aresiky' i
 (Ca)
 bisakapau (Sa) LBB 8547
 imiriamia (Ar) SWH 305
 swamputamaren (Sr) Li 6346; Sc 7511
 tamarentitei (Sr) LBB 15199

Mimosa myriadenia (Benth.) Benth.
 kifundu maka (Pa) BAFOG 7868
 wacht een beetje (SD) LBB 11725
 yuwana hi (Ar)

Mimosa pudica L.
 aporemèng / aporomu (Ca) vA 1207
 sinsin (Sr) BW 5116

Neptunia oleracea Lour.
 pataka (Sa) La 1085

Neptunia plena (L.) Benth.
 samasamari (Ar) LL 1122
 uma syensyen (Sr) Jo 657

Parkia nitida Miq.
 agrobigi (Sr) BBS 41V; LBB 14395; Li 6363;
 LL 2659
 ayuwa (Sr) vH 15 [SO 15, 717; WM 1526]
 ayuwa (Ar)

bostamarinde (SD) BW 5981; SWH 85 [WM
 1542]
 dodomisinga (Au) BAFOG 308M, 7519, 7573,
 7660, 7888
 black manariballi (Ar)
 tamuneng ururu'u / tamunen ururu (Ca) SWH
 85
 tonto-awha (Sa) BBS 73 [SO 15, 717; WM
 1526]
 ururu'u / ururu (Ca) [SO 15, 717; WM 1526]
 uya (Ar) SWH 85 [SO 15, 717; WM 1526]

Parkia pendula (Willd.) Walp.
 apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca) [ZI 10]
 arawata murerè / arawata mureri' (Ca) [SO 596]
 awha (Sa) [ZI 108]
 darina (Ar) [WM 1542; ZI 10]
 ereyuru-rang / reyururan (Ca) [ZI 108]
 hipanai (Ar)
 ipana (Ar) SWH 32 [ZI 10, 108]
 ipana kharemero (Ar) [SO 596]
 kararawa etapatè / kararawa etapat'e; itapat'e
 (Ca) [SO 596]
 katyè (Sr) [SO 596]
 kuyarè tapaitjè / kuyari itapat' e (Ca) [SO 596;
 ZI 10, 108]
 kuyarè tapaitjè / kuyari tapat' e (Ca) SWH 32
 [ZI 10, 108]
 kwatamaka (Pa) BAFOG 204M, 7702
 kwatamaka (Sr) BBS 66, 1123; LBB 9363; Li
 5408; LL 2125 [SO 596; ZI 10, 108]
 marimari-rang / marimarian (Ca) [WM 1542]
 riariadan kurero (Ar) [ZI 108]
 riariadan tataru (Ar) [ZI 10]
 sandu (Sa) [SO 596, 818; ZI 10]

Parkia ulei (Harms) Kuhlm.

var. **surinamensis** Kleinhoonte
 agrobigi (Sr) LBB 12789, 14262
 asau (Sa) [SO 547; ZI 89]
 basa tonto-awhá (Sa) [ZI 89]
 basra ayuwa (Sr) [ZI 89]
 dodomisinga (Pa) BAFOG 3M, 119M, 7567,
 7652, 7723, 7738
 ipana (Ar) [SO 547]
 kararawa tapitjè / kararawa tapit' e (Ca) [ZI 89]
 kuyalidan (Ar) SWH 316
 kuyarè tapaitjè / kuyari tapait' e (Ca) [ZI 89]
 kwatamaka (Sr) LL 405
 misiki (Sr)
 riariadan hariraro (Ar) [ZI 89]
 tonto-awha (Sa) [SO 547]
 ururu'u / lulu (Ca) [SO 547]
 uya (Ar) [ZI 89]

Pentaclethra macroloba (Willd.) Kuntze
 koroballi (Ar)
 koroballi kurahara (Ar) SWH 344
 krubara (Sr) BBS 24; BW 5130
 kurupara / krubara (Ca)
 kurupara (Ca)
 parakawasi / parawakasi (Ca)
 watertamarinde (SD)
 watratamarin (Sr)

Piptadenia floribunda Kleinhoonte
 busibranti (Sr) Li 4653

Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens (Miq.)
 J.W. Grimes
 alimiao (Pa) BAFOG 7563, 7711
 ipana diamaro (Ar) [BB 1117; ZI 78]
 ipana hariraro (Ar) SWH 228
 ipana hishikoro (Ar) [SO 21; ZI 78]
 marimari (Ca) [BB 1117; SO 21; ZI 78]
 misiki (Sr) [SO 21; ZI 78]
 musansi (Sa) [SO 21; ZI 78]
 muserki (Sr) LL 2473
 pikinmisiki (Sr) LBB 9449; LG 259; Li 4979,
 5005, 6384, 6736, 6785, 6796 [SO 21; ZI
 78]
 pikinmisiki (Pa) BAFOG 40M, 130M, 6076
 riaridan belero (Ar) [SO 21; ZI 78]
 simiri-rang / simiridan (Ca) [SO 21]
 warekonè (Ca) [BB 1143]

Stryphnodendron guianense (Aubl.) Benth.
 tamalin (Pa) BAFOG 7609

Stryphnodendron polystachyum (Miq.)
 Kleinhoonte
 alakuseriballi diamaro (Ar) [BB 1075; SO 747]
 baaka alakasii (Sa) [BB 1075; SO 747]
 hayakantaballi (Ar) SWH 361
 kharemero arakuseriballi (Ar) [SO 747]
 kubéé (Sa) [SO 747]
 manlakisiri (Sr) [BB 1075; SO 747]
 nimba (Pa) BAFOG 7420
 tēpuru sepeipio / tūpuru sepeipio (Ca) [SO 747]

Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum (Willd.)
 Hochr.
 aruru (Ca) [SO 820]
 ibibero oya (Ar) [SO 820]
 pikinmisiki (Sr) Sc 7272
 tonto-awha (Sa) [SO 820]
 uya ibibero (Ar) [SO 820]

Zygia cataractae (Kunth) L. Rico
 alikyu (Ar)
 muserki (Sr) LL 2959
 yarani (Ca)

Zygia collina (Sandwith) Barneby &
 J.W. Grimes
 uriridan (Ar)

Zygia inaequalis (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.)
 Pittier cf.
 yarani / yaraní (Ca) LL 3230

Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
 var. **latifolia**
 alikyu (Ar)
 boasima (Au) Ev 1181
 bwasyiman weko (Pa) BAFOG 172M, 7767,
 7798
 kokobesibonki (Sr) LG 37
 muserki (Sr) LBB 13790; LL 627, 1867
 pesiweko (Au) BW 3802
 pisiwéko (Au) BW 3802

Zygia latifolia (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
 var. **lasiopus**
 (Benth.) Barneby & J. W. Grimes
 alikyu (Ar)

Zygia racemosa (Ducke) Barneby &
 J.W. Grimes
 apakani-rang / apakaniran (Ca)
 ayuwa (Sr) vH 15
 bostamarinde (SD) [SO 795]
 busitamalin (Sr) [SO 795]
 darina (Ar) [SO 795]
 kadyusi-awha (Sa) [SO 795]
 kuwata werë / kwata weri (Ca) [SO 795]
 kyèkyè awha (Sa) [SO 795]
 manariballi (Ar) [SO 795]
 manariballi tataru (Ar) SWH 72
 sneki-udu (Au, Pa) BAFOG 81M, 7602, 7704,
 7709; LL 2217
 snek' udu (Sr) BAFOG 31M, 7602, 7704,
 7709; Li 2217
 tureli (Ar)

MORACEAE

Artocarpus altilis (Parkinson) Fosberg
 borotobon (Ar)
 borotobon mashibero (Ar)
 pererepung / pererepun (Ca)
 sapape (Ca)

Bagassa guianensis Aubl.

bagasa (Sr)
 devilstree (Gutaal) SWH 194
 kaw-udu (Sr) LBB 9466, 13403; Li 3685,
 3712; St 194 [SO 743]
 odu (Pa) BAFOG 7591, 7688, 7696
 pakasa (Ca)
 wangi-udu (Sa) [SO 743]
 yawahūdan (Ar) SWH 194 [SO 743]

Brosimum acutifolium Huber

hiari (Ar) LL 2945
 takini (Ca) LL 2945

Brosimum guianense (Aubl.) Huber

basraletri (Sr) [SO 610]
 bé pauletu (Sa) [SO 610]
 būrikoro (Ar) [SO 19; WM 1549]
 būrikoro koba (Ar)
 kapiteinhout (SD) BW 5499, 5536
 kapuweriletri (Sr) [ZI 145]
 kurero (Ar) [SO 610; ZI 145]
 letri (Sr) [SO 19, 610]
 letterhout (SD) BW 5095, 5429, 5497; LBB
 8139, 10810, 10992; Li 3676; SWH 3a [SO
 19, 610; WM 1549]
 manletterhout (SD) BW 5495, 5501; Li 5360,
 5541; LL 1745; Sc 7980 [ZI 145]
 muyée pauletu (Sa) [ZI 145]
 paira (Ma) [SO 610; WM 1549; ZI 145]
 paira, paidja / paira (Ca) [SO 610; WM 1549;
 ZI 145]
 pauletu (Sa) [SO 19; WM 1549]
 pufinga (Sa) [SO 610]
 rood letterhout (SD) BW 5498, 5500, 5510
 sabanamanletter (SD) LBB 12323
 sokone ibiberu (Ar) [SO 610]
 sokoneballi (Ar) SWH 219
 tēya'nareng wewe / tianarin wewe (Ca) [SO
 610]
 tibo kushi (Ar)
 timeri (Ca)
 tokoro aporimjerè pairarjè / tokoro aporimeri
 (Ca) [SO 19]
 umaletter (SD)
 umaletterhout (SD) BW 56, 57, 58
 wokèrè paira, pairja / wèkèrè paida; wèkèrè
 paira (Ca) [SO 610; ZI 145]

Brosimum lactescens (S. Moore) C.C. Berg

kleinbladige dukali (SD) LG 507
 manletterhout (SD) LBB 13147

Brosimum parinarioides Ducke

subsp. **parinarioides**
 dukali (Sr) Li 4461; LBB 10952, 13262
 dukaliballi (Ar) SWH 129

Brosimum rubescens Taub.

adda (Ca)
 ata (Ca)
 dukaliballi ibiberobana (Ar) SWH 170a
 kapten-udu (Sr) [SO 701]
 paya (Pa) BAFOG 332M, 349M, 7592
 payasiton (Pa) BAFOG 332M
 satijnhout (SD) BBS 62; LBB 11016, 13427;
 LL 2411
 satiné (FG) BW 5600, 6203
 satiné rubané (FG) BW 5386, 5389, 6716,
 6890
 sokoneballi (Ar)
 tukusi pairarè / tukusi paira (Ca) [SO 701; ZI
 145]
 warimiaballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 701]

Brosimum Sw. cf.

basraletri (Sr) [ZI 157]

Clarisia ilicifolia (Spreng.) Lanj. & Rossberg

manletterhout (SD) Li 4778, 6776

Clarisia racemosa Ruiz & Pav.

rode bast dukali (SD) LBB 16297

Ficus amazonica (Miq.) Miq.

kumaka; komaka (Ar) BW 1149
 pakar (Sr) LL 3159

Ficus caballina Standl.

nkatu (Au) BW 4154

Ficus guianensis Ham.

inkatu (Pa) BAFOG 7825

Ficus maroniensis Benoist

kumakaballi (Ar) [SO 790]
 tamuneng kuwasini / tamune kwasini;
 kuwasini (Ca) [SO 790]

Ficus mathewsii (Miq.) Miq.

kumakaballi (Ar)

Ficus maxima Mill.

diankatu (Pa) BAFOG 7847
 itjuru tano kuwasini / iturutano kwasini (Ca)
 [SO 831]
 katu (Sr) [SO 831]

kumakaballi (Ar) [SO 831]
 kumakaballi ferobero (Ar) [WM 1672]
 kuwasini / kwasini (Ca) [SO 831]
 merki-udu (Sr) [SO 831]

Ficus nymphaeifolia Mill.

kalèkwè (Sa) [ZI 44]
 katukalikwè (Sa) [ZI 44]
 kumakaballi (Ar) [ZI 44]
 kuwasini / kwasini (Ca) [BB 1149; ZI 44]
 merki-udu (Sr) [ZI 44]

Ficus pakkensis Standl.

inkatu (Pa) BAFOG 7804
 kuwasini / kwasini (Ca)

Ficus paludica Standl.

kuwasini / kwasini (Ca) LL 1395

Ficus pertusa L.f.

busiki-inkatu (Pa) BAFOG 7950
 kudibiushiballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 238

Ficus schumacheri (Liebm.) Griseb.

finu wiwi katu (Sa) CK 14
 kumakaballi (Ar) BW 2190

Ficus trigona L.f.

katusyi (Pa) BAFOG 7919
 nana (Pa) BAFOG 7973

Helicostylis pedunculata Benoist

bofo paya (Pa) BAFOG 267M, 165M, 7656
 payalebi (Pa) BAFOG 7579
 sokonde (Ar) LL 421
 sokone (Ar) LL 421

Helicostylis tomentosa (Poepp. & Endl.)

Rusby
 basa pauletu (Sa) [SO 686]
 basraletri (Sr) [SO 686]
 burikoro (Ar) [SO 686]
 ituri-ishi-lodoko (Ar)
 kaptan-udu (Sr) [SO 550, 686; ZI 26]
 letri (Sr) [SO 550, 686]
 letterhout (SD) [SO 550, 686]
 manletterhout (SD) LBB 8157, 8361, 10963,
 16323; Li 5356, 5357, 6712, 6762 [ZI 26]
 muyée pauletu (Sa) [ZI 26]
 ombatapo (Ca) SWH 96 [SO 550, 686; ZI 26]
 paira; paidja / paida (Ca) [ZI 26]
 payalebi (Pa) BAFOG 7369
 pufinga (Sa) [SO 550, 686; ZI 26]
 sabanaletri (Sr) [SO 550]

sokone (Ar) [SO 550, 686]
 sokone ferobero (Ar) [SO 550]
 sokone ibiberu (Ar) SWH 96
 sokone kurero (Ar) [ZI 26]
 tokoro aporimjerè / tokoro aporimeri (Ca) [SO
 686]
 tukusi pairarè / tukusi paira (Ca) [ZI 26]
 witi paya (Pa) BAFOG 7583

Helicostylis sp.

hiari (Ar)

Maquira guianensis Aubl.

manletterhout (SD) LBB 8980, 10795, 11394,
 14440, 16322; Li 3650, 3670, 4775, 6233;
 Sc 7342, 7982
 pululo (Au) Ev 1083
 sokoneballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 222

Maquira sclerophylla (Ducke) C.C. Berg

manletterhout (SD) LBB 13386

Naucleopsis guianensis (Mildbr.) C.C. Berg

manletterhout (SD) Sc 7981

Perebea mollis (Poepp. & Endl.) Huber

manletterhout (SD) LBB 13292

Perebea rubra (Trécup) C.C. Berg

basa pauletu (Sa) [ZI 157]
 ombatapo (Ca) [WM 1584; ZI 157]
 sokone ferobero (Ar) SWH 211 [BB 1015;
 WM1584]
 sokone ibikoro (Ar) [ZI 157]

Pseudolmedia laevis (Ruiz & Pav.)

J.F. Macbr.
 manletterhout (SD) LBB 8163, 11190, 13363,
 14302; LG 494
 sokone ibiberu (Ar) SWH 96a

Trymatococcus oligandrus (Benoist) Lanj.

bürükoro kurero (Ar) [SO 683]
 kapuweriletri (Sr) [SO 683]
 letri (Sr) [SO 683]
 letterhout (SD) [SO 683]
 manletterhout (SD) LBB 16325; Li 5934
 muyée pauletu (Sa) [SO 683]
 yuku ipjo / yuku ipio (Ca) [SO 683]

Trymatococcus paraensis Ducke

oli-udu (Sr) BBS 7887; LBB 13365, 14339;
 LG 215, 344
 sokoneballi wabo (Ar) SWH 366

MORINGACEAE

Moringa oleifera Lam.

peperwortelboom (SD) Fo 584

MUSACEAE

Musa paradisiaca L.paruru / parurunè (Ca) vA 1719
pratna (Ar)**Musa sapientum** L.

bakufa (Ar)

Musa sp.manyokina (Ar)
matuku (Ca)
mutaperè / mutapere (Ca)
nuperè / nupere (Ca)
paruru (Ca) vA 1720
pomere / pómere (Ca)
taposa (Ca)

MYRISTICACEAE

Iryanthera hostmannii (Benth.) Warb.bé moonba (Sa) [SO 582; ZI 62]
brudu-udu (Sr) Li 5461; LL 360
kasalerodañ (Ar) LL 412
kirikaua (Ar) [SO 582; ZI 62]
payuri (Ca) SWH 154 [ZI 62]
payuri-rang / payuriran (Ca) [ZI 62]
srebebe (Sr) LBB 13433; Li 5461, 6091; LL
360 [SO 582; ZI 62]
suwana (Sa) [SO 43, 511, 582; ZI 62]**Iryanthera juruensis** Warb.

swamp type dalli (Ar)

Iryanthera lancifolia Ducke

kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)

Iryanthera macrophylla (Benth.) Warb.

kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)

Iryanthera paraensis Huberbrudu-udu (Sr) Sc 7095
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar)
payuri (Ca) BW 2223
srebebe (Sr) LG 252; Li 3796
tosopasa (Pa) BAFOG 7107**Iryanthera sagotiana** (Benth.) Warb.abentini (Au) Ev 1094
bé moonba (Sa) [SO 43, 511]
bloedhout (SD) LL 2188
brudu-udu (Sr) LBB 9345, 9388, 12313,
13526, 14043, 14291; Li 3542, 6717; LL
1117, 2188
kirikaua (Ar) [SO 43]
kirikaua ferobero (Ar) [SO 511]
kirikaua hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 63
kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar) [BB 1080; SO 43]
marakaipjo / marakaipo (Ca) LL 397
payuri-rang / payuriran (Ca) [SO 43, 511]
purumoto (Ca) [SO 511]
srebebe (Sr) vH 43 [SO 43, 511]
tosopasa (Pa) BAFOG 99M, 7088, 7101
wèpè tano payalu / woputano payaru (Ca)
SWH 63
wèpè tano warusi / woputano warusi (Ca) [SO
511]
woko morokotorè / woko morokotori (Ca) [BB
1080]**Iryanthera** sp.

watoro (Ca)

Viola calophylla Warb.

dalli (Ar) LL 415 [BB 1038]

Viola elongata (Benth.) Warb.

dalli (Ar) vA 1262, 1340, 2062

Viola michelii Heckelbaaka moonba (Sa) [SO 791]
babun-udu (Sr) LL 415 [BB 1038, 1048; SO
791; ZI 144]
basrababun-udu (Sr) [ZI 162]
busimulomba (Pa) BAFOG 42M, 7170, 7479,
7537
dalli (Ar) LL 415 [BB 1038]
hoogland babun (SD) BBS 33, 1156; LBB
9860, 11208, 12787, 13527, 14308; Li
3563, 6761; LL 3500, 6855; Ve 15
itjuru warusi / ituru warusi (Ca) [ZI 144]
matu moonba (Sa) [BB 1048; SO 791; ZI 144,
162]
moonba (Sa) [BB 1038; ZI 144]
pintri (Sr) [BB 1048; SO 791; ZI 144]
tarosip / tarosipyo (Ca) [BB 1076]
waroro (Ca) [ZI 144, 162]
warukuriballi (Ar) [BB 1076]
warukuti (Ar) [BB 1048; SO 791; ZI 144, 162]
warusi (Ca) [BB 1038]

warusi-rjang / warusiran (Ca) [BB 1048; SO 791; ZI 144]
wokèrè warusi / wèkèrè warusi (Ca) [ZI 162]

Virola sebifera Aubl.

bastaardbaboen (SD) SWH 112
hill type dalli (Ar)
hoogland babun (SD) BBS 1150; Li 5539; LL 1015; Ve 7
pintri (Sr) LBB 8597, 9144, 14415; SWH 112
warami pomëirjè / warami pomirri (Ca) BW 779
waroro (Ca) LL 1015
warukuti (Ar) SWH 112
warusi-rjang / warusiran (Ca) SWH 112

Virola surinamensis (Rottb.) Warb.

babun-udu (Sr) BBS 11US, 12US, 1V; LL 513, 1465; SWH 73; Ve 700 [SO 3, 310, 401, 403, 404, 616, 1400, 708, 804, 1121; WM 1518; ZI 73]
busimulomba (Pa) BAFOG 222M
dalli (Ar) LL 513; SWH 43 [SO 708; WM 1518; ZI 73]
moonba (Sa) [SO 708; WM 1518; ZI 73]
mulomba (Pa) BAFOG 176M, 303M, 341M, 7079, 7396, 7607, 7878
swampu moonba (Sa) [SO 708]
warusi (Ca) SWH 43 [SO 708; WM 1518; ZI 73]

MYRSINACEAE

Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus (Mez)

G. Agostini
subsp. **magnoliifolius** (Mez) Pipoly
ayalidan (Ar) LBB 9904
ayarè / ayari (Ca) Li 7128; SWH 157 [SO 781; ZI 150]
ayarirjang / ayarilan (Ca) [SO 781; ZI 150]
azonzé (Sa) [ZI 150]
kunapo-rang / kunaporan (Ca) Pu 253; St 113
manmantri (Sr) [SO 781]
monkimonkiboletri (Sr)
sabanawana (Sr) Li 5969
sabanawanaballi (Ar) LL 887
savanne ayari (SD) LG 572
teruman karumbanikoro (Ar) St 1113
teteruma (Ar) LL 1897
teteruma karau bandikoro (Ar) SWH 157 [SO 781; ZI 150]
teterumaballi (Ar) LL 1718

Cybianthus microbotrys A.DC. cf.
ayari (Sr) LBB 15256

Cybianthus surinamensis (Spreng.)

G. Agostini
ayari (Sr) LBB 15816

Myrsine guianensis (Aubl.) Kuntze

ayarirjang / ayaririan (Ca) [SO 655]
dakara (Ar) SWH 304 [SO 655]
kunapo-rang / kunaporan (Ca) LL 1140 [SO 655]
manbotii (Sa) [SO 655]
mangro (Sr) [SO 655]
sabanakulari (Sr)

Stylogyne surinamensis (Miq.) Mez

ayari (Sr) LBB 15817
payawaru (Ca) vA1019,1033
payawaruballi (Ar)
payawaru-rang / payawarurañ (Ca) LL 1446, 3232

MYRTACEAE

Calycolpus goetheanus (Mart. ex DC.)

O. Berg
kakirio (Ar)
repereshi (Ar)

Calycolpus revolutus (Schauer) O. Berg

guyaba (Sa) [SO 100, 502, 553]
kakirio (Ar) [SO 100, 502, 553]
kwaku (Sr) LL 1284
mariaba (Ar) LL 464
savanne guyave (SD) LBB 9829, 11223; LL 464
seitjape / saityabe; saikyabe; saitape (Ca) [SO 100, 502]
tamuneng seitjape / tamunen saitape (Ca) [SO 502, 553]
weti savanne guyave (SD)
witte bosguyave (SD) LBB 10807 [SO 100, 502, 553]

Calyptranthes amshoffae McVaugh cf.

pobapoba (Pa) BAFOG 7777

Calyptranthes fasciculata O. Berg

kleine bosguyave (SD)
kotakadan (Ar) [WM 1660]
peiritiki (Sr) [WM 1660]
taripi (Ca) BW 2119; SWH 350 [WM 1660]
witte bosguyave (SD) SWH 100 [WM 1671]

Calyptranthes speciosa Sagotvar. **speciosa**

apakwii (Sa) [ZI 195]

labawala (Ar) Li 4954; LL 491, 492 [BB 1121; ZI 195]

manperitiki (Sr) Sc 7179

tabake / tabakè (Ca) [ZI 195]

taripi (Ca) [BB 1121]

Campomanesia aromatica (Aubl.) Griseb.

granta (Sr) Li 5760, 6067; LL 2573

sekrepatukersi (Sr) Sc 7477

Campomanesia grandiflora (Aubl.) Sagot

karawiru-rang / karawiruran (Ca)

malababalli (Ar) SWH 287

witte bosguyave (SD)

Eugenia albicans (O. Berg) Urb.

hichiyobali (Sr) BW 6529 [BB 1071]

hichuballi (Ar) BW 6529 [BB 1071]

Eugenia anastomosans DC.

kumetè / kumetì (Ca)

Eugenia arawakorum Sandwith

banyaballi (Ar)

Eugenia brownsbergii Amshoff

konoribiballi (Ar) [BB 1100]

kuwapitjano / kuwapitano; kwapitsyano (Ca) [BB 1100]

Eugenia coffeifolia DC.

boskers (SD) LL 2120

konoribiballi (Ar)

loguso feuta (Sa) [SO 734]

paisjorawa / pasiorawa (Ca) [SO 734]

sekrepatufrogutukersi (Sr) [SO 734]

simorowiballi (Ar) [SO 734]

Eugenia cowanii McVaugh

aramiru / aramiro (Ca) BW 6530

kotakadan (Ar) BW 6530 [BB 1060]

kuwapitjano / kuwapitano; kwapitsyano (Ca) LL 2915

yukuyapoi / yukutuma (Ca) [BB 1060]

Eugenia cupulata Amshoffvar. **cupulata**

kurihi koyokoballi (Ar) [SO 609]

pomèi-rang / pomiiran; pmoierian (Ca) [SO 609]

pumurang / pumuran; pomi iran (Ca) [SO 609]

Eugenia egensis DC.

atakusere (Ca)

kakirio (Ar)

Eugenia essequiboensis Sandwith

banyaballi (Ar)

Eugenia florida DC.

gowasimanwelkom (Sr) [WM 1613]

Eugenia lambertiana DC.

blakaberi (Sr) BW 2124

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca)

Eugenia macrocalyx (Rusby) McVaugh

maipuli (Au) Ev 1021

witte bosguyave (SD) BW 6178

Eugenia marowynensis Miq.

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca) BW 4658

Eugenia patrisii Vahl

adoya (Sa) [ZI 113; BB 1154; WM 1673]

akami enuru / akaami enuru (Ca) [WM 1678]

boskers (SD) LBB 10716; Li 4923, 6443 [BB 1154; WM 1673]

hichu (Ar, Sr) SWH 181 [BB 1154; SO 515; WM 1673; ZI 113]

kuwapitjano / kuwapitano; kwapitsyano (Ca) vA 637, 1588, 1647 [BB 1154; SO 515; WM 1673; ZI 113]

loguso feuta (Sa) [SO 515]

simorowiballi (Ar) [WM 1678]

Eugenia pseudopsidium Jacq.

pepesyii (Pa) BAFOG 7004

Eugenia punicifolia (Kunth) DC.

sabanakersi (Sr)

tokoro pomèire / tokoro pomiiri (Ca)

warirobime (Ar) LL 1896

Eugenia ramiflora Ham.

kotakadan (Ar) LL 676

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca) BW 5700

Eugenia uniflora L.

geribde kers (SD)

kerseboom (SD)

surinaamse kers (SD)

switi-kersi (Sr)

Eugenia wulschlaegeliana Amshoff

apiwjana'è / apiwana'i (Ca) LL 1048

hegron-kromoko (Sr) BW 5591; SWH 123
kromoko (Sr) LBB 16474, 16469, 16482;
SWH 123

orori (Ca) LL 1048

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca) LL 1438

Eugenia sp.

banyaballi (Ar)

pasami / pasami; pasaïmi (Ca)

Marlierea biptera Amshoff

peiritiki (Sr) BW 3719

pêrêwa epuru / purewa éypuru (Ca) BW 3719

Marlierea montana (Aubl.) Amshoff

aramiru (Ca) [SO 723]

baakabesyi (Pa) BAFOG 276M

kwako (Ar) LL 558, 654; SWH 199 [SO 723]

kwaku (Sr) BBS 178; LBB 15645; Li 4537,

5970, 6113, 6492, LL 654, 886, 912

savanne agira (SD) Hei 51

taparau (Ar) vA 2227

Marlierea multiglomerata Amshoff

peiritiki (Sr)

peiritiki (Sr)

pêrêwa epuru / pulewa éypulu (Ca)

Marlierea schomburgkiana O. Berg

akami (Ca) vA 758

akarako (Ar) BW 3473

Myrcia amazonica DC.

busibanda (Pa) BAFOG 7518

guyaba (Sa) [SO 561; ZI 189]

kakirio hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1009]

kakirio kuleru (Ar) SWH 213 [SO 561; ZI 189]

kakirio kurero (Ar) SWH 213 [SO 561; ZI 189]

rode bosgujave (SD) BW 394; LBB 10803, 16098; Li 3856, 4127, 4937 [SO 561; ZI 189]

seitjape / saityabe; saikyabe; saitape (Ca) [ZI 189]

tapireng seitiape / tapiren saityape (Ca) [SO 561]

tëyapo tano seitjape / tiapotano saitiabé (Ca) [SO 561]

Myrcia calycampa Amshoff

pikiri-rang / pikiriran (Ca)

Myrcia coumete (Aubl.) DC.

dondu-uku (Au) BAFOG 7875; LL 2018

dondu-uku (Pa) LL 2018; BAFOG 7875

dondu-uku (Sr)

lebitongo (Pa) BAFOG 6160

Myrcia decorticans DC.

banda (Au) BW 4158

basa banda (Au) BW 4162

Myrcia deflexa (Poir.) DC.

anauraballi (Ar) [BB 1107]

Myrcia fallax (Rich.) DC.

banda (Au) BW 3683

guyaba (Sr)

guyave (SD) LL 2421

ibibanaro (Ar)

ingi-udu (Sr) [WM 1640]

kole(he)alin; koreheli (Ar) SWH 274

Myrcia graciliflora Sagot

akami (Ca) vA 898

Myrcia graciliflora Sagot cf.

kutaka-udu (Sa)

Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.

parahka pomëirë; pomëidjê / paraka pomiïri

(Ca) Li 6210 [SO 721]

Myrcia guianensis (Aubl.) DC.

var. **guianensis**

beskinlogusu feuta (Sa) [SO 721]

boskers (SD) Li 6392; LL 479

ibibanaro (Ar) LL 469, 479

kersi (Sr) [SO 721]

kwako ibiberu (Ar) [SO 721]

sabanakersi (Sr) LBB 16038

savanne kers (SD) LBB 8537; Li 5752

warirobime (Ar) Li 6210

Myrcia magnoliifolia DC.

itju tano aramiru / itytano aramiro (Ca) [BB

1107]

Myrcia minutiflora Sagot

lebitongo (Pa) BAFOG 7644

Myrcia pyrifolia (Ham.) Nied.

aramiru-rang / aramiruran (Ca) [WM 1605]

banda (Au) BW 3744; LL 508, 559

gimbomasra (Au) BW 3744

limbomasra (Sr)

mariba (Ar) LL 508, 559

swampuguyabe (Sr) LL 966, 1245, 1317

swampu-udu (Sr) [WM 1605]
yawara (Ar) [WM 1605]
yawariballi (Ar) SWH 335

Myrcia rufipila McVaugh
kakirio (Ar)

Myrcia servata McVaugh
ibibanaro (Ar)
tsyatsyatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7027

Myrcia splendens (Sw.) DC.
ibibanaro (Ar)
meri-rang / meriran (Ca)
powisipepre (Sr) LBB 15438
sekrepatukersi (Sr) Li 5475

Myrcia subobliqua (Benth.) Nied.
matapi guyave (SD) LBB 16335

Myrcia sylvatica (G. Mey.) DC.
ibibanaro (Ar) LL 466 [SO 722]
kakirio ibiberu (Ar)
mariababalli (Ar)
pikiri-rang / pikirian (Ca) [SO 722]
sabanakersi (Sr)
sabana tyatyatiki (Au) Ev 999
savanne guyave (SD) LBB 8528
witte bosguyave (SD) LL 1735

Myrcia DC. ex Guill. cf.
tyatyakiki (Au) BW 3698

Myrciaria floribunda (H. West ex Willd.)
O. Berg
boskers (SD) Me 495
busibanda (Pa) BAFOG 7762
guyaba (Sa) [SO 714; ZI 84]
ibibanaro (Ar)
kakirio (Ar) [ZI 84]
kakirio hariraro (Ar) SWH 290 [BB 1101]
kakirio hariraro tataru (Ar) [SO 714]
kakirio ibikorobana (Ar) [WM 1567]
kleinbladige bosguyave (SD) LBB 10836
matu guyaba (Sa) [BB 1101; WM 1567; ZI 84]
seitjape / saityabe; saikyabe; saitape (Ca) [WM
1567; ZI 84]
seitjape-rang / saityaberan (Ca) [SO 714]
tamuneng seitjape / tamunen saitaperan (Ca)
[BB 1101]
tökupereng seitjape / tukuperin saitiabé (Ca)
[SO 714]
witte bosguyave (SD) LL 425 [SO 714; WM
1567; ZI 84]
witte bosguyave (SD) [BB 1101]

Myrciaria vismiifolia (Benth.) O. Berg
blakaberi (Sr) La 995
libabanda (Pa) BAFOG 7911, 7932
taparau (Ar) Lan 995
watrasébanda (Au) Ev 1180
wilde kers (SD)

Pimenta racemosa (Mill.) J.W. Moore
beirun (Sr) Li 5763

Plinia costata Amshoff
kuyaparang / kuyaparan (Ca) [WM 1627]
mariababalli (Ar) WM 1627

Plinia pinnata L.
kakirio (Ar)

Psidium acutangulum DC.
mariababalli (Ar) BW 2149
watraguyaba (Sr) BW 2058, 2149, 4617

Psidium densicomum DC.
arisa (Ar)

Psidium guajava L.
guyaba (Sr)
mariaba (Ar)

Psidium guineense Sw.
guyaba (Sr) LL 1672, 1691
witte bosguyave (SD) Ve 162

Psidium persoonii McVaugh
alasa (Sa) LL 2008
libaguyaba (Sr) BBS 2008; LL 2008
libanguyaba (Pa) BAFOG 7761, 7854
sulaguyaba (Sr) LL 2008
watraguyaba (Sr) BW 3804

Psidium striatum DC.
arisa (Ar)
mariababalli (Ar)
watraguyaba (Sr)
witte bosguyave (SD)

Syzygium cumini (L.) Skeels
droifi (Sr) Li 4511

Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston
pommeroos (SD)

Syzygium malaccense (L.) Merr. &
L.M. Perry
pomerak (SD)

NYCTAGINACEAE

Guapira cuspidata (Heimerl) Lundell
mamudan (Ar) FD 6286, 6957

Guapira eggersiana (Heimerl) Lundell
kasoroballi (Ar) [WM 1563]
mamudan (Ar) SWH 29a
wayamu sasamuru (Ca) [WM 1563]

Guapira kanukuensis (Standl.) Lundell
kasoroballi (Ar) [BBS 102]

Guapira salicifolia (Heimerl) Lundell
kumeti (Wa) Mo 530

Mirabilis jalapa L.
nachtschone (SD)
vieruursbloem (SD)

Neea constricta Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt
mamudan (Ar)

Neea floribunda Poepp. & Endl.
mamudan (Ar)
nyamsi-udu (Sr) vD 1209; Li 5826
prasara-udu (Sr) FM 2857, 7852, 13400,
16242; JD 1076; Sc 8020

Neea mollis Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt
nyamsi-udu (Sr) Li 5649

Neea ovalifolia Spruce ex J.A. Schmidt
kasoroballi (Ar) SWH 253
kudibiuballi tataro (Ar) [SO 741]
nyamsi-udu (Sr) Li 4900, 4978
prasara-udu (Sr) LBB 12131; Sc 7875

NYMPHAEACEAE

Nymphaea ampla (Salisb.) DC.
pankukuwiri (Sr) LBB 14570

Nymphaea rudgeana G. Mey.
mureru (Ca)
pankukuwiri (Sr) Jo 213

Nymphaea sp.
morüta (Ar)

OCHNACEAE

Cespedesia spathulata (Ruiz & Pav.) Planch.
ariwa (Ar)

Elvasia brevipedicellata Ule
laukididan (Ar)

Elvasia calophyllea A. DC.
laukididan (Ar)

Elvasia elvasioides (Planch.) Gilg
arome; orome (Ca) [BB 1036]
bisatokonballi (Ar) [BB 1036]
mamudan diamaro (Ar) SWH 358
meiomposu (Pa) BAFOG 21M
pakira'ë / pakira i (Ca) BW 4655

Elvasia essequibensis Engl.
laukididan (Ar)

Ouratea cardiosperma (Lam.) Engl.
bofopeto (Pa) BAFOG 7958
kasi-udu (Sr) LL 512, 797
kotakadan (Ar) SWH 258

Ouratea decagyna Maguire
basrawana (Sr) LL 473
buruburuli diamaro (Ar) SWH 300
kumetë / kumeti (Ca) LL 649

Ouratea gigantophylla (Erhard) Engl.
hardbastige hei-udu (SD) LBB 16227

Ouratea riparia Sleumer cf.
kukundyufu (Pa) BAFOG 7823

Ouratea schomburgkii (Planch.) Engl.
kotakadan (Ar)
pakirarang / pakiraran (Ca)
tauararuballi (Ar)

Ouratea sp.
hegron-lakasiri (Sr) Li 6722
hei-udu (Sr) LBB 13016, 14657
kleinblijevendei-udu (SD) LBB 9432; 9602

Sauvagesia erecta L.
tama'ure / tamaure (Ca)

Sauvagesia sprengelii A. St.-Hil.
tama'ure / tamaure (Ca)

OLACACEAE

Chaunochiton kappleri (Sagot ex Engl.)
Ducke
abunita (Sa) [SO 718]
aoumanpisi (Pa) BAFOG 7881

apesiya / apesia; apesiya (Ca) [ZI 206]
 apuku moonba (Sa) [ZI 206]
 awaraballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 241 [SO 718]
 bunita (Sa) [SO 718]
 hiwaradan (Ar)
 mapiwjara / mapiweran (Ca) [ZI 206]
 mapiyara (Ar) [ZI 206]
 maruku ereparë / maruku erepari (Ca) [ZI 206]
 oruko ereparë / aruku erepari (Ca) [SO 718]
 patakuwana (Sr) LBB 14642; Li 3982, 7125;
 LL 1215
 tēkakoreng wewe / tekakoren wewe (Ca) [SO
 718]
 warimiriballi (Ar)

Dulacia guianensis (Engl.) Kuntze
 hishirudan (Ar)

Heisteria cauliflora Sm.
 adugué (Pa) BAFOG 7901
 aransoballi (Ar)
 bosdruif (SD) LBB 14692, 13718; Li 3818,
 4823; LL 2097
 bwabandé (Au) Ev 1091
 itjuru mainjapo / ityuru manyapo (Ca) BW 769
 makarasali (Ar)
 manbosdruif (SD) LBB 13718, 14655
 marihibona (Ar)
 yareyare (Ca)

Heisteria densifrons Engl.
 makarasali (Ar)

Heisteria ovata Benth.
 kikliwete (Au)
 krikri wetë / krikri wëti (Ca) BW 734
 makarasali (Ar)

Minquartia guianensis Aubl.
 alata-udu (Sr) vH 23; Li 3603; LL 2356; SWH
 62 [SO 514; WM 1573; ZI 65]
 arata (Ca) [ZI 65]
 arata werë / arataweri (Ca) SWH 62 [SO 514;
 WM 1573; ZI 65]
 bakibaki (Sa) [SO 514; WM 1573; ZI 65]
 konthout (SD) vH 23; SWH 62 [SO 514; WM
 1573; ZI 65]
 kontu-udu (Sa) vH 23; SWH 62 [SO 514; WM
 1573; ZI 65]
 kulidan (Ar) LL 2356
 maka (Pa) BAFOG 6M, 7582, 7631
 maka (Sa) [WM 1573; ZI 65]
 tēya'nareng arata werë / tianarin arataweri (Ca)
 [SO 514]

wanania (Ar) SWH 62 [SO 514; WM 1573;
 ZI 65]
 wiyu (Ca)

Ptychopetalum olacoides Benth.
 busibanda (Pa) BAFOG 7577
 kasalerođañ hariraro (Ar) BW 4726
 tatabedi-eh bina (Ar) SWH 269
 witi topi (Pa) BAFOG 188M

Ximenia americana L.
 var. **americana**
 fransmanmope (Sr) LBB 12352; LG 431; LL
 1080
 wiri (Ar)

ONAGRACEAE

Ludwigia affinis (DC.) H. Hara
 kwaitakafutu (Pa) BAFOG 7957

Ludwigia latifolia (Benth.) H. Hara
 kwaitakafutu (Pa) BAFOG 7954

Ludwigia octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H. Raven
 kwaitakafutu (Pa) BAFOG 7865, 7943
 urio dakhete (Ar) BW 523

OPILIACEAE

Agonandra silvatica Ducke
 kleinbladige kromantikopi (SD) LBB 8329,
 9309, 10947, 11195; Li 4905, 4995
 mediaran (Ca) [WM 1599]
 raparapa / raparapa; rabaraba (Ca) [SO 817]
 shibadan (Ar) [SO 817; WM 1599]
 tyantuyutyu (Sa) [SO 817]
 woronwatrakabisi (Sr) [SO 817]

ORCHIDACEAE

Brassavola martiana Lindl.
 wariti ye (Ar)

Catasetum discolor (Lindl.) Lindl.
 waiuri (Ar) LL 271
 wokopopi / wokopópi (Ca) LL 1027

Catasetum planiceps Lindl.
 babungorogoro (Sr) LBB 10549

Catasetum sp.
 duli esere (Ar) LL 703

Cyrtopodium cristatum Lindl.
duli esere (Ar) LL 688

Oncidium baueri Lindl.
bandili (Ma?) Fl 1313

Vanilla grandiflora Lindl.
kama ye (Ar)

Vanilla sp.
banirya (Ar) LL 2074
kumaye (Ar)

OXALIDACEAE

Averrhoa bilimbi L.
fransmanbirambi (Sr) LBB 15329

Averrhoa carambola L.
fransmanbirambi (Sr) LBB 12193

Oxalis barrelieri L.
pori (Ca)

PASSIFLORACEAE

Passiflora auriculata Kunth
sosoporo (Ca)
wilde markusa (SD) LBB 8611

Passiflora cirrhiflora Juss.
horotoballi (Ar)

Passiflora coccinea Aubl.
markusa (Sr) LBB 13706
marudi yure (Ar)
snekimarkusa (Sr) BW 5125

Passiflora costata Mast.
marakuzya (Pa) BAFOG 7845
markusa (Sr) Ve 177, 255

Passiflora foetida L.
nuno ninjohpo / nuno ñeropo; nuno ninopo;
nuno inyeropo (Ca)
snekimarkusa (Sr) LBB 14840
sosoporo (Ca) LL 1000
tukusi merekuyarë / tukusi merecuyari (Ca)

Passiflora fuchsiiflora Hemsl.
horotoballi (Ar)
markusa (Sr) LL 2639

Passiflora garckeii Mast.
markusa (Sr) LBB 13694
tukusi wokuru (Ca) BW 708

Passiflora glandulosa Cav.
ampukutitei (Au) Ev 778
bimiti (Ar)
bimititokon (Ar)
kuleto (Ar) LL 431
marakuzya (Pa) BAFOG 7782
markusa (Sr) BW 6254; LBB 13696; LL 1820,
2765
merekuya (Ca) LL 1820
wilde markusa (SD) LBB 8626a
yawahü merekuya (Ar)

Passiflora laurifolia L.
paramarkusa (Sr)
simitu (Ar)
sosoporo (Ca)

Passiflora misera Kunth
nuno ninjohpo / nuno ñeropo; nuno ninopo;
nuno inyeropo (Ca)

Passiflora nitida Kunth
merekuya (Ar)

Passiflora quadrangularis L.
merekuya ferobero (Ar)

Passiflora quadriglandulosa Rodschied
bimititokon (Ar)

Passiflora vespertilio L.
blakamarkusa (Sr) LBB 13210, 13695
nuno ninjohpo / nuno ñeropo; nuno ninopo;
nuno inyeropo (Ca) BW 2063
snekimarkusa (Sr)
yorkamarkusa (Sr) BW 3733; Ev 993

Passiflora sp.
merekuya (Ca)
tukusi sosopororë / tukusi sosopororë (Ca)

PEDALIACEAE

Sesamum orientale L.
abongra (Sr) Li 4166

Sesamum radiatum Schumach. & Thonn.
abongra (Sr) Jo 51; LBB 14077
tili (Sr)

PHYTOLACCACEAE

Microtea debilis Sw.

eiwitblad (SD)
fladiot (Sr) FI 339

Phytolacca rivinoides Kunth & C.D. Bouché

blakawiwiri (Sr) LL 2331
gogomango (Sr) Ev 1226; LBB 9179, 12001;
LL 2331; Tr 147
gomawiwiri (Sr) Jo 207
kararuwari (Ca)

PIPERACEAE

Lepianthes peltatus (L.) Raf.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr)
anijsblad (SD)
busipepre (Sr)
doboribanaro (Ar)
switi-aneisiwiwiri (Sr)

Peperomia macrostachya (Vahl) A. Dietr.

sopowiwiri (Sr)

Peperomia pellucida (L.) Kunth

konsakawiwiri (Sa) CK 3
konsakawiwiri (Sr) CK 3; La 13; Tr 167; Ve
666

Peperomia rotundifolia (L.) Kunth

var. **rotundifolia**
ditibriwiwiri (Sr) BW 2244
kupari pJORANG / kupari pioran (Ca) BW 2244
pikinfowru-sopo (Sr) LL 1880
pikin-kuku (Au) Ev 729; FI 1565
silfisensi-wiwiri (Sr)
stuiwersblad (Sr) BW 2244
tibriwiwiri (Sr)
tinsensiwiwiri (Au) Ev 729

Piper aduncum L.

kakhoru (Ar) LL 1801
man-aneisi (Sr) LL 1801

Piper alatabaccum Trel. & Yunck.

malimbetoko (Au) Ev 778

Piper anonifolium (Kunth) C.D.C.

var. **anonifolium**
man-aneisi (Sr) LL 666

Piper arboreum Aubl.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr) Li 5361

gaa ma da udu (Sa) CK 10

gewone malimbetoko (SD) Ev 1072, 1171

malembe toko (Sa) CK 10

man-aneisi (Sr)

man-aneisiwiwiri (Sr) CK 10

Piper bartlingianum (Miq.) C.D.C.

man-aneisi (Sr)

Piper divaricatum G. Mey.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr) Ve 102

Piper hispidum Sw.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr) LBB 15152
granmanhana-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7970

Piper marginatum Jacq.

aneisiwiwiri (Sr) CK 22; FI 970; LL 1165
busi-aneisi (Sr)
malembelembe (Sa) CK 22
papasaka yarë / papasaki arï (Ca)
uma-aneisi (Sr) La 4
uma-aneisiwiwiri (Sr) CK 22
weti-aneisi (Sr)

Piper obliquum Ruiz & Pav.

bigibusi malimbetoko (Au) Ev 797, 980, 1254

Piper sp.

tona (Ca) vA1053
upasakë / upasakï (Ca)
warakaba koro (Ar)

POACEAE

Andropogon bicornis L.

asitere (Sr)
baka ihi (Ar) St 1
wo' i / wooi (Ca)

Andropogon leucostachyus Kunth

kleine asitere (SD) LBB 16059

Aristida setifolia Kunth

kawaio hi (Ar) Li 4955

Axonopus compressus (Sw.) P. Beauv.

tata kaboro (Ar)

Bambusa vulgaris Schrad. ex J.C. Wendl.

irapara / iripara (Ca)
kamwata (Ar)
kuwama / kwamma (Ca)

Brachiaria mollis (Sw.) Parodi
asikjaru-rang / asikaruran (Ca)

Brachiaria mutica (Forssk.) Stapf
apomotoko / apumutuku (Ca)

Cenchrus echinatus L.
paratatai / paratatai (Ca) LL 3085
tebeyu (Ar)
torimangrasi (Sr) Es 61

Coix lacryma-jobi L.
aruwepe (Ca)
tawasi (Ca)

Cymbopogon citratus (DC.) Stapf
kawari ereparë / kaware erepari (Ca)

Digitaria horizontalis Willd.
kakota shiru (Ar)
wisiwisi; wësewëse / wisiwisi (Ca) LL 3087

Echinochloa polystachya (Kunth) Hitchc.
paardegras (SD) Es 22
warapagras (SD) Ge 132

Guadua angustifolia Kunth
kamwata (Ar)

Guadua glomerata Munro
kamwata (Ar)

Guadua sp.
kuwama (Ca)

Gynerium sagittatum (Aubl.) P. Beauv.
ihi (Ar)
kamaruwa (Ca)
përewa / purilwa (Ca)
pijlriet (SD)

Hymenachne amplexicaulis (Rudge) Nees
abomagrasi (Sr) La 241
kiririma (Ca)
yenhakotoi / yenakotoi (Ca)

Ichnanthus breviscrobis Döll
rero (Ar)

Ichnanthus panicoides P. Beauv.
dagu-alesi (Sr) LBB 10985
tamakusi (Ca)
walero (Ar)

Imperata brasiliensis Trin.
monsonye (FG?) vD 1078; Es 66
mosonyograsi (Sr) LBB 16066

Imperata contracta (Kunth) Hitchc.
monsonye (FG?) La 1062; LL 1655

Lasiacis anomala Hitchc.
tamakusi (Ca)

Lasiacis ligulata Hitchc. & Chase
bambusigrasi (Sr) LBB 16453; LG 23

Leersia hexandra Sw.
warapagras (SD) Li 3130

Mesosetum cayennense Steud.
kalio ihi (Ar)
tamanua amosaikërë / tamanua mosaitiale (Ca)
tamanuwa amosaikjërë / tamanua mosaityare
(Ca)
wisiwisi; wësewëse / wisiwisi (Ca) BW 5270

Mesosetum loliiforme (Steud.) Chase
sawera wo' i / sawera wooi (Ca) BW 5135

Olyra caudata Trin.
rero (Ar)

Olyra latifolia L.
pinpin (Sr) LL 1715
tamakusi (Ca) BW 706
walero (Ar) LL 1715

Olyra micrantha Kunth
dagu-alesi (Sr) LBB 10960

Oplismenus hirtellus (L.) P. Beauv.
tamakusi (Ca)

Oryza latifolia Desv.
busi-aleisi (Sr) Li 3406

Oryza sativa L.
aresi (Ca, Wa)

Panicum elephantipes Nees ex Trin.
mosuri (Ar)

Panicum maximum Jacq.
guineagrasi (SD)

Panicum mertensii Roth
asigrasi (Sr) LBB 8673

Panicum pycnocladoides Tutin
finipinpin (Sa) FI 1294

Pariana campestris Aubl.
asumatu (Ma?) Jo 36
fifi (Sa) LL 2099

Pariana radiceflora Sagot ex Döll
kleine bambu (SD) LBB 8830, 8852
tamakusi (Ca) BW 1114

Pariana sp.
kumkati (Ar)

Paspalum densum Poir.
babungrasi (Sr) LL 3206, 3425

Paspalum nutans Lam.
apomotoko (Ca)

Pharus latifolius L.
dagu-alesi (Sr) LBB 15399, 16476; LL 1803
paratatai / peratatai; poratatai; paratatai (Ca)
LL 1803
tebeyu (Ar) LL 1803

Phragmites australis (Cav.) Steud.
tamakusi-rang / tamakusiran (Ca) LL 1121

Saccharum officinarum L.
asikjaru / asikaru (Ca)
shikaro (Ar)

Schizachyrium sanguineum (Retz.) Alston
piripiri (Ca) BW 5138

Setaria parviflora (Poir.) Kerguelen
yape / yapé (Ca) BW 4593

Sporobolus virginicus (L.) Kunth
dabori-yurite (Ar)

Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter) Kuntze
Sint Antoniusgras (SD) Jo 548

Streptogyna americana C.E. Hubb.
mosonyograsi (Sr) LBB 15431, 16063

Trachypogon spicatus (L.f.) Kuntze
papa pipjakeng / papapipiakin (Ca) BW 5134
wo' i / wooi (Ca) BW 5146

Tripsacum andersonii J.R. Gray
guatemalagrass (SD) KH 2278

Zea mays L.
awasi (Ca)
marishi (Ar)
yokotana (Ar)

PODOSTEMACEAE

Apinagia richardiana (Tul.) P. Royen
kumarunyanyan (Sr) LBB 11006

Mourera fluviatilis Aubl.
kumarunyanyan (Sr) FI 5
mokokodang (Sa) Li 4421
morokonyam (Sr) LL 4421

POLYGALACEAE

Barnhartia floribunda Gleason
abuyamibia (Ar)

Moutabea guianensis Aubl.
liaanappel (SD) LBB 16290

Polygala longicaulis Kunth
wangsiri wokuru / wansiri wokuru (Ca) BW
308

Polygala monticola Kunth
wiriri jaritiunorè / wiriri jasitiunarè (Ca) BW
813
wumaruballi ibiberu (Ar) BW 813

Polygala variabilis Kunth
koninginnebalsem (SD)

POLYGONACEAE

Coccoloba densifrons Mart. ex Meisn.
masari (Ar) vA 2310, 3015

Coccoloba excelsa Benth.
abuyaboroko (Ar) LL 1742

Coccoloba latifolia Lam.
bradilifi (Sr) LL 1146
matora (Ar)
matula (Ar) SWH 189a
patura (Ca) LL 1146

Coccoloba marginata Benth.
masari (Ar) vA 1760

Coccoloba mollis Casar.

baulifi (Sa) [ZI 66, 86, SO 637, WM 1591]
 bradilifi (Sr) SWH 189 [SO 637; WM 1591;
 ZI 66, 86]
 matora (Ar) SWH 189 [SO 637; WM 1591; ZI
 66, 86]
 ombatapo (Ca) [SO 637]
 patura (Ca) SWH 189 [SO 637; WM 1591; ZI
 66]

Coccoloba uvifera (L.) L.

matora (Ar)
 matula (Ar)
 zeedruif (SD)
 zusterdruif (SD)

Coccoloba sp.

masari (Ar)

Polygonum acuminatum Kunth

koyomoro bime (Ar)
 yarawa pomëirjè / yarawa pomiri (Ca)

Ruprechtia brachysepala Meisn.

bita-udu (Sr) LL 2051, 2070

Symmeria paniculata Benth.

mierenhout (SD)
 mira-udu (Sr)

Triplaris weigeltiana (Rchb.) Kuntze

do-udu (Pa) BAFOG 201M, 7859 [SO 45]
 dreiten (Sr)
 drytimehout (SD)
 kadaburichi (Ar)
 mierenhout (SD) BBS 6, 222, 501; LL 1046;
 SWH 50; Ve 61, 229 [SO 45, 1053, 1055]
 mira-udu (Sr) BBS 6, 222, 501; LL 1046;
 SWH 50; Ve 61, 229 [SO 45, 1053, 1055]
 tasi (Ca) SWH 50; vA 836 [SO 45]
 yekuna (Ar) LL 1046; SWH 50 [SO 45]

PONTEDERIACEAE

Eichhornia azurea (Sw.) Kunth

ifa kuti (Ar)

Eichhornia crassipes (Mart.) Solms

badawaro (Ar) BW 808
 musiri (Ca)
 opono payuri / opono payuriri (Ca)
 pirengnesi (Au)

Eichhornia heterosperma Alexander

sirkukrarun (Sr) Jo 398
 watrakrarun (Sr) Jo 398

Eichhornia sp.

yarawa pomëirjè / yarawa pomiri (Ca)

PORTULACACEAE

Portulaca oleracea L.

gronposren (Sr) Jo 2, 659
 sakusaku (Ca)

Talinum fruticosum (L.) Juss.

posereng / poseren (Ca)
 postelein (SD) Jo 258
 sakusaku (Ca)

PROTEACEAE

Panopsis sessilifolia (Rich.) Sandwith

fudi iwidale (Ar) SWH 291
 idaballi (Ar)
 mahoballi (Ar)
 manari-udu (Sr) LBB 15447, 16321

Roupala montana Aubl.

warirodan (Ar) SWH 249

QUIINACEAE

Lacunaria crenata (Tul.) A.C. Sm.

mangu (Sa) [SO 629]
 mara'i morokotorè / marai morokotorè (Ca)
 [SO 629; ZI 92]
 marodite (Ar) SWH 302 [SO 629; WM 1557;
 ZI 92]
 matusapatu (Sa) [SO 629]
 morokoto / morokoto; mara'I morokotory (Ca)
 oko (Ca)
 redi-udu (Sr) LBB 13294, 14811; Sc 7483,
 7950
 savanne mangro (SD) [ZI 92]
 woko morokotorè / woko morokotori (Ca) [SO
 629; ZI 92]

Lacunaria jenmanii (Oliv.) Ducke

busimango (Pa) BAFOG 7359
 hich' ite (Ar) [SO 685]
 matu mamadosu (Sa) [SO 685]
 oko (Ca)
 redi-udu (Sr) LBB 9302
 woko morokotorè / woko morokotori (Ca) [SO
 685]

Quiina guianensis Aubl.
redi-udu (Sr) LBB 9852

Quiina obovata Tul.
grootbladige redi-udu (SD) LBB 8950; Sc
7952
hich' ite (Ar) SWH 354 [WM 1558]

Quiina sp.
okokonshi (Ar)

Touroulia guianensis Aubl.
mangui-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7432
monki-udu (Pa) BAFOG 16N, 7432, 7484,
7497

RAPATEACEAE

Rapatea paludosa Aubl.
anansiwawai (Sr) LBB 9847, 10785, 15448;
LL 1800
katuburi (Ar)
pingopaalu (Pa) BAFOG 7014
tumikamisa (Sr) LBB 15009, 15448

Saxofridericia aculeata Körn.
pingotaya (Sr) LL 2303

Spathanthus unilateralis (Rudge) Desv.
anansiwawai (Sr) Li 6624
hoogland tumikamisa (SD) LBB 15449
katuburi (Ar)

RHABDODENDRACEAE

Rhabdodendron amazonicum (Spruce ex
Benth.) Huber
powisitere (Sr) LBB 15941

RHAMNACEAE

Ampeloziphyphus amazonicus Ducke
bergimanbebe (Sr) LG 514, 674

RHIZOPHORACEAE

Cassipourea guianensis Aubl.
arawata andëkërë / arawata andikiri (Ca) [ZI
100]
injamu wewe / iniamu wéwé (Ca) [ZI 100]
liobanda (Sa) [ZI 100]
mamudan (Ar) SWH 29 [SO 753; WM 1520;
ZI 100]

mamusare (Ar) SWH 255 [ZI 100]
masorowa / mas' orowa (Ca) [WM 1520]
meku weyekatopo / meku weye katobo; meku
weye katopu (Ca) [SO 753; ZI 100]

Rhizophora harrisonii Leechem.
mangro (Sr) Ve 64

Rhizophora mangle L.
kakutiru (Ar) SWH 108
kunapo (Ca) SWH 108
mangro (Sr) BBS 138; SWH 108; Ve 62

Rhizophora racemosa G. Mey.
mangro (Sr) BAFOG 7731

ROSACEAE

Prunus myrtifolia (L.) Urb.
var. **accumulans** Koehne
amandelhout (SD) LBB 9862, 13529; LL
2578; Sc 7198, 7279, 7560
warimiaballi (Ar) SWH 229

RUBIACEAE

Alibertia surinamensis (Bremek.) Steyerm.
boskoffie (SD) Ve 310

Amaioua guianensis Aubl.
baakafinga (Sa) [SO 725]
gladbastige marmadosu (SD) LG 519
komaramaraballi (Ar)
kwariroman konokodikoro (Ar) [BB 1148; SO
725]
manmarmadosu (Sr) LBB 12795
marmadosu (Sr) Li 3900; LL 1186, 2480
marmeldoos (SD) LBB 9846; Li 3878, 3900,
4975, 6174, 7036; LL 1186, 2480; Sc 7352
sama-ati (Pa) BAFOG 7800
tometomekeng kuwatërë / tometomo k' in (Ca)
[SO 725]
womi marmadosu (Sa) [SO 725]

Borreria capitata (Ruiz & Pav.) DC.
kamararai (Ca)
sikisikidan (Ar)

Borreria latifolia (Aubl.) K. Schum.
var. **latifolia**
giagiawi (Pa) BAFOG 7038
kiyere pipjo / kierepipio (Ca) LBB 8287
shikishikidan karaukondo (Ar) LBB 8287
sikisikidan (Ar) BW 856

- Borreria oligodonta** Steyerem.
shikishikidan karaukondo (Ar) LBB 8286
- Borreria prostata** (Aubl.) Miq.
dyatawiri (Sr) Ve 270
- Borreria verticillata** (L.) G. Mey.
maruwa (Ca)
sikisikidan (Ar)
- Capirona decorticans** Spruce
ahkotombo / akatombe (Ca) [SO 106]
akatono (Ca) [SO 106, 710]
akepëimjo / akepemio (Ca) [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
akorakalidan (Ar) SWH 172 [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
busibanda (Pa) BAFOG 7408
dede-udu (Sr) LBB 8583, 12634; Li 3681
kantasi-udu (Sr) [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
mooi-udu (SD)
mutene (Sr)
mutènè (Sa) LBB 8583, 12634, 12851; Li 3681 [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
tulala-udu (Sr) [BB 1115; SO 106, 710]
- Chimarrhis turbinata** DC.
araweri (Ca) [SO 577]
aripo menango (Ca) [SO 577]
kairè' è / kairè-ì (Ca) LL 2810
komaramaraballi (Ar) LL 2810; SWH 261 [BB 1098; SO 577]
maparaba / mabaraba (Ca) [BB 1098]
marmadosu (Sr) [SO 577]
marmeldoos (SD) [SO 577]
meku upuhpo atakari / mekupupo atakari (Ca) [SO 577]
sama-atipali-udu (Pa) BAFOG 166M, 7608
sindya-udu (Sa) LBB 8581; LL 2810; Sc 7289 [SO 577]
tayaku (Sa) [SO 577]
yeanyean-udu (Sr) [SO 577]
- Chomelia tenuiflora** Benth.
kénoto potërè / kinoto potiri; kunoto potiri (Ca)
yawahü sarápan (Ar) SWH 378
- Coccocypselum guianense** (Aubl.) K. Schum.
siborodorakan (Ar) BW 540
tókoro pomëirjè / tókoru pomiiri (Ca) BW 5487
- Coffea arabica** L.
kufi (Ar)
- Coffea** sp.
kape / ka' pe (Ca)
- Cosmibuena grandiflora** (Ruiz & Pav.)
Rusby
akhorakalidan (Ar)
- Coussarea micrococca** Bremek.
kleinbladige boskoffie (SD) LBB 13246, 13249, 16260
- Coussarea paniculata** (Vahl) Standl.
boskoffie (SD) LBB 13364, 13493, 15024, 16316; Sc 7244 [WM 1525]
kofi watong / kofiwaton (Ca) [ZI 110]
kufiballi (Ar) [BB 1078; WM 1525; ZI 110]
kurewako ereparè / kuruwaku erepari (Ca) [BB 1078; ZI 110]
maipjuri ereparè / maipuri erepari (Ca) [WM 1525]
matukofi (Sa) [WM 1525; ZI 110]
pinpin (Sr) Li 3528, 3570, 4567, 6731; Sc 7274, 7110, 7843
popokaibringi (Sr) [ZI 110]
witi feuta (Sa) [ZI 110]
- Coussarea racemosa** A. Rich.
boskoffie (SD) Ev 902; LBB 13268
kufiballi (Ar)
- Coussarea surinamensis** Bremek.
bofrupeto (Sr) BBS 164
kufiballi (Ar) SWH 280
- Coutarea hexandra** (Jacq.) K. Schum.
var. **hexandra**
léléti (Sa) [ZI 217]
pakeri (Ca) [ZI 217]
atabuballi (Ar) [ZI 217]
- Diodia hyssopifolia** (Roem. & Schult.) Cham. & Schldl.
sikisikidan unilefu (Ar) BW 4591
- Diodia ocymifolia** (Roem. & Schult.) Bremek.
basrafayadya (Sr) Coll. ind. 104
sikisikidan (Ar) BW 541
- Duroia aquatica** (Aubl.) Bremek.
grootbladige marmeldoos (SD) LBB 8290, 10782
komaramaraballi (Ar) [BB 1164]
mamadosu (Pa) BAFOG 290M, 291M, 7114
marmeldoos (SD) Li 3710
sindya-udu (Sa) Li 3565, 3710, 6715

Duroia eriopila L.f.

abadya (Sr) [SO 590]
 angomulé (Sa) [SO 590; ZI 198]
 atakari (Ca) [SO 583; WM 1607; ZI 198]
 bofrumarmadosu (Sr) [SO 590]
 bosmarmeldoos (SD)
 ferobero komaramara (Ar) SWH 351 [SO 590;
 ZI 198]
 grootbladige marmeldoos (SD) LL 680, 808,
 827; Sc 7372
 komaramara (Ar) SWH 324 [SO 583, 590;
 WM 1607]
 komaramara ferobero (Ar) [SO 590; ZI 198]
 mamadosu (Sa) LBB 9874; Li 3806; LL 680,
 808, 827; Sc 7371, 7372 [SO 583, 590;
 WM 1607; ZI 198]
 manmarmadosu (Sr) LBB 12636
 marmadosu (Sr) LL 680, 808, 827 [SO 583;
 WM 1607; ZI 198]
 marmeldoos (SD) LBB 9874; LL 680, 808,
 827; Li 3806; Sc 7371
 meku upuho atakari / mekupupo atakari (Ca)
 [SO 590; ZI 198]
 sindya-udu (Sa) [SO 583]
 taparaime / tanime asakari; tanime atakari (Ca)
 [SO 583]
 yarakaru upuho / yarakara upupo (Ca) [SO
 590]

Duroia genipoides Hook.f. ex K. Schum.
 mamadosu (Au) BAFOG 6141

Duroia micrantha (Ladbr.) Zarucchi & J.H. Kirkbr.

komaramara diamaro (Ar) SWH 277
 kwariroman (Ar) SWH 243
 tokotorokeng wewe / tokotoro k' inwewe (Ca)
 [BB 1035]
 wananiaballi (Ar) [BB 1035]

Faramea multiflora A. Rich. ex DC.
 var. **salicifolia** (C. Presl) Steyerem.
 ayentintin (Au) Ev 992a

Faramea occidentalis (L.) A. Rich.
 subsp. **occidentalis**
 pinpin (Sr) Li 6304

Faramea sessilifolia (Kunth) DC.
 koyara kushi (Ar)

Faramea sp.
 pinpin (Sr) Li 5915, 6043

Genipa americana L.

arasalu (Ar) BW 2059
 hoogland tapuripa (SD)
 lana (Ar) BW 2177; LL 906, 1104, 1806; SWH
 193 [WM 1648]
 lana ferobero (Ar) SWH 379
 sawa (Ca) BW 2177
 taprupa (Sa, Sr) BBS 82, 105, 1139, 1140; BW
 2059, 3750; LBB 13039; LL 906, 1104,
 1806; Tr 243; Ve 176 [WM 1648]
 tapuripa (Sr) BBS 82, 105, 1139, 1140; BW
 2059, 3750; LBB 13039; LL 906, 1104,
 1806; Tr 243; Ve 176 [WM 1648]
 tapurupo / tapurupa (Ca) SWH 76
 tapurupo (Ca) LL 1104; SWH 193 [WM 1648]
 tapurupo / topurupo (Ca) LL 906, 1806
 uman tapuhupa (Pa) BAFOG 7623, 7770, 7788

Geophila repens (L.) I.M. Johnst.
 tokoro pomëirjë / tokoropomë irë (Ca) LL 1372

Guettarda aromatica Poepp. & Endl.
 popokaimaka (Sr) BBS 123

Isertia coccinea (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.
 agusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 1127
 cassavehout (SD) BW 3745
 kandra-udu (Sr) LL 2860
 kasaba-udu (Sr) BW 3745
 loto-udu (Sr)
 pinpin (Sr) LL 2781

Isertia hypoleuca Benth.
 kamadan (Ar)
 meramaruran (Ca) BW 5677
 pinpin (Sr) Sc 7817

Isertia parviflora Vahl
 kamadanballi (Ar) [WM 1621]
 kandra-udu (Sr) BBS 85; LL 779
 pinpin (Sr) LBB 8954

Isertia spiciformis DC.
 arareran / ararëran (Ca) [WM 1621]
 kamadan ibiberu (Ar) [SO 819]
 kamadanballi (Ar) BW 359
 kandra-udu (Sr) Li 6063
 mamadosu (Au) BW 3748
 tamuneng wewe / tamunen wëwë (Ca) [SO
 819]
 witi kyinkyin-udu (Sa) [SO 819]

Ixora coccinea L.
 fayalobi (Sr)

Ixora graciliflora Benth.

payawaru-rang / payawarurañ (Ca)

Manettia alba (Aubl.) Wernham

wangsiri wetë / wansiri wètì (Ca) LL 914

Mitracarpus frigidus (Roem. & Schult.)

K. Schum.

var. **discolor** (Miq.) K. Schum.

kanfru (Ca) LL 1030

kiyere pipjo / kerepipio (Ca) BW 5489

wo' i turararë / wooi turararì (Ca) BW 301

Morinda citrifolia L.

didibri-apra (Sr) La 1075

Oldenlandia corymbosa L.

aklaneu (Ca) Ve 698

Pagamea capitata Benth.

kaiakaidan (Ar)

Pagamea guianensis Aubl.var. **guianensis**

akukuwa ereparë / akukwai ereparì (Ca) [SO 726]

doifnyanyan (Sr) [SO 726]

kaiakaidan (Ar)

kurupa (Ca)

kwarroman (Ar) SWH 355 [SO 726]

Palicourea crocea (Sw.) Roem. & Schult.

adatükoroñ (Ar)

aiewiwiri (Pa) BAFOG 7792

akami ekunarë / akami ekunarë (Ca) LL 1720

atotongon (Au) Fl 448

bakiuwiwiri (Sr) LBB 13161

bofrukasaba (Sr) LL 1720

bosvlier (SD) LBB 13161

diabita (Sr) BW 5459; LBB 13161

feroberokali (Ar) LL 1720

pangapanga (Sa) LBB 14180

tumame (Ca)

Palicourea guianensis Aubl.

aieato (Pa) BAFOG 26M, 288M, 7072

awha muyèèkunda (Sa) [SO 631]

ayowato (Au) BW 3682

bewhè (Sa) Fl 1355 [SO 631, 1068; ZI 149]

bofrukasabatiki (Sr) [BB 1068; ZI 149]

imoro (Ar)

kamadan (Ar) BW 481; LL 1747; SWH 231

[BB 1068; SO 631; ZI 149]

kamadan (Ar) [BB 1068; SO 631; ZI 149]

maipjuri keraporë / maipjuri kerapore (Ca) BW 481 [BB 1068; SO 631; ZI 149]

pangapanga (Sa) LBB 8498, 11008, 14268; LG 43 [BB 1068; SO 631; ZI 149]

pinpin (Sr) BBS 28, 252; LBB 8493; Li 3561, 4488, 6808; LL 1747, 2782

Palicourea longiflora (Aubl.) A. Rich.

adatükoroñ (Ar) LL 2035

bofrukasaba (Sr) LL 2035, 2716

pinpin (Sr) Li 6731a

Palicourea sp.

soribibidan (Ar)

Posoqueria latifolia (Rudge) Roem. & Schult.

agusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7167, 7387, 7449, 7489, 7923

basratimpo (Sr) Li 5233

busi agusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7243

busimami (Sr) BW 2185

kalokodan (Ar) LL 600

kamadañ (Ar)

kokeritiballi (Ar) SWH 298 [SO 730]

kuyakeng ereparë / kuyake ereparì (Ca) [SO 730]

piapiaran / paipiaran (Ca) Sc 7391

pipa-udu (Sr) Li 4600; LL 806, 2227

spikritiki (Sr) [SO 730]

tamara (Ca) [SO 730]

Posoqueria longiflora Aubl.

aguston (Au) BW 3677

agusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7771

aimjara posewepo / aimjara posewepo (Ca)

daguston (Sr) LBB 8670; Li 5233, 6275

hondenpitten (SD) BW 5300

kamadan (Ar) vA1729

kokeritiballi (Ar)

tijgerbal (SD) Ve 67

Psychotria anceps Kunthvar. **anceps**

kandra-udu (Sr) LBB 11071, 12335

kasoroballi (Ar) BW 818

wangsiri wokuru / wasiriwokuru (Ca) BW 818

Psychotria apoda Steyererm.

bofrukasaba (Sr) Li 4492, 4764; LL 540

kameyuru (Ar)

koyara kushi (Ar)

maipjuri kire / maipuri kire (Ca) LL 540

manayentintin (Au) Ev 785

Psychotria bahiensis DC.

var. **cornigera** (Benth.) Steyerem.
bosvlier (SD)
buofrukasaba (Sr) LL 1241; Li 5529, 5611

Psychotria barbiflora DC.

akami enuru / akaami enuru (Ca)

Psychotria borjensis Kunth

pinpin (Sr) Li 5390

Psychotria carthagenensis Jacq.

akami ekunarë / akami ekunarë (Ca) LL 1370
man-yarakopi (Sr)
pinpin (Sr) Li 5526

Psychotria colorata (Hoffmanns. ex Roem. &

Schult.) Müll.Arg.
bofrukasaba (Sr) LL 2210

Psychotria erecta (Aubl.) Standl. & Steyerem.

buofrukasaba (Sr) Li 4878
kofi watong / kofiwaton (Ca) BW 754

Psychotria hoffmannseggiana (Roem. &

Schult.) Müll.Arg.
kapuwakasaba (Sr) Jo 424

Psychotria lupulina Benth.

subsp. **lupulina**
akami ekunarë / akami ekunale (Ca)

Psychotria mapourioides DC.

var. **chionantha** (DC.) Steyerem.
managusyiton (Pa) BAFOG 7928
pinpin (Sr) Li 3753, 4699, 5331, 5437, 7021

Psychotria mapourioides DC.

var. **opaca** (Bremek.) Steyerem.
brinariballi (Ar) [SO 754]
kuyakeng ereparë / kuyake erepari (Ca) [SO
754]
manmantri (Sr) [SO 754]
pinpin (Sr) Li 5811

Psychotria moroidea Steyerem.

boskoffie (SD) Ev 780

Psychotria officinalis (Aubl.) Sandwith

bulinali uniberadikoro (Ar)
koyechi (Ar)

Psychotria poeppigiana Müll.Arg.

paipjaiyo dapiri / paipayodapiri (Ca) BW 5644

pakira ponapiri (Ca) BW 5481

parambarang wokuru / paramboran wokuru
(Ca) vA 581, 1395

Psychotria pseudinundata Wernham

ibibara (Ar) LL 655, 697, 1306

Psychotria racemosa (Aubl.) Rich.

buofrukasaba (Sr) Li 4569, 8502; LL 444
feroberokali (Ar) LL 444
pinpin (Sr) Li 6307

Psychotria surinamensis Bremek.

manayentintin (Au) Ev 775

Psychotria ulviformis Steyerem.

asansafatu (Au) Li 8569
dubinsapatu (Au) Ev 737

Randia armata (Sw.) DC.

aremikiran (Ca) [WM 1679]
busidroifi (Sr) [WM 1679]
spikrimaka (Sr) Li 5523
yawahü sarápan (Ar) [WM 1679]

Randia asperifolia (Sandwith) Sandwith

yawahü sarapan (Ar)
yawahü sarápan (Ar)

Retiniphyllum schomburgkii (Benth.)

Müll.Arg.
subsp. **schomburgkii**
kaikaiadian (Ar) LL 841, 2981

Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum

(K. Schum.) Fagerl.
kénoto potëré / kinoto potiri; kunoto potiri
(Ca) LL 1365

Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum (Ruiz &

Pav.) Fagerl.
kénoto potëré / kinoto potiri; kunoto potiri
(Ca) BW 1072
marmadosu (Sr) BW 1072
watramarmadosu (Sr) BW 2222
yahowe sarapan (Ar) BW 1072
yawahü sarápan (Ar)

Rudgea cornifolia (Kunth) Standl.

pinpin (Sr) Li 6659
wataiki (Pa) BAFOG 7812

Rudgea cornigera Bremek.

kamakhale (Ar) [WM 1655]

maipjuri keraporë / maipjuri kerapore (Ca)
[WM 1655]

Rudgea hostmanniana Benth.

subsp. **hostmanniana**
aguston (Au) BW 3716
bokokini (Pa) BAFOG 7769, 7807
dagukoko (Sr)
kamakhale (Ar)

Sabicea sp.

kibriwiwiri (Sr) CK 11
saw sapatu (Sa) CK 11

Simira tinctoria Aubl.

bokhout (SD) BW 140
tyintyinudu (Sa) BBS 173; vD 1033, 1297,
1324

Sipanea pratensis Aubl.

warokoma kuba (Ar)

Uncaria guianensis (Aubl.) J.F. Gmel.

akukureya amosaikjërë / akukureya amosait'
ere (Ca) BW 3535
ampu maka (Pa) BAFOG 7848
buriobada (Ar) vA 35
panapana (Ca) BW 2169; vA 846, 1474
popokainangra (Sr) BW 2169; LBB 8454;
Li 5543

RUPPIACEAE

Ruppia maritima L.

sarasaragras (Sr) Jo 656
sarasarawiwiri (Sr) Fl 1916

RUTACEAE

Citrus aurantifolia (Christm.) Swingle

aremiki / arimiki (Ca)

Citrus aurantium L.

aranga; araina (Ca)

Citrus decumana L.

aramu (Ca)

Citrus reticulata Blanco

aranga; araina (Ca) vA 1191

Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck

aranga; araina (Ca) vA 1196
aranso (Ar)

Ertela trifolia (L.) Kuntze

kofimisa (Sr) A 2910; BW 5289; FM 2818; Li
5433; LL 1816; Ve 20
serebe yariti (Ar, Ca) LL 458
uriri yarite (Ca) Ar 2778, 2844; St 111

Erythrochiton brasiliensis Nees & Mart.

aimjara enuru / aimiala enuru (Ca) BW 3050

Hortia regia Sandwith

warunana (Ar)

Murraya paniculata (L.) Jack

limonia (Sr) Coll. ind. 20, 162

Triphasia trifolia (Burm.f.) P. Wilson

switi-lemki (Sr) LBB 16480

Zanthoxylum apiculatum (Sandwith)

P.G. Waterman
sada (Ar)

Zanthoxylum caribaeum Lam.

sada (Ar)

Zanthoxylum pentandrum (Aubl.)

R.A. Howard
aremikiran (Ca) LL 1135
aremiki-rang / arimikiran (Ca)
awaratara / awàratàra (Ca)
karinadan hariraro (Ar)
prityari (Sr) BBS 154; LL 1135

Zanthoxylum pentandrum (Aubl.)

R.A. Howard cf.
zwarte prityari (SD) LBB 16329

Zanthoxylum sp.

pitiyali (Pa) BAFOG 7580; 7600
prityari (Sr) LL 2371

SABIACEAE

Ophiocaryon paradoxum R.H. Schomb.

uridan (Ar)

SAPINDACEAE

Cupania americana L.

gawetri (Sr) LL 2329 [BB 1159; WM 1555; ZI
197,117]

Cupania diphylla Vahl

gawetri (Sr) Li 6999
kwaskwas'udu (Sr) LL 679

Cupania hirsuta Radlk.

gawetri (Sr) BAFOG 7578; Li 3772, 3775, 3672
gedu (Sr) Li 3572, 3627, 3637, 3680; LL 2521
kulishiri (Ar)
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7111, 7222

Cupania scrobiculata Rich.

dyundyu-uba (Sr) Li 5467; Sc 7357
gagoti (Sr) [BB 1159; ZI 117, 197]
gawetri (Sr) LBB 13729; Li 3726, 3815, 4720, 5320, 6960; LL 89, 1568
hariraro kulisiri (Ar) [ZI 117]
itjuru tonoro ipjo / ituru tonoroipo (Ca) [ZI 117]
kharemero kulishiri (Ar) [ZI 197]
kototiki (Sr) BBS 702; Li 5485
kulishiri (Ar) LL 1568 [BB 1159; WM 1555; ZI 117]
kulishiri hariraro (Ar)
kulishiri konokodikoro (Ar) SWH 275
kumetë / kumetî (Ca) [ZI 197]
sabanatranga-udu (Sr) [BB 1159; WM 1555; ZI 117]
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7361; Ev 1065
tamuneng tonoro yepo / tamunen tonoreb' o; tamune tonoroipo (Ca) [ZI 197]
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca) BBS 702 LL 1568 [BB 1159; WM 1555; ZI 177, 197]
wetigawetri (Sr) LBB 10754; Li 5422, 5392, 6099
zwarte gawetri (SD) LBB 14209, 14351; Li 4906, 5325, 5389, 6050, 6079, 6102; Sc 7490

Matayba arborescens (Aubl.) Radlk.

basakromantikopi (Au) LBB 8191
basakromanti-udu (Au) LBB 8191
gawinti (Sa) [SO 7, 72, 731; ZI 205]
gawetri (Sr) LL 2022; Sc 7261 [SO 72]
kulishiri (Ar) BW 468 [SO 72]
kwasikwasitiki (Au) LL 2022
sienyabasu (Au) BW 3749
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca) BW 468 vH 7 [SO 72]
wëpë tano kumetë / woputano kumetî (Ca) [BB 1032]
wetigawetri (Sr) Li 4907, 6430
yuriballi diamaro (Ar) [BB 1032]

Matayba camptoneura Radlk.

gawetri (Sr) Sc 7260, 7263
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca)

Matayba guianensis Aubl.

mediaran (Ca) [WM 1569]
sepeipjo-rang / sepeipyoran (Ca) [SO 803]
shiradaballi (Ar) [SO 803; WM 1569]

Matayba laevigata Radlk.

shirada diamaro (Ar) SWH 224

Matayba opaca Radlk.

gatoti (Sr) [ZI 205]
gawetri (Sr) LBB 11212; Li 3899 [SO 7, 731; ZI 205]
kulishiri (Ar) BW 821 [SO 7, 731]
kulishiri kharemero (Ar) [ZI 205]
kulishiri kurero (Ar) SWH 156
sabanablakatranga-udu (Sr) [ZI 205]
sabanatranga-udu (Sr) [SO 7, 731]
savanne gawetri (SD) LBB 8379, 8526, 9429, 14210
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7379
tapireng tonoro yepo / tapiren tonoreb' o (Ca) SWH 156
têhkaraiyeng tonoro ipjo / tikarayen tonoroipo (Ca)
tëpuru tonoro ipjo / tipuru tonoreb' o; tupuru tonoroipo (Ca) [ZI 205]
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca) [SO 7, 731; ZI 205]
tonoro ipjo tëpuru / tonorebyo tipuru (Ca) [ZI 205]
zwarte gawetri (SD) LBB 10829

Matayba sp.

kulishiri (Ar)
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7189

Melicoccus bijugatus Jacq.

kënepa / kinëpa (Ca)
knepa (Sr)
knippelboom (SD)

Paullinia capreolata (Aubl.) Radlk.

kutupu-rang / kutupuran (Ca)

Paullinia dasygonia Radlk.

feififinga (Sr) BAFOG 7789

Paullinia pinnata L.

feififinga (Sr) Li 5550; LL 1055
kamasuri (Ca)
kutupu (Ca) BW 2077
kutupu-rang / kutupuran (Ca)

Paullinia rufescens Rich. ex Juss.

abuyabökölökö (Ar)

Paullinia sphaerocarpa Rich. ex Juss.
feififinga (Sr)

Pseudima frutescens (Aubl.) Radlk.
bosknipa (SD) LG 396
makalaw (Au) Ev 1071

Sapindus saponaria L.f. **inaequalis** (DC.)
Radlk.
soposiri (Sr) La 1069; LBB 16473

Serjania membranacea Splitg.
hebechi-abo (Ar)
kashiri (Ar)

Serjania oblongifolia Radlk.
feififinga (Sr) LBB 11278

Serjania paucidentata DC.
abo (Ar)
aboho (Ar)
drikanti (Sr) BW 361, 675, 6323, 6954
feififinga (Sr) LBB 11309
hebechi-abo (Ar)
kutupu (Ca) BW 61, 361, 675, 6323, 6954

Talisia carinata Radlk.
bosknipa (SD) Sc 7932
kasikasitiki (Au) Ev 861
tatu (Pa) BAFOG 28M; Ev 861

Talisia elephantipes Sandwith
hikuri bianda (Ar)

Talisia furfuracea Sandwith
bosknipa (SD) LBB 14806
moroballi (Ar)

Talisia guianensis Aubl.
bosknipa (SD) LG 501
kraskrastiki (Sr) Li 6432

Talisia hemidasya Radlk.
knepa (Sr) LBB 10250
sepupi / supupi (Ca)
tonoro ipjo / tonorebyo (Ca)

Talisia hemidasya Radlk. cf.
mankrapa (Sr) Sc 7850

Talisia megaphylla Sagot & Radlk.
bosknipa (SD) LBB 15463
kalababalli (Ar) BW 3893
karababalli (Ar) BW 3893 [SO 806; ZI 126]

karababalli ewedakoro abo (Ar) LBB 8277
karababalli ibiberu takakore iwihhi (Ar) [SO
806; ZI 126]

karababalli takakore iwihhi (Ar) SWH 330
karababalli tataru (Ar) BW 478
kraskrastiki (Sr) Li 5138, 5155
makakrapa (Sr) [ZI 126]
mankrapa (Sr) Li 3798
mara' i wokuru / marai wokore (Ca) [ZI 126]
soodemè (Sa) [SO 744, 806; ZI 126]
tamakaremu (Ca) BW 478 [SO 806; ZI 126]
turisi (Ca) LL 388 [SO 744, 806; ZI 126]

Talisia micrantha Radlk.
kraskrastiki (Sr) Li 4577, 6746; Sc 7936

Talisia microphylla Uittien
sakali (Ar) SWH 321

Talisia mollis Kunth ex Cambess.
kraskrastiki (Sr) LBB 8397; Li 3582

Talisia pedicellaris Radlk.
bosknipa (SD) LBB 14832; Li 5852, 6142
hayakanta diamaro ada (Ar) [SO 742]
kwasikaanasubi (Sa) [SO 742]
makayasubi (Sa) [SO 742]
tobi' udu (Sr) [SO 742]

Talisia praealta Radlk.
kawanariballi diamaro (Ar) [BB 1087]
simiri-rang / simiriran (Ca) [BB 1087]
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 7520
tatu (Au) Li 6797

Talisia simaboides K.U. Kramer
mankrapa (Sr) LBB 10818

Talisia squarrosa Radlk.
moroballi (Ar)
sinyabasu (Pa) BAFOG 226M, 227M, 230M,
245M
tasitiki (Pa) BAFOG 265M

Talisia sylvatica (Aubl.) Radlk.
bosknipa (SD)
mamutokon (Ar) SWH 246

Toulicia eliptica Radlk.
mankrapa (Sr) LBB 10883

Toulicia guianensis Aubl.
hikuri bianda (Ar)

Toulicia pulvinata Radlk.

hikuri bianda (Ar)
 jankrapa (SD) BBS 615
 karababalli (Ar)
 mankrapa (Sr) LBB 10732, 13689
 tatu (Au) BAFOG 7350, 7605; BW 3740
 turisi (Ca)
 waritidan (Ar) SWH 368

Vouarana guianensis Aubl.

bergigawetri (Sr) LBB 8176
 bigitingimoni (Sr) BW 3767
 gawetri (Sr) LBB 16232
 hoogbos gawetri (SD) LBB 16312
 kulishiri (Ar)
 wetigawetri (Sr) Li 5324

SAPOTACEAE

Chrysophyllum argenteum Jacq.

subsp. **auratum** (Miq.) T. D. Penn.
 bosappel (SD) LBB 9311, 13383, 15464; Sc 8057
 boskoffie (SD) BW 6257
 burueballi (Ar) [WM 1661]
 lukri-udu (Sr)
 pintoboletri (Sr) Li 3648, 3735, 3752, 4705, 6489
 riemhout (SD) La 841
 sterappel (SD) Li 6489
 sukru-udu (Sr) [WM 1661]
 sürürü burue (Ar)
 yukuruma / yoromèran (Ca) [WM 1661]

Chrysophyllum cainito L.

apra (Sr)
 sterappel (SD)

Chrysophyllum cuneifolium (Rudge) A.DC.

atakamara (Ca) BW 744; SWH 177 [SO 587; ZI 219]
 atakamara (Ar) BW 5872, 6177; SWH 177 [SO 587; ZI 219]
 kwatabobi (Pa) BAFOG 6034
 kwatabobi (Sa) [SO 587; ZI 219]
 kwatabobi (Sr) BW 6553; LBB 10720, 13362; Li 2977, 3658, 3853, 6745; Sc 7413, 7450, 8018
 laurierkers (SD) [SO 587; ZI 219]
 tobi' udu (Sr)

Chrysophyllum pomiferum (Eyma)

T.D. Penn.
 bartaballi (Ar) BW 193

busisoké (Pa) BAFOG 7628

limonaballi (Ar)
 monkisoki (Pa) BAFOG 343M
 paripiballi (Ar)

Chrysophyllum prieurii A.DC.

dyuboletri (Sr) BBS 1112
 kawinabotri (Sr) LL 396
 malobi (Pa) BAFOG 186M
 pepeboiti (Pa) BAFOG 86M, 138M, 233M, 7488, 7718
 pepreboetri (Au) BW 3792, 3794

Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum (Pierre)

Baehni
 barataballi (Ar)
 swit' anini (Sr) LL 463
 switiamini (Pa) BAFOG 65M, 7523, 7574, 7662, 7664

Ecclinusa guianensis Eyma

barata (Ar) [ZI 45]
 barataballi (Ar) [BB 1138; WM 1624; ZI 45]
 bartaballi (Ar) SWH 91
 atababalli (Ar) SWH 91
 batambali (Pa) BAFOG 279M; LBB 10958, 14274, 14703 [WM 1624; ZI 45]
 batambali (Sr) [WM 1624; ZI 45]
 fau-chi (Pa) BAFOG 7981
 kudibiu shi (Ar) [ZI 45]
 malobi (Pa)
 matamata wewe / matamata wèwè (Ca) [WM 1624]
 purumoto (Ca) [ZI 45]
 wasepuku / wasépuku (Ca) [ZI 45]
 wokèrè katurimja / wokiri katurimya (Ca) [BB 1138]

Ecclinusa psilophylla Sandwith

barata (Ar)

Ecclinusa ramiflora Mart.

dukali (Ar) LL 2221

Manilkara bidentata (A.DC.) A. Chev.

balata (SD) SWH 4
 balata burue (Ar)
 boiti (Pa) BAFOG 211M, 263M, 7193, 7680
 boletri (Sr) BBS 1; LBB 14247, 14364; LL 440 [BB 1093; SO 36, 680; WM 1623; ZI 46]
 bossapotille (SD) LL 440
 botii (Sa) BBS 1; LBB 14247, 14364; LL 440 [BB 1093; SO 36, 680; WM 1623; ZI 46]

botri (Sr) BBS 1; Li 14247, 14364; LL 440
[BB 1093; SO 36, 680; WM 1623; ZI 46]
burue (Ar) SWH 4 [BB 1093; SO 36, 680;
WM 1623; ZI 46]
kurero burue (Ar)
paardeveleshout (SD)
parata (Ca) SWH 4; vA 1004, 1139 [BB 1093;
SO 36, 680; WM 1623; ZI 46]

Manilkara bidentata (A.DC.) A. Chev.
subsp. **bidentata**
parata / paratá (Ca)

Manilkara huberi (Ducke) A. Chev.
badboletri (Sr) BW 3746
badwood (GU)
basterd boletri (SD) BW 50, 366
brosse balata (SD) BW 3746
brosse boletri (SD) BW 3573
valse boletri (SD) BW 3879

Manilkara zapota (L.) P. Royen
sapatiya (Ca)
sapatille (SD)

Manilkara sp.
alofasyiboiti (Pa) BAFOG 164M

Micropholis egensis (A.DC.) Pierre
kimboto (Sr) LL 2534
zwarte lo-udu (SD) LBB 10948

Micropholis aff. **egensis** (A.DC.) Pierre
zwart riemhout (SD) LBB 10948

Micropholis guyanensis (A.DC.) Pierre
asepokoballi (Ar) [SO 595]
awhapau (Sa) [BB 1114; SO 554; ZI 28]
baaka bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 69M
bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 49M, 78M, 7029,
7524, 7665
bisatokon (Ar) SWH 309
bobiwanta (Sa) [SO 595]
konkoni-udu (Sr) [SO 595]
kusiri paratarë / kusiri paratarí (Ca) LL 1898;
SWH 14 [BB 1114; SO 554, 595; ZI 28]
lo-udu (Sr) LL 1898
mamantin (Pa) BAFOG 29M
remu epë / remu epu; remu ipo (Ca) [SO 554]
riemhout (SD) vH 32 [BB 1114; SO 554; ZI
28]
suikerhout (SD) SWH 14
sürürü burue (Ar) LL 1898, 2770; SWH 14
[BB 1114; SO 554, 595; ZI 28]

wasepuku / wasépuku (Ca) [SO 595]
weti-lo-udu (SD) BBS 44V, 1064, 1065, 1102;
LBB 10072, 13514, 14622, 14629, 14287;
Li 4777, 6816, LL 1898, Sc 7296; SWH 14
wit riemhout (SD) BBS 44V, 1064, 1065,
1102; LBB 10072, 13514, 14622, 14629,
14287; Li 4777, 6816; LL 1898; SWH 14;
Sc 7296, 7435
witi bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 134M
woko wokuru / wokowokuru (Ca) [SO 554]
zwart riemhout (SD) LBB 13513; Li 3532,
3777, 4065, 6076, 6831; Sc 7748
zwarte lo-udu (SD) Sc 7748; LBB 13513; Li
3532, 3777, 4065, 6076, 6831

Micropholis melinoniana Pierre
mamantin (Pa) BAFOG 7555, 7668, 7698

Micropholis obscura T.D. Penn.
bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 7417, 7423, 7459
kimboto (Sr) BAFOG 342M

Micropholis venulosa (Mart. & Eichler)
Pierre
baririkuti hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1010]
grootbladige riemhout (SD) Li 6996
kleinbladig zwart riemhout (SD) LBB 14359
kleinbladige zwarte lo-udu (SD) LBB 14359
kudibiu shí (Ar)
sarama kushi (Ar)

Micropholis sp.
bakuman (Pa) BAFOG 6055, 6215

Pouteria ambelaniifolia (Sandwith)
T.D. Penn.
kokoritiballi (Ar)

Pouteria bangii (Rusby) T.D. Penn.
konokoballi (Ar) [BB 1026]
remu epë / remu epu; remu epe (Ca) [BB 1026]

Pouteria benai (Aubrév. & Pellegr.)
T.D. Penn.
pepeboiti (Pa) BAFOG 207M

Pouteria bilocularis (H. Winkl.) Baehni
aiomorakushi (Ar) vA 2349

Pouteria brachyandra (Aubrév. & Pellegr.)
T.D. Penn.
pintoboletri (Sr) BBS 204

Pouteria caimito (Ruiz & Pav.) Radlk.
aiomorakushi (Ar) vA 2222
asepokoballi (Ar)
atakamara (Ar, Ca) [WM 1677]
ingi-udu (Sr) [WM 1677]
ituri wisi (Ar) LL 670
jansnijder (SD) Li 5300, 6767; LL 1576
kusiri paratarë / kusiri paratarî (Ca) [WM 1542]
kwatabobi (Sa) [WM 1677]
laurierkers (SD) [WM 1677]
pepeboiti (Pa) BAFOG 7362

Pouteria cladantha Sandwith
aiomorakushi (Ar)
baaka topi (Sa) [SO 766]
basa kokoni-udu (Sa) [SO 776]
hoogland dyuboletri (SD) LBB 8165
konkoni-udu (Sr) [SO 766]
kusari yepo (Ca) [SO 766]
laurierkers (SD) LBB 8947; Sc 7528
lo-udu (Sr) [SO 766]
moraballi diamaro (Ar) [SO 766]
moraballi kurero (Ar) SWH 134a
pintoboletri (Sr) Li 4104, 4976, 6112, 6727
savanne apra-udu (SD) LBB 13521
savanne boletri (SD) LBB 8926
yamboka (Sa) [SO 766]

Pouteria coriacea (Pierre) Pierre
apra-udu (Sr) LBB 10804
dyuboletri (Sr) Sc 7562
laurierkers (SD) LBB 13519
moraballi (Ar)

Pouteria coriacea (Pierre) Pierre cf.
aiomorakushi (Ar) vA 2323

Pouteria cuspidata (A.DC.) Baehni
subsp. **dura** (Eyma) T. D. Penn.
bundu (Sa) [SO 581]
kokoritiballi (Ar) vA 2501, 2589
kudibiu shi (Ar) [SO 581]
kwasiba (Sr) LL 398 [SO 581]
moraballi kurero (Ar) SWH 134
nomirmita (Sr) LL 398
pintoboletri (Sr) LBB 10802; Sc 7327
sagwenki-udu (Sr)
tamuneng arome / tamune arome (Ca) [SO 581]
witi abènèlè (Sa) [SO 581]

Pouteria cuspidata (A.DC.) Baehni
subsp. **robusta** (Mart. & Eichler)
T.D. Penn.
aretopoma / aretoboma (Ca) [ZI 142]
bastard boletri (SD) LBB 13431 [SO 545]
burueballi (Ar) SWH 307 [ZI 132, 142]
dyuboletri (Sr) [SO 545; ZI 142]
hariraro moraballi (Ar) SWH 30 [SO 545; ZI 132]
hoogland dyuboletri (SD) LBB 8988
kimboto (Sr) [ZI 142]
kusari yepo (Ca) SWH 30 [ZI 132]
kusiri paratarë / kusiri paratarî (Ca) [SO 545]
kwasiba (Sr) [SO 545]
labadoko (Ar) LL 2117
moraballi (Ar) [BB 1088]
moraballi hariraro (Ar) SWH 30 [SO 545; ZI 132]
moraballi kharemero (Ar) [ZI 142]
parata-rang / parataran (Ca) [ZI 132]
pintoboletri (Sr) Li 3638, 3873, 6411, 6909
safeka (Sa) [SO 545]
savanne boletri (SD) LBB 12322; Sc 7425
savanne dyuboletri (SD) LBB 13388
savanne pinto bolletri (SD) LBB 13522
tamuneng kusari yepo / tamune kusari yepo (Ca) [ZI 132]
tamuneng paratarë / tamunen paratarî (Ca) [ZI 132, 142]
warekopo (Ca) [BB 1088]
wetidyuboletri (Sr) SWH 30 [ZI 132]
witi apakwii (Sa) [SO 545; ZI 132]

Pouteria durlandii (Standl.) Baehni
subsp. **durlandii**
asepoko (Ar)

Pouteria egregia Sandwith
kokoritiballi (Ar)
kudibiushiballi (Ar) SWH 122
urumerang / ulumeran; oremeran (Ca) SWH 122

Pouteria egregia Sandwith aff.
sürtürü burue (Ar)

Pouteria elegans (A.DC.) Baehni
kokoritiballi (Ar)

Pouteria engleri Eyma
asepoko konoko (Ar) [ZI 127]
awhapau (Sa) [SO 611]
blaka-lo-udu (Sr) LL 640 [ZI 127]
bobiwanta (Sa) [SO 32, 588, 611]

diafutu (Sa) [ZI 127]
 eukere / eukere kusiri paratarī (Ca) [SO 588]
 grootbladige riemhout (SD) [SO 32, 611]
 konkoni-udu (Sr) [SO 588]
 konoko (Ar) SWH 13 [SO 611; WM 1603; ZI 127]
 konokoballi (Ar) [SO 588]
 kusiri paratarē / kusiri paratarī (Ca) [SO 32, 611; ZI 127]
 lo-udu (Sr) BBS 1028 [SO 32, 588, 611; WM 1603]
 mamantin (Sr) BW 5108
 remu epë / remu epu; remu ipo (Ca) [SO 611]
 sürürü burue (Ar) LL 641 [SO 32, 611]
 tēpuru kusari paratarē / tīpuru kusiri paratarī (Ca) SWH 13 [SO 588]
 zwart riemhout (SD) BBS 198, 1066; LBB 10733, 14347; Li cf. 5395, LL 641; Sc 7326; SWH 13 [ZI 127]

Pouteria eugeniifolia (Pierre) Baehni
 kwasiba (Sr) LBB 9456; Sc 7424, 8031

Pouteria filipes Eyma
 kamahora (Ar)
 moraballi ferobero (Ar) [BB 1141]
 zwarte yamboka (SD) LBB 10964, 16304

Pouteria glomerata (Miq.) Radlk.
 bergikimboto (Sr) LG 513

Pouteria gonggripii Eyma
 akwansiba (Pa) BAFOG 7135
 apra-udu (Sr) LBB 9346, 9408; Sc 7449, 7445, 8010
 arome; orome (Ca) [ZI 120]
 arome; orome / ororomé (Ca) [ZI 120]
 asepokon moraballi (Ar) [ZI 120]
 kokoritiballi (Ar) SWH 233
 konkoni-udu (Sr) [ZI 120]
 pintoboletri (Sr) Li 2178, 3533
 woko morokotorë / woko morokotorī (Ca) [ZI 120]

Pouteria guianensis Aubl.
 abenbèlè (Sa) [SO 27]
 asepokon (Ar) SWH 9; vA 611, 2421, 2416, 2440 [SO 27, 597]
 asepuku (Ca (Ar?)) vA 611
 bisatokon (Ar) [BB 1097]
 hariraro asepokon (Ar) [ZI 42]
 jansnijder (SD) BBS 1067, 1068, 1113; BW 6209; vH 27; LL 2412; SWH 9 [SO 27, 597; ZI 42]

kokeritiballi (Ar) [SO 27]
 nyambòka (Sa) [SO 27, 597; ZI 42]
 pepeboiti (Pa) BAFOG 7701
 pintoboletri (Sr) BBS 95 [SO 27; ZI 42]
 topi (Sa) [SO 597]
 wasepuku / wasépuku (Ca) SWH 9 [SO 27, 597; ZI 42]
 wasepuku (Ar) vA 611
 yamboka (Sa) LBB 8987, 13385; Li 3667, 6829; SWH 9; Sc 8021
 zwarte yamboka (SD)

Pouteria hispida Eyma
 asepuku (Ca) vA 1135
 atakamaraballi (Ar) [WM 1542]
 tuwonure (Ca) BW 2863
 wasepuku (Ar) vA 1135
 yamboka (Sa) Li 4655; LG 497
 zwarte yamboka (SD) LBB 10835

Pouteria macrophylla (Lam.) Eyma
 mamiari (Sr)
 soké (Pa) BAFOG 7612

Pouteria manaosensis (Aubrév. & Pellegr.)
 T.D. Penn.
 dyuboletri (Sr) LBB 10954

Pouteria melanopoda Eyma
 akwansiba (Pa) BAFOG 7109
 asepokon (Ar) [SO 687]
 asepuku (Ca) [SO 687]
 bobiwanta (Sa) [SO 687]
 dyuboletri (Sr) LBB 13300, 13372, LG 536; Sc 7453
 hariraro asepokon (Ar) [SO 687]
 kwatasi (Ar) [SO 687]
 lo-udu (Sr) [SO 687]
 riemhout (SD) [SO 687]
 wasepuku (Ar) [SO 687]
 wasepuku-rang / wasépukuran (Ca) [SO 687]

Pouteria reticulata (Engl.) Eyma
 akwansiba (Sr) [SO 711]
 kokoritiballi (Ar)
 kudibiushiballi (Ar) [SO 711]
 loguso feuta (Sa) [SO 711]
 orome-rang / oroméran; aromeran (Ca) [SO 711]
 urumerang / ulumeran; oremeran (Ca) [SO 711]
 yamboka (Sa) LBB 12113

Pouteria sagotiana (Baill.) Eyma
apra-udu (Sr) LBB 8464, 8762, 11225; Li
3819, 4861, 4863, 4916, 6730; Sc 7812
laurierkers (SD) LBB 12627

Pouteria speciosa (Ducke) Baehni
bergitapuripa (Sr) LG 489
mamantin (Au) BW 3738
suya (Ar)

Pouteria torta (Mart.) Radlk.
subsp. **glabra** T. D. Penn.
asepokoballi (Ar)
kabu (Ar)

Pouteria trigonosperma Eyma
abenbèlè (Sa) [SO 66, 503]
dyuboletri (Sr) LL 2166
kamahora (Ar)
mabiyara (Ar) [SO 503; ZI 222]
mapiran (Ca) [SO 66, 503]
mapiwjara / mabiyara (Ca) [SO 66, 503]
mapiwjara / mapiwaran (Ca) [SO 503]
mapiwjara / mapiyara (Ca) [SO 66, 503; ZI
222]
savanne dyuboletri (SD) LBB 9876
yamboka (Sa) [SO 66]
yawahü pakulia (Ar) SWH 220
yawahü papaya (Ar) [SO 66, 503]

Pouteria venosa (Mart.) Baehni
subsp. **amazonica** T.D. Penn.
aiomorakushi (Ar) vA 2041
asepoko (Ar) [WM 1651]
kamahora (Ar)
wasepuku / wasépuku (Ca) [WM 1651]

Pouteria virescens Baehni
asepokoballi (Ar) Tu 210

Pouteria sp.
halichiballi (Ar)
lo-udu (Sr) [WM 1651]

Pradosia ptychandra (Eyma) T.D. Penn.
kimboto (Sr) BAFOG 7208, 7301, 7467, 7495;
LBB 8028, 8990; Li 3699, 4867; Sc 7319
kwatabobi (Pa) BAFOG 7177, 7240, 7217,
7490, 7499
witi malobi (Pa) BAFOG 55M

Pradosia schomburgkiana (A.DC.)
Cronquist
subsp. **schomburgkiana**
kakarua (Ar) vA 2226, 2274, 2290

Pradosia surinamensis (Eyma) T.D. Penn.
busisoké (Pa) BAFOG 2M
kimboto (Sr) Li 4709, 5876, 6274, 6298, 6613
kudibiu shi (Ar) SWH 256 [WM 1609]
monkisoki (Pa) BAFOG 2M
orome / oromé; arome (Ca) [WM 1609]
pintoboletri (Sr) Sc 7306
siriba-udu (Sr) LL 672

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Alectra aspera (Cham. & Schldtl)
L.O. Williams
sabanakorsuwiriri (Sr) Col. Ind. 156

Lindernia diffusa (L.) Wettst.
aiomorada (Ar)

Scoparia dulcis L.
kudibiu edan (Ar) Ku 33
shikishiki tokon (Ar) BW 843
sisibiwiwiri (Sr) Hei 1052; LBB 16380; LG
133; Li 3503; Tr 48
switi-sisibiwiwiri (Sr) BW 843; Ku 9

SIMAROUBACEAE

Quassia amara L.
apekyi / apekii; apekyi (Ca)
këripu / k' eripu (Ca) LL 1093
kwasibita (Sr) BBS 200, 340; BW 69, 87; FI
2184, 2262; LG 273; LL 1093
pekëi / pekui; apekyi; apekëi (Ca) BW 87

Simaba cedron Planch.
hikuri bianda (Ar)
kototiki (Sr) LBB 10702
pakuliballi (Ar) SWH 215

Simaba guianensis Aubl.
kanabuli (Sr) LG 570

Simaba orinocensis Kunth
hachi (Ar)
imiru tokon (Ar) SWH 221 [WM 1649]
kanabuli (Au) BBS 803, 1302; LL 2974
kanabuli (Sr) BW 3670; LBB 15836 [WM
1649]
kanamburi (Sr) Li 6650
kuyari / guyari (Ca) LL 1125
noya (Sr) BBS 81, 803, 1302; Li 5130; LL
1246, 2021, 2075; SWH 221
noyanyan (Sr) BBS 81, 803, 1302; Li 5130; LL
1246, 2021, 2075; SWH 221

noyanyanyan (Sr) BW 1, 44
pakoweni / pakowèni (Ca) [WM 1649]

Simarouba amara Aubl.

adonisidoo (Sa) SWH 17 [BB 1055; SO 809;
WM 1585; ZI 130]

asumaripa (Pa) BAFOG 45M, 109M, 330M,
7545

simarupa (Ar) SWH 17; vA 1792, 2336 [BB
1055; SO 809; WM 1585; ZI 130]

simjarupa / simarupa (Ca) SWH 17; vA 856,
1005 [BB 1055; SO 809; WM 1585; ZI
130]

sumaruba (Sr) BBS 10, 1127; BW 3340; LBB
14290; Li 5274, 6886; Ve 8 [BB 1055; SO
809; WM 1585; ZI 130]

SIPARUNACEAE

Siparuna cuspidata (Tul.) A.DC.

fayapau (Pa) Li 5163
man-yarakopi (Sr) LBB 13339
muniridan diamaro (Ar) SWH 342
yarakopi (Sr) LBB 9305, 15260

Siparuna decipiens (Tul.) A.DC.

arakari wadilikoro (Ar) [SO 681]
asisi-udu (Au) LBB 16240
banyabo diamaro (Ar) [BB 1049]
banyabo horodikororo (Ar) [BB 1125]
fayapau (Pa) LL 668
hoogbos asisi-udu (SD) LBB 15436
ipjuwabèng wewe / piuwabin wèwè (Ca) [SO
681]

karekarero (Ar) SWH 299
kofi watong / kofiwaton (Ca) BW 703
kofi-rang / kofiran (Ca)
kusari yepo (Ca) [BB 1049]
wadilikoro arakali (Ar) [SO 681]
wokèrè apukuitja / wokiri apokuita (Ca) [BB
1125]
yarakopi (Sr) BBS 281; LL 668

Siparuna guianensis Aubl.

fayapau (Pa) LL 1259, 1277, 1569, 2105
fèbèpau (Sa) [SO 638; WM 1632; ZI 172]
hoogbos yarakopi (SD) LBB 16241
irakopi (Ca) LL 985, 1569 [WM 1632; ZI 172]
kapasiwi (Pa) BAFOG 7895
kofi-rang / kofiran (Ca) LL 782
koortsboom (SD) [ZI 172]
mekimangwiri (Sr) LL 985
muniridan (Ar) LL 985, 1259, 1569, 2105
muniridan boyaro (Ar) [SO 638; WM 1632;
ZI 172]

tèpoporeng irakopi / tipoporin irakopi (Ca)
[SO 638]

umayarakopi (Sr) LBB 15815
yarakopi (Sr) BW 2660; LBB 11028; LG 56;
LL 985; Sc 7457, 7488 [SO 638; WM
1632; ZI 172]

Siparuna reginae (Tul.) A.DC.

muniridan (Ar)
yarakopi (Sr) LBB 16292

SMILACACEAE

Smilax cumanensis Humb. & Bonpl. ex
Willd.

akèkèwa / akikina (Ca)
akèkèwa / akikiwa (Ca)
makatitei (Sr)
sipyatamu (Ca) LL 1504

Smilax schomburgkiana Kunth

dorokwaroballi (Ar) LL 1570
nyamsi maka (Sr) LBB 8631; LL 994
sipyatamu (Ca) LL 994, vA 677, 1168

Smilax siphilitica Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.

dorokwaroyorwa (Ar)

Smilax sp.

akèkèwa / akikika (Ca)
dorokwaroyuruwa (Ar)
sipyatamu (Ca)
waktipikinso (Sr)

SOLANACEAE

Brunfelsia guianensis Benth.

hikuri malasi (Ar) Li 6162
mainjapo / mainapo (Ca) Hey 438
manbitawiwiri (Sr) LBB 8645

Capsicum annuum L.

sirimja / sirima (Ca) vA 872

Capsicum frutescens L.

alata (Sr) Ve 144
arata wetè / arata weti (Ca)
bokoromana (Ar)
emenali (Ar)
iminari (Ar)
kippenpeper (SD) Fl 943
kwabada (Ar)
mauriuri (Ar)

Capsicum sp.

hachi (Ar)
pero pomëirë / pero pomiiru (Ca)

Cestrum latifolium Lam.

bitawiwiri (Sr) Jo 264; LBB 15234; Li 5256;
LL 1107

Lycianthes pauciflora (Vahl) Bitter

bostomaat (SD) LBB 14737

Lycopersicon esculentum Mill.

tomati (Sr)

Markea coccinea Rich.

businengepogasi (Au) Ev 944

Nicotiana tabacum L.

kururu (Ca)
tamë / tamī (Ca) vA 594

Nicotiana sp.

yuri (Ar)

Physalis angulata L.

pomiki / pomikī (Ca) LL 3121
shibero bime (Ar)

Physalis pubescens L.

pororu wokuru (Ca) vA 692

Solanum americanum Mill.

aguma (Sr) Jo 669; Ve 136, 697
karuru (Ca)
kupira pomëirjë, pomëidjë / kupira pomiiri
(Ca)

Solanum asperum Rich.

wilde bitawiwiri (SD) LBB 16446
wonowono / wonuwonu (Ca)

Solanum crinitum Lam.

boboro (Ar)
wilde antrua (SD) LBB 9125, 9149

Solanum jamaicense Mill.

boboro (Ar)
wetimaka (Sr) LBB 9028

Solanum leucocarpon Dunal

bradibita (Sr) LL 1162, 2091
karuru (Ca)
kururiwa (Ca) LL 1162
parabita (Sr) LBB 8248, 8471, 13662; Li 5000,
6028, 6139; LL 1162

surakaradan (Ar) LL 1162

todobita (Sr) LBB 8750, 9827, 11221, 11227

Solanum mammosum L.

kusiya (Ca)
nyunwenkebobi (Sr) Ar 2744; Coll. ind. 64

Solanum paludosum Moric.

sobolero (Ar)
todomaka (Sr) LBB 9124

Solanum rubiginosum Vahl

bofrumaka (Sr) Ev 1043, 1122
sobolero (Ar)

Solanum rugosum Dunal

folosutiki (Pa) BAFOG 7031
parabita (Sr) Li 6207

Solanum stramonifolium Jacq.

boboro (Ar) LL 1099
bolomaka (Sr) LBB 8778
kuwasisi (Ca) LL 1099
paremuru (Ca) LL 1356; vA 1253
paremuru / poremuru; paremuru (Ca) LL 3119

Solanum subinerme Jacq.

baaka maka (Pa) BAFOG 7019, 7041
blakamaka (Sr) LL 572, 2095
droifimaka (Sr) LBB 8116
todomaka (Sr) LBB 8538

Solanum tuberosum L.

halichi (Ar)

STERCULIACEAE

Byttneria scabra L.

wayamaka andëkërë / wayamaka andikiri (Ca)

Herrania kanukuensis R.E. Schult.

boscacao (SD) Li 5136, 5498, 5625; LL 2304
fowrulosowiwi (Sr) BW 4126

Sterculia guianensis Sandwith

maho (Ar)

Sterculia pruriens (Aubl.) K. Schum.

apusuru (Ca)
basrabusikatun (Sr) LL 528
busi momow (Pa) BAFOG 319M
kayuwaballi (Ar) SWH 64, SWH 64a
kobèè (Pa) BAFOG 37M, 60M, 147M, 6135,
7620; BBS 26 [SO 835; WM 1521]

kobon (Pa) BAFOG 37M, 60M, 147M, 6135,
7620; BBS 26 [SO 835; WM 1521]
koyechi (Ar) LL 2803
maho (Ar)
maho (Ar)
okro-udu (Sr) BBS 26; LBB 8071, 14374,
14422; Li 3520, 3591, 3709, 4124, 6903;
LL 2803
omose (Ca) vA 1681
yahoballi (Ar) LL 528 [SO 607, 835; WM
1521]

Sterculia rugosa R.Br.

maho (Ar)
omose (Ca) vA 583

Sterculia villifera Steud.

apusuru (Ca)
bofru-udu (SD) [SO 607, 835]
kayuwaballi (Ar)
kobèè (Pa) BAFOG 366M, 7531, 7619
koyechi (Ar) [SO 835]
kurukuru amotè / krukru amète (Ca) [SO 607]
maipjuri ètararè / maipuri itararè (Ca) [SO 607,
835]
maneko (Sr) [SO 607, 835; WM 1521]
okro-udu (Sr) BBS 1126; Li 4083, 5452, 5755;
Sc 7987
parurapo; paturapo / paturapo; parurapo (Ca)
[SO 607]

Sterculia sp.
okro-udu (Sr)

Theobroma cacao L.

subsp. **sphaerocarpum** (A. Chev.) Cuatrec.
kakau (Ca)

Theobroma velutinum Benoist
busicacoa (Pa) BAFOG 136M, 7386, 7444

Theobroma sp.
karaka (Ar)

Waltheria indica L.

haro banaro (Ar)
marfa (Sr) LL 1031
marva (Sr) Ve 541
soldatenthee (SD) Li 4190, 6682
wilde marva (SD) BW 5126

STRELITZIACEAE

Phenakospermum guyanense (Rich.) Miq.
bosbanaan (SD)
haritsi (Ar)
haritsi bana (Ar)
paruru / paruru yarè (Ca)

STYRACACEAE

Styrax fanshawei Sandwith cf.
rode bast lika-udu (SD) LBB 16328

Styrax glabratus Schott
baakatiki (Pa) BAFOG 7385, 7445
rode bast lika-udu (SD) LBB 15467

SYMPLOCACEAE

Symplocos guianensis (Aubl.) Gürke
alasa (Sa) [ZI 211]
arèrèma' i / areremai; areremei (Ca) [ZI 211]
savanne anawra (SD)
waiakureli (Ar) [ZI 211]

THEACEAE

Gordonia fruticosa (Schrad.) H. Keng
lopa (Sa) [SO 585; ZI 97]
patakoana (Ca)
patakuwana (Sr) Li 4634, 4939; LL 1831,
1844; SWH 161 [SO 585; ZI 97]
patakuana (Pa) BAFOG 111M
swa-udu (Sr) LBB 13430
urukaru (Ca) SWH 161 [SO 585; ZI 97]
warimiri (Ar) LL 1844 [SO 585; ZI 97]
werweri (Ar) SWH 161

Ternstroemia browniana Kobuski cf.
granbusi mango (Pa) BAFOG 295M

Ternstroemia punctata (Aubl.) Sw.
akayuran (Ca) Li 3921
kaiakaiadan (Ar) LL 270, 1826, 1841
paripjari / p' arip' ari (Ca)
pipi / pipi (Ca)
poripjeri / poripèri (Ca) LL 925
savanne beierenblad (SD) Hei 52; Li 3256, 3
290

Ternstroemia sp.
yeshi kushi (Ar)

THEOPHRASTACEAE

Clavija lancifolia Desf.

aimjara enuru / aimiala enuru (Ca)
bonsotiki (Sr) BW 3668
wintyebobi (Au) Ev 991, 1023

TILIACEAE

Apeiba glabra Aubl.

kankan-udu (Pa) BAFOG 190M; LBB 10273;
Li 6465
pikinmogrekita (Au) BW 3707
pikin-nengre-kankan (Sr)

Apeiba intermedia Uittien

pikin-nengre-kankan (Sr)

Apeiba petoumo Aubl.

alatupoto (Sa) [SO 702]
arasikju-rang / arastiuran (Ca) [SO 702]
barudaballi (Ar) [BB 1031; SO 702; WM
1618]
duru (Ar) [SO 702]
kankanpau (Sa) [SO 702; WM 1618]
kankan-udu (Pa) BAFOG 199M, 1190, 7007,
7342; BBS 89, 1136; LBB 13151, 14242,
14340, 14802
keskeskankan (Sr) [SO 702; WM 1618]
klikli (Au)
koyechi diamaro (Ar)
maipjuri amoseikjërë / maipuri yamoseri;
maipuri aimosori (Ca) [BB 1031]
meku yonggairjë / meku yongairi (Ca) [SO
702]

Apeiba tibourbou Aubl.

fokofoko-udu (Sr) LBB 10124, 11964, 13397;
Li 3990, 4750, 6197; Sc 8513
kankan-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7280, 7840; LBB
10902

Luehea speciosa Willd.

kusewe watong / kusewe waton (Ca) [SO 821]
matukusewé (Sa) [SO 821]
shirabuliballi (Ar) [SO 821]
thoraroballi (Ar) [SO 821]

Luehea speciosa Willd. cf.

basrakusewe (Sr) [SO 821]

Lueheopsis rosea (Ducke) Burret

alatupoto (Sa) [SO 652]
buradaballi hororodikoro (Ar) [SO 652]

katun-udu (Sr) LBB 10853, 11018, 13276,
13402, 14369; Li 5010

kusewe watong / kusewe waton (Ca) [SO 652]
suku-udu (Pa) BAFOG 7533

Lueheopsis rugosa (Pulle) Burret

alatupoto (Sa) [ZI 199]
apoponano epitjë / apoponanu epit 'e (Ca) [ZI
199]

basrakusewe (Sr) [ZI 199]

diaba-udu (Pa) BAFOG 351M, 7185, 7481

katun-udu (Sr) LBB 9853, 11236; Li 3983,
5812, 6786; Sc 7935

kayuwaballi diamaro (Ar) SWH 260

koyechiballi (Ar) SWH 152

kusewe watong / kusewe waton (Ca) [ZI 199]

kusewe-rang / kuseweran (Ca) BBH 88

matukusewé (Sa) [ZI 199]

omose (Ca) SWH 152

shirabuliballi (Ar) [ZI 199]

tukuleru kauta (Ar) [ZI 199]

Mollia lepidota Spruce ex Benth.

subsp. **sphaerocarpa** (Gleason) Meijer
yawahüballi (Ar)

TURNERACEAE

Turnera odorata Rich.

batibaso (Ma?) FI 1575
beyu debunalete (Ar) BW 624, 880
parambarang wokuru / paramboran wokuru
(Ca) BW 624, 880
poporamu (Ca) BW 3124

TYPHACEAE

Typha domingensis Pers.

kalakalaru (Ar)
kara (Ca)
kunsuwiwiri (Sr)
langagrasi (Sr)

ULMACEAE

Ampelocera edentula Kuhlman

adabadan (Ar)
kibasapansu (Sa) [SO 695]
kwaskwasi-udu (Sr) SWH 227 [SO 695]
kwaskwas'udu (Sr) LBB 13366, 16306; Li
3784, 5020; Sc 7966
pufinga (Sa) [SO 695]
watoipjo / watoipo (Ca) [SO 695]

Ampelocera edentula Kuhl. cf.
weti-udu (Sr) BBS 126

Trema micrantha (L.) Blume
basakopi (Sa) BW 2704 [ZI 216]
basrakopi (Sr) BW 2704 [ZI 216]
kabuya koro (Ar) [ZI 216]
kop' kopi (Sr) LG 93; Li 6202
musobisobi (Pa) BAFOG 7044
tokyéwé (Ca) [ZI 216]

URTICACEAE

Laportea aestuans (L.) Chew
krasiwiri (Sr) Coll. ind. 16
wetikrasiwiri (Sr) Coll. ind. 122

Pilea pubescens Liebm.
jodenbaard (SD)

Urera laciniata Wedd.
mankrapa (Sr) Li 5660

VERBENACEAE

Amasonia campestris (Aubl.) Moldenke
hododi-shi (Ar)
poripjeri / poripori (Ca)
shiki debunalete (Ar)

Avicennia germinans (L.) Stearn
apari' è / apario; apariyu (Ca)
apari' è / apariu; apariyu (Ca) LL 1352; SWH
107
koroda (Ar) LL 1352; SWH 107
parwa (Sr) BBS 63V, 137, 1095, 1097, 1404,
1048, 1049; LL 301, 1352

Citharexylum macrophyllum Poir.
alaso (Sr) Li 5496, 5505, 5595
kalebashout (SD) Li 5595, 6341
kasoroballi (Ar) [WM 1663]
leyagado (Sr) [WM 1663]
uruyatu (Ca) [WM 1663]

Citharexylum spinosum L.
hertenrits (SD) LBB 16455
kalebashout (SD) LBB 12967

Clerodendrum aculeatum (L.) Schldl.
busidroifi (Sr)

Clerodendrum philippinum Schauer
madanpolan (Sr) Coll. ind. 14

Clerodendrum thomsonae Balf.
brudu-na-ati (Sr) Coll. ind. 147

Lantana camara L.
aguman (Pa) BAFOG 7024, 7040
korsuwiri (Sr) LBB 14090, 16368; LL 1662
marva (Sr) Ve 467
semeheyuballi (Ar)

Lantana sp.
wayamaka ereparè / wayamaka erepari (Ca)

Lippia alba (Mill.) N.E. Br.
blakatiki-menti (Sr) Ve 258
marva (Sr) CK 6
piépiépa (Pa) BAFOG 7844
piji pji pau (Sa) CK 6

Petrea bracteata Steud.
hachiballi kurero (Ar) SWH 273
haiariballi saleru (Ar)
parapo (Ca)

Stachytarpheta cayennensis (Rich.) Vahl
kakafawkankan (Pa) BAFOG 7021
kakakankan (Sr) Ve 696
mankaka kankan (Sr)
okoyo marakarè / akoya marakari (Ca)
oyediballi (Ar)

Stachytarpheta jamaicensis (L.) Vahl
isriwiri (Sr)
kakakankan (Sr)

Stachytarpheta sp.
shikishikidan (Ar) [BW 817]

Vitex compressa Turcz.
alaso-abo (Ar) SWH 349 [ZI 168]
apukuitja / apokutia; apokuita; apokutya (Ca)
[ZI 168]
ganbusi tosikoyo (Sa) [ZI 168]
hakiaballi (Ar)
idaballi (Ar) [ZI 168]
kalebashout (SD) BBS 345, 903; Li 5443,
5586; LL 1225, 2028
krabasi-udu (Sr) [ZI 168]
taruma (Ca)
warukuri diamaro (Ar) SWH 349

Vitex guianensis Moldenke
hakiaballi (Ar)

Vitex orinocensis Kunth

var. **multiflora** (Miq.) Huber
 alaso abo (Ar) LL 1862
 hakiaballi (Ar)
 kalebashout (SD) LL 1862, 1983

Vitex schomburgkiana Schauer

hakiaballi (Ar)

Vitex stahelii Moldenke

alaso-abo (Ar) [BB 1152]

Vitex triflora Vahl

kalebashout (SD) Li 5566

Vitex sp.

malokopesi (Pa) BAFOG 300M

VIOLACEAE

Amphirrhox longifolia (A. St.-Hil.) Spreng.

kurari wepo (Ca) [BB 1120]
 mamudan (Ar) [BB 1120]
 mamusare (Ar) [BB 1139]
 taya-udu (Sr) LBB 10249; LG 274, 492
 traraibyo (Ca) [BB 1139]

Corynostylis arborea (L.) S.F. Blake

yapepuku (Ca) BW 3575

Leonia glycyarpa Ruiz & Pav.

asisi-udu (Au) Li 6735
 taya-udu (Sr) LBB 11032

Paypayrola guianensis Aubl.

ak(h)aradan (Ar) SWH 264 [SO 1]
 asisi-udu (Au) Ev 901,1156
 fisibia (Sa) SWH 264 [SO 1]
 kakaoballi (Ar) LL 379; 3363 [SO 1]
 kakau-rang / kakauran (Ca) LL 361
 kupari ereparè / kupari erepari (Ca) [SO 1]
 maipjuri keraporè / maip' uri kerapore (Ca)
 [SO 1]
 taya-udu (Sr) BBS 184; vH 1; LBB 15469; Li
 4860, LL 2088, 3363; SWH 264 [SO 1]

Paypayrola longifolia Tul.

adebero (Ar)
 poripjeri / poripori (Ca) vA 759, 1387
 taya-udu (Sr) LG 555

Rinorea flavescens (Aubl.) Kuntze

baririkuti (Ar) SWH 244 [WM 1510]
 bumbikidia (Au, Pa) BAFOG 7104, 7244
 patona (Ca) [WM 1510]

Rinorea neglecta Sandwith

manaritiki (Sr) LBB 8837

Rinorea pubiflora (Benth.) Sprague &

Sandwith
 bumbikidia (Au) BAFOG 7035; BW 4165
 bumbikidia (Pa) BAFOG 7035 [BW 4165]

Rinorea pubiflora (Benth.) Sprague &

Sandwith
 subsp. **pubiflora**
 baririkuti (Ar) LL 529, 1577
 dreritiki (Sr) BW 4165
 kiki (Au) BW 4165
 manaritiki (Sr) LBB 8861, 8884
 manari-udu (Sr) LL 1874
 tona (Ca) BW 2088; LL 1577

Rinorea riana Kuntze

bumbikidia (Au, Pa) BAFOG 7052

Rinorea sp.

leletiki (Sr) LL 529, 1577
 mamusare (Ar)

VISCACEAE

Phoradendron crassifolium (Pohl ex DC.)

Eichler
 kurata wetè / kuratawetì (Ca) BW 764

Phoradendron perrottetii (DC.) Eichler

pikin fowrukaka (Sr) Sc 7266

Phoradendron piperoides (Kunth) Trel.

kurata wetè / kuratawetì (Ca) BW 2045

Phoradendron sp.

kudibi u suru (Ar) LL 1238

VITACEAE

Cissus erosa Rich.

lebikifaia (Pa) BAFOG 7864

Cissus verticillata (L.) Nicolson &

C.E. Jarvis
 baakakifaia (Pa) BAFOG 7885
 baakakifaya (Pa) FI 1119
 paramaru (Ca) BW 3516

VOCHYSIACEAE

Erisma uncinatum Warm.

alankopi (Sa) [SO 46, 699]
 iteballi belero (Ar) [SO 46; ZI 131]
 kusari yepo (Ca) [ZI 48]
 kwari (Sr) [SO 46]
 manontikwali (Pa) BAFOG 135M, 314M,
 318M, 7448, 7634, 7717, 7744, 7750
 mawtikwari (Sr) LBB 13726, 14335
 paruripjo / paruru pio; paruru ipo (Ca) [SO 46;
 ZI 48]
 singrikwari (Sr) vH 46; SWH 46 [SO 46, 699;
 ZI 48]
 turaru diamaro (Ar) [ZI 48]
 turaru ferobero (Ar) SWH 46 [SO 46, 699; ZI
 48, 131]
 warapa kuwarirë / warapa kware (Ca) SWH 46
 [SO 46, 699; ZI 48]

Qualea coerulea Aubl.

gonfolokwali (Pa) BAFOG 98M, 316M,
 337M, 7466, 7606, 7691, 7715, 7753
 gronfulu (Sr) BBS 3US, 4US, 28V, 56V, 11,
 405, 600, 1011, 1015, 1016; BW 5511; Li
 4879; LL 429, Sc 7432
 gunfulu (Sa) [SO 815; WM 1536, 1617; ZI 87,
 165]
 irakopi (Ca) LL 429 [WM 1536]
 kwari (Sr)
 laagland gronfolo (SD) LBB 11179, 11235,
 14690
 mawtikwari (Sr) BW 5451 [WM 1617]
 muniridan (Ar) LL 429 [WM 1617; ZI 165]
 muniridan unibera (Ar) [BB 1082]
 muniridan unibera bandikoro (Ar) SWH 333
 [WM 1617; ZI 165]
 tamuneng irakopi / tamune irakopi (Ca) [BB
 1082; ZI 87]
 tÿyapo tano irakopi / tiyapotano irakopi (Ca)
 [WM 1617; ZI 165]
 watrakwari (Sr) [WM 1536, 1617; ZI 87, 165]
 wonu kuwari (Ca)
 woto kuwari (Ca) [ZI 87, 165]

Qualea dinizii Ducke

bé kwaii (Sa) [ZI 220]
 guyaba (Sr) BBS 412, 1024, 1040
 guyabakwari (Sr) BBS 9US, 6V, 59, 1024,
 1040; LBB 12794, 16264; LL 1197 [SO
 684]
 irakopi (Ca)
 kënorero ereparë / kënorero erepari (Ca) SWH 59
 [SO 684]

kënorero ereparë / kënorero erepari (Ca)
 kurero iteballi (Ar) LL 1195
 kwaie (Sa) [SO 684; ZI 220]
 kwari (Sr) [SO 684; ZI 220]
 maoraniballi (Ar) SWH 59 [SO 684; ZI 220]
 mutenekwari (Sr) Sc 7322
 sanikipisi (Sr) [ZI 220]
 soroma ereparë / soroma erepari (Ca) [ZI 220]
 wasiwasiwari (Sr) SWH 59 [ZI 220]
 wiswiskwari (Sr) SWH 59 [ZI 220]
 wosiwosi (Ca) [SO 684; ZI 220]

Qualea rosea Aubl.

berggronfolo (SD) BBS 171; LBB 11182; Li
 6713; LL 2920; Sc 7422, 7433, 7555, 7731,
 7732
 bergkwari (SD) LL 395
 gonfolokwali (Pa) BAFOG 120M, 317M,
 7116, 7117, 7118, 7119, 7179, 7201, 7376,
 7399, 7402, 7442, 7453, 7736, 7739, 7747,
 7748
 gronfulu (Sr) [BB 1008]
 irakopi (Ca) LL 2920
 muniridan (Ar) LL 392 [BB 1008]
 muniridanballi (Ar) [BB 1168]

Qualea sp.

irakopi (Ca)

Ruizterania albiflora (Warm.) Marc.-Berti

berggronfolo (SD) LBB 14760; LL 2656
 bikiti (Ar) [SO 48]
 gonfolokwali (Pa) BAFOG 313M, 7203, 7204,
 7205, 7546, 7572, 7638, 7722
 gronfulu (Sr) [BB 1012; SO 48, 815; ZI 30]
 hoogland gronfulu (SD) BBS 1076; LBB
 11180, 14370; Li 3700, 3827, 4959, Sc
 7430, 7744
 irakopi / irakopi; yakopi (Ca) SWH 31 [SO
 48, 815]
 kwari (Sr) SWH 95
 muniridan (Ar) [SO 48, 815]
 muniridan hohorodikoro (Ar) SWH 31, 95 [ZI
 30]
 muniridan kharemero (Ar) [ZI 30]
 sondo (Sa) [SO 48]
 tapireng irakopi / tapiren irakopi (Ca)
 tÿpuru irakopi / tÿpuru irakopi (Ca) [BB 1012;
 ZI 30]

Vochysia costata Warm.

iteballi (Ar)
 iteballi hariraro (Ar) [BB 1001]
 kware / kware; kuwari (Ca) [BB 1001]

Vochysia crassifolia Warm.
iteballi (Ar)

Vochysia densiflora Spruce ex Warm.
alankopi (Sa) [ZI 95]
apotonari kuwari / apotonari kwarè (Ca) [ZI 95]
appelkwari (SD) BBS 14, 409, 1012, 1034, 1037; LBB 14348; LL 2854
baradan (Ar) SWH 111 [ZI 52, 95]
cederkwari (SD)
iteballi (Ar) LL 539 [ZI 52, 95]
kwaie (Sa) [ZI 52]
kwali (Pa) BAFOG 333M, 7190, 7505
kwari (Sr) BAFOG 333M, 7190, 7505; SWH 111 [ZI 52]
maipjuri drondron / maipuri drondron (Ca) LL 539
tamuneng kuwari / tamune kware (Ca) [ZI 52]
tapireng kuwari / tapiren kwari; kuwari (Ca) SWH 111
wanakwari (Sr) BAFOG 7654; LL 400 [ZI 52, 95]
wonu kuwari / wonu kwari (Ca) [ZI 52, 95]

Vochysia glaberrima Warm.
iteballi (Ar)

Vochysia guianensis Aubl.
asyiwa (Pa) BAFOG 1265; LG 526
bé kwaii (Sa) [SO 740]
gwanakwari (Sr) BBS 408 [WM 1528; ZI 18]
iteballi (Ar)
iteballi kurero (Ar) SWH 47 [SO 740; WM 1528; ZI 18]
kwaie (Sa) [SO 740; WM 1528; ZI 18]
kwari (Sr) [SO 740]
motikwari (Sr)
mutendé (Pa) BAFOG 95M, 182M, 322M, 331M, 7066, 7105, 7115, 7165, 7246, 7377, 7398, 7443, 7476, 7615
rode kwari (SD) SWH 47
wiswiskwari (Sr) BBS 15, 408, 1005, 1010, 1125; LBB 10821, 11214, 15277; Li 5208, 5243
wosiwosi (Ca) SWH 47 [SO 740]

Vochysia neyratii Normand
asyiwa (Pa) BAFOG 1229

Vochysia schomburgkii Warm.
iteballi (Ar)

Vochysia surinamensis Stafleu
var. **surinamensis**
iteballi hororodikoro (Ar) [BB 1104]
kwari (Sr)
watrakwari (Sr)
wiswiskwari (Sr) LL 2448
wosiwosi (Ca) [BB 1104]

Vochysia tetraphylla (G. Mey.) DC.
alaankopi (Sa) Fl 1165
iteballi (Ar)
iteballi unirefodikoro (Ar) SWH 374 [WM 1629]
kuwarè / kuwariri (Ca)
kwari (Sr) SWH 374
laksirikwari (Sr) [WM 1629]
mabrekwari (Sr) Sc 7385
papakaikwali (Pa) BAFOG 203M, 273M, 312M, 315M, 7511, 7721
watrakwari (Sr) BBS 54, 601, 604, 1017, 1018, 1134; BW 5560; Li 4627, 5063
woto kuwari (Ca) [WM 1629]

Vochysia tomentosa (G. Mey.) DC.
alankopi (Sa) [ZI 19; SO 690, 774]
aresiki' i kuware / areskii kwarè; arisikii kwarè (Ca) [SO 690]
echte kwari (SD) [ZI 19]
iteballi hariraro (Ar) SWH 87 [SO 690; ZI 19]
kware (Ca) [SO 690, 774; ZI 19]
kwari (Sr) [SO 690, 774; ZI 19]
tamuneng kuwari / tamune kware (Ca) [SO 690]
wanakwari (Sr) BAFOG 97M, 320M, 7102, 7117, 7118, 7166, 7286, 7400, 7401, 7414, 7441, 7483, 7618; BBS 8 US, 4V, 1000; BW 6406; LBB 14288; Li 5074; LL 1009; SWH 87
warapa kuwarirè / warapa kuwariri (Ca) SWH 87
wetikwari (Sr)

Vochysia sp.
mawtikwari (Sr) Li 6917

XYRIDACEAE

Xyris fallax Malme
karau (Ar) LL 713, 753

Xyris jupicai Rich.
karau (Ar) LL 472

ZINGIBERACEAE

Aframomum melegueta (Roscoe) K. Schum.
awisa (Ar)
negrekondre-pepre (Sr)

Renealmia alpinia (Rottb.) Maas
konosa (Ca) LL 1101, vA 736
masusa (Sr) Jo 189; LBB 11033, LL 1198

Renealmia floribunda K. Schum.
kapasimasusa (Sr) LBB 15852
kuruati (Ar)
masusa (Sr) LBB 10692

Renealmia guianensis Maas
kapasimasusa (Sr) LG 328
masusa (Sr) LBB 10894

Renealmia monosperma Miq.
gindyamasusa (Sr) Ev 787

Renealmia sp.
kuruati (Ar)
piki masusa (Sa) CK 15
pikinmasusa (Sr) CK 15

Zingiber officinale Roscoe
shishimbiri (Ar)
sísipere / sinsipere (Ca)

5.3 VERNACULAR INDEX

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------|--|-----------------|
| a moh ma (Sa) | <i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> | Lycopodiaceae |
| abadya (Sr) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| abenbèlè (Sa) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| abenbèlè (Sa) | <i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i> | Sapotaceae |
| abènèlè, witi (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| abentini (Au) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| abetre (Au) | <i>Chamaesyce hirta</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| abintuna (Ca) | <i>Diospyros</i> spec. | Ebenaceae |
| abo (Ar) | <i>Serjania paucidentata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| aboho (Ar) | <i>Serjania paucidentata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| abomagrasi (Sr) | <i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i> | Poaceae |
| abonenge tatai (Sa) | <i>Mansoa</i> cf. <i>alliacea</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| abongabita (Au) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| abongra (Sr) | <i>Sesamum orientale</i> | Pedaliaceae |
| abongra (Sr) | <i>Sesamum radiatum</i> | Pedaliaceae |
| abonkini (Sa) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| abonkini (Sa) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| abonkini (Sa) | <i>Inga capitata</i> | Mimosaceae |
| abonkini (Sa) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| abonkiniwaki (Sa) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| abonkiniwaki (Sa) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| abrasa (Sr) | <i>Clusia cerroana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| abrasa (Sr) | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> | Clusiaceae |
| abrasa (Sr) | <i>Clusia leprantha</i> | Clusiaceae |
| abrasa (Sr) | <i>Clusia melchiorii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| abrasa (Sr) | <i>Clusia palmicida</i> | Clusiaceae |
| abrasa (Sr) | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> | Clusiaceae |
| abrasa (Sr) | <i>Clusia platystigma</i> | Clusiaceae |
| abrasa (Sr) | <i>Clusia scrobiculata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| abrasatiniwiri (Sr) | <i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| abrasatiniwiri (Sr) | <i>Coussapoa latifolia</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| abunita (Sa) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| abuyabökölökö (Ar) | <i>Paullinia rufescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| abuyaboroko (Ar) | <i>Coccoloba excelsa</i> | Polygonaceae |
| abuyambia (Ar) | <i>Barnhartia floribunda</i> | Polygalaceae |
| achewood (GU) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| ad' itara (Ar) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| adabadan (Ar) | <i>Ampelocera edentula</i> | Ulmaceae |
| adagwèmatyapau (Sa) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| adai weko (Pa) | <i>Inga sertulifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| adatükoroñ (Ar) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| adatükoroñ (Ar) | <i>Palicourea longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| adaurona (Ar) | <i>Catostemma altsonii</i> | Bombacaceae |
| adaurona (Ar) | <i>Catostemma fragrans</i> | Bombacaceae |
| adda (Ca) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| adebero (Ar) | <i>Paypayrola longifolia</i> | Violaceae |
| adobèmatyapau (Sa) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| adoko (Au) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| adonisidoo (Sa) | <i>Simarouba amara</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| adonkèpau (Sa) | <i>Schefflera decaphylla</i> | Araliaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------|--|------------------|
| adonkèpau (Sa) | <i>Schefflera morototoni</i> | Araliaceae |
| adoya (Sa) | <i>Eugenia patrisii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| adrangaman (Sr) | <i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> | Lycopodiaceae |
| adrungu (Sr) | <i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> | Loganiaceae |
| adubuna (Ar) | <i>Clidemia pustulata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| adubuna (Ar) | <i>Trichomanes hostmannianum</i> | Hymenophyllaceae |
| adugué (Pa) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| adugué (Pa) | <i>Heisteria cauliflora</i> | Olaceae |
| adugwe (Pa) | <i>Maytenus spec.</i> | Celastraceae |
| adugwe (Pa) | <i>Vantanea parviflora</i> | Humiriacae |
| advocaat (SD) | <i>Persea americana</i> | Lauraceae |
| adyasi (Au) | <i>Chamaesyce hirta</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| adyawaki (Sa) | <i>Inga heterophylla</i> | Mimosaceae |
| adyawaki (Sa) | <i>Inga lateriflora</i> | Mimosaceae |
| afunafun (Sa) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| agadyaima (Au) | <i>Thyrsodium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| aganananga (Pa) | <i>Catostemma fragrans</i> | Bombacaceae |
| aganiaimaie (Pa) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| agi (Pa) | <i>Ormosia stipularis</i> | Fabaceae |
| agi (Pa) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| agipau (Sa) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| agipau (Sa) | <i>Ormosia melanocarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| agipau (Sa) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| agipau (Sa) | <i>Ormosia stipularis</i> | Fabaceae |
| agipau, baaka (Sa) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| agira, savanne (SD) | <i>Marlierea montana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| agití (Au) | <i>Ormosia cinerea</i> | Fabaceae |
| agrobigi (Sr) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| agrobigi (Sr) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| agrobigi (Sr) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| agrobigi (Sr) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| agugagi (Pa) | <i>Caryocar glabrum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| agugamu (Pa) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| agui (Pa) | <i>Ormosia coccinea</i> | Fabaceae |
| agui (Pa) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| agui (Pa) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| agui, sabana (Pa) | <i>Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus</i> | Fabaceae |
| aguma (Sr) | <i>Solanum americanum</i> | Solanaceae |
| agumaka (Au) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| agumakama (Sa) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| aguman (Pa) | <i>Lantana camara</i> | Verbenaceae |
| aguston (Au) | <i>Posoqueria longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| aguston (Au) | <i>Rudgea hostmanniana</i> subsp. <i>hostmanniana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| agusyiton (Pa) | <i>Isertia coccinea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| agusyiton (Pa) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| agusyiton (Pa) | <i>Posoqueria longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| agusyiton, busi (Pa) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| agusyiton, man (Pa) | <i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>chionantha</i> | Rubiaceae |
| aharo (Ar) | <i>Aechmea spec.</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| ahkotombo (Ca) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| ahkotombo wokuru (Ca) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| aié weko (Pa) | <i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| aieato (Pa) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| aie-udu (Pa) | <i>Bocoa prouacensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| aiewiwiri (Pa) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| aimjara andëkërë (Ca) | <i>Geonoma spec.</i> | Arecaceae |
| aimjara enuru (Ca) | <i>Clavija lancifolia</i> | Theophrastaceae |
| aimjara enuru (Ca) | <i>Erythrochiton brasiliensis</i> | Rutaceae |
| aimjara mëkurarë (Ca) | <i>Acalypha scandens</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| aimjara mëkurarë (Ca) | <i>Albizia glabripetala</i> | Mimosaceae |
| aimjara mëkurarë (Ca) | <i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| aimjara mëkurarë (Ca) | <i>Senna chrysoarpa</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| aimjara posewepo (Ca) | <i>Posoqueria longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| aimjara posewetë (Ca) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| aimosori (Ca) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| aiomonto diamaro (Ar) | <i>Mezilaurus itauba</i> | Lauraceae |
| aiomonto hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Mezilaurus itauba</i> | Lauraceae |
| aiomorada (Ar) | <i>Lindernia diffusa</i> | Scrophulariaceae |
| aiomoradañ (Ar) | <i>Parinari excelsa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| aiomorakushi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria bilocularis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| aiomorakushi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| aiomorakushi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| aiomorakushi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cf. coriacea</i> | Sapotaceae |
| aiomorakushi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria venosa subsp. amazonica</i> | Sapotaceae |
| aiungeliwawai (Pa) | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> | Clusiaceae |
| aiewjowa (Ca) | <i>Hernandia guianensis</i> | Hernandiaceae |
| ak(h)jaradan (Ar) | <i>Paypayrola guianensis</i> | Violaceae |
| akakari (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| akakari (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| akakari (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| akakaseng (Ca) | <i>Eryngium foetidum</i> | Apiaceae |
| akami (Ca) | <i>Justicia calycina</i> | Acanthaceae |
| akami (Ca) | <i>Marlierea schomburgkiana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| akami (Ca) | <i>Myrcia graciliflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| akami ekunarë (Ca) | <i>Bactris elegans</i> | Arecaceae |
| akami ekunarë (Ca) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akami ekunarë (Ca) | <i>Psychotria carthagenensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akami ekunarë (Ca) | <i>Psychotria lupulina subsp. lupulina</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akami enuru (Ca) | <i>Eugenia patrisii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| akami enuru (Ca) | <i>Psychotria barbiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akarako (Ar) | <i>Marlierea schomburgkiana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| akare pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Duguetia lepidota</i> | Annonaceae |
| akare pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Nonopsis guatterrioides</i> | Annonaceae |
| akarerowoi (Ca) | <i>Connarus coriaceus</i> | Connaraceae |
| akarerowoi (Ca) | <i>Dalbergia ecastaphyllum</i> | Fabaceae |
| akarerowoi (Ca) | <i>Dalbergia foliosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| akarerowoi (Ca) | <i>Epiphyllum phyllanthus</i> | Cactaceae |
| akatono (Ca) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akawari (Ca) | <i>Thoracocarpus bissectus</i> | Cyclanthaceae |
| akawe pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Maripa reticulata var. reticulata</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| akayuran (Ca) | <i>Ternstroemia punctata</i> | Theaceae |
| akayu-rang (Ca) | <i>Dimorphandra conjugata</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| akayu'u (Ca) | <i>Anacardium giganteum</i> | Anacardiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| akayu'u (Ca) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| akëkëwa (Ca) | <i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i> | Araceae |
| akëkëwa (Ca) | <i>Smilax cumanensis</i> | Smilacaceae |
| akëkëwa (Ca) | <i>Smilax spec.</i> | Smilacaceae |
| akekwa (Ar) | <i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i> | Araceae |
| akepëimjo (Ca) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akhara debunalete (Ar) | <i>Calathea micans</i> | Marantaceae |
| akharamibia (Ar) | <i>Rhodospatha venosa</i> | Araceae |
| akhorakalidan (Ar) | <i>Cosmibuena grandiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akhoyoro (Ar) | <i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i> | Arecaceae |
| akira (Sr) | <i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> | Combretaceae |
| akira' ë (Ca) | <i>Crenea maritima</i> | Lythraceae |
| akira' ë (Ca) | <i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> | Combretaceae |
| aklaneu (Ca) | <i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akorakalidan (Ar) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akosai (Ca) | <i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| akubagrin (Ma) | <i>Homalium guianense</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| akukureya amosaikjërë (Ca) | <i>Uncaria guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akukuwa ereparë (Ca) | <i>Casearia arborea</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| akukuwa ereparë (Ca) | <i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| akuma (Ca) | <i>Couma guianensis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| akunepë (Ca) | <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> | Fabaceae |
| akuri ëhkererë (Ca) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| akuri ëhkererë (Ca) | <i>Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| akuri ëhkererë (Ca) | <i>Stigmaphyllon sinuatum</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| akuri ereparë (Ca) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| akuri ereparë (Ca) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| akuri morang (Ca) | <i>Dioscorea spec. nov. ined.</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| akuri saperarë (Ca) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| akuri wesepotapiri (Ca) | <i>Henriettea ramiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| akuya/akuye (Ar) | see <i>hakia</i> or <i>haküya</i> | |
| akuyari (Ar) | <i>Cedrela odorata</i> | Meliaceae |
| akuyuru (Ar) | <i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i> | Arecaceae |
| akwanda (Au) | <i>Eschweilera congestiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| akwanda (Au) | <i>Eschweilera micrantha</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| akwani ponsu (Ma?) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| akwansiba (Pa) | <i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| akwansiba (Pa) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| akwansiba (Sa) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| akwansiba (Sa) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| akwasiba (Sr) | <i>Pouteria reticulata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| alaankopi (Sa) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| alakasii (Sa) | <i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| alakasii, baaka (Sa) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| alakuseri (Ar) | <i>Protium aracouchini</i> | Burseraceae |
| alakuseriballi (Ar) | <i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| alakuseriballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| alalalabu (Sa) | <i>Norantea guianensis</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| alanja-udu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| alankopi (Sa) | <i>Erismia uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| alankopi (Sa) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| alankopi (Sa) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|---|----------------|
| alasa (Sa) | <i>Psidium persoonii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| alasa (Sa) | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> | Symplocaceae |
| alasabo (Sr) | <i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i> | Verbenaceae |
| alaso (Ar) | <i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| alaso abo (Ar) | <i>Vitex orinocensis</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> | Verbenaceae |
| alaso-abo (Ar) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| alaso-abo (Ar) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| alaso-abo (Ar) | <i>Vitex compressa</i> | Verbenaceae |
| alaso-abo (Ar) | <i>Vitex stahelii</i> | Verbenaceae |
| alaso-abo yohoto (Ar) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| alastan (Sr) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiaceae |
| alasu (Ar) | see alaso | |
| alata (Sr) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| alatakaka (Sr) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| alatatere (Sr) | <i>Spigelia multispica</i> | Loganiaceae |
| alata-udu (Sr) | <i>Minquartia guianensis</i> | Olaceae |
| alatupoto (Sa) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| alatupoto (Sa) | <i>Lueheopsis rosea</i> | Tiliaceae |
| alatupoto (Sa) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| aleisi, busi (Sr) | <i>Oryza latifolia</i> | Poaceae |
| alekoyo (Ar) | see alikyu | |
| alesi, dagu (Sr) | <i>Ichnanthus panicoides</i> | Poaceae |
| alesi, dagu (Sr) | <i>Olyra micrantha</i> | Poaceae |
| alesi, dagu (Sr) | <i>Pharus latifolius</i> | Poaceae |
| aletepe (Ca) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| aleti (Ar) | <i>Casearia sylvestris</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| alidikadako (Ar) | see arikadaku | |
| alikadaku (Ar) | see arikadaku | |
| alikiyu (Ar) | <i>Zygia cataractae</i> | Mimosaceae |
| alikiyu (Ar) | <i>Zygia latifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| alikiyu (Ar) | <i>Zygia latifolia</i> var. <i>lasiopus</i> | Mimosaceae |
| alimiao (Pa) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| alofasyiboiti (Pa) | <i>Manilkara</i> spec. | Sapotaceae |
| alukutu-umatu (Sa) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| alumansingi (Sr) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| alurubara (Ar (?)) | <i>Tillandsia tenuifolia</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| aluwanu (Sa) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| aluwanu (Sa) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| aluwanu (Sa) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| aluwanu (Sa) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| aluwauu (Sa) | <i>Protium aracouchini</i> | Burseraceae |
| aluwauu (Sa) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| aluwauu (Sa) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| aluwauu (Sa) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| aluwauu, bandya-watra (Sa) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| amana (Ca) | <i>Bactris gasipaes</i> | Arecaceae |
| amandel, bos (SD) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| amandel, bos (SD) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| amandel, zwamp bos (SD) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| amandelboom (SD) | <i>Terminalia catappa</i> | Combretaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|
| amandelhout (SD) | <i>Prunus myrtifolia</i> var. <i>accumulans</i> | Rosaceae |
| amanopo-rang (Ca) | <i>Sapium argutum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| amapa (Sr) | <i>Couma guianensis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| amapa (Sr) | <i>Parahancornia fasciculata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| amapaya (Ca) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. alchorneoides | Euphorbiaceae |
| amara'ë (Ca) | <i>Bactris major</i> var. <i>major</i> | Arecaceae |
| amara'ë (Ca) | <i>Bactris maraja</i> var. <i>maraja</i> | Arecaceae |
| amara'ë (Ca) | <i>Mouriri crassifolia</i> | Melastomataceae |
| amara'ë (Ca) | <i>Mouriri grandiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| amara'ë (Ca) | <i>Mouriri huberi</i> | Melastomataceae |
| amara'ë (Ca) | <i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| amara'ë (Ca) | <i>Mouriri sideroxylon</i> | Melastomataceae |
| amatobomiki (Pa) | <i>Dioclea virgata</i> | Fabaceae |
| ambarari (Ca) | <i>Ambelania acida</i> | Apocynaceae |
| amose (Ca) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| amose (Ca) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| amose-rang (Ca) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| ampu maka (Pa) | <i>Uncaria guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| ampuku weko (Pa) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ampukupalulu (Au) | <i>Heliconia acuminata</i> subsp. <i>acuminata</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| ampukutitei (Au) | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> | Passifloraceae |
| amsoi (Sr) | <i>Brassica chinensis</i> | Brassicaceae |
| ana aehran (Ca) | <i>Trichilia martiana</i> | Meliaceae |
| ana' i (Ca) | <i>Ananas ananassoides</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| ana' i (Ca) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| anagoswiti (Sa) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| anakara (Ca) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| anakara (Ca) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| anakara (Ca) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| anakara (Ca) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| anakoko (Ca) | <i>Ormosia costulata</i> | Fabaceae |
| anakoko (Ca) | <i>Ormosia melanocarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| anakoko (Ca) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| anakoko (Ca) | <i>Ormosia stipularis</i> | Fabaceae |
| anakoko wo' i tano (Ca) | <i>Ormosia nobilis</i> | Fabaceae |
| ananas, bos (SD) | <i>Aechmea aquilega</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| ananas, bos (SD) | <i>Araeococcus micranthus</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| ananas, bos (SD) | <i>Billbergia violacea</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| ananas, bos (SD) | <i>Bromelia alta</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| ananas, bos (SD) | <i>Bromelia fosteriana</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| ananas, bos (SD) | <i>Bromelia plumieri</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| ananas, bos (SD) | <i>Guzmania lingulata</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| anango switi (Sa) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| anangositi (Pa) | <i>Cassia grandis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| anangositi (Pa) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| ananiyu (Ca) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| anansiwawai (Sr) | <i>Rapatea paludosa</i> | Rapateaceae |
| anansiwawai (Sr) | <i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i> | Rapateaceae |
| anansiwawai, hoogland (SD) | <i>Mapania macrophylla</i> | Cyperaceae |
| ananuwana (Sa) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. alchorneoides | Euphorbiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|------------------|
| anareke (Ar) | <i>Bromelia plumieri</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| anariki (Ar) | see anareke | |
| anaula (Pa) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anaura (Ar) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anaura (Sr) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anaura (Sr) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anauraballi (Ar) | <i>Couepia caryophylloides</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anauraballi (Ar) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anauraballi (Ar) | <i>Myrcia deflexa</i> | Myrtaceae |
| anaw (Sr) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| anawra (Sr) | <i>Couepia caryophylloides</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra (Sr) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra (Sr) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra (Sr) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra (Sr) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra (Sr) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra (Sr) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra, hegron (Sr) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra, hegron (Sr) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra, hoogbos (SD) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra, hoogland (SD) | <i>Couepia caryophylloides</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra, hoogland (SD) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra, hoogland (SD) | <i>Licania minutiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra, savanne (SD) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra, savanne (SD) | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> | Symplocaceae |
| anawra, swampu (Sr) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra, swampu (Sr) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| anawra-udu, savanne (SD) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| aneisi, busi (Sr) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisi, man (Sr) | <i>Piper aduncum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisi, man (Sr) | <i>Piper anonifolium</i> var. <i>anonifolium</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisi, man (Sr) | <i>Piper arboreum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisi, man (Sr) | <i>Piper bartlingianum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisi, uma (Sr) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisi, weti (Sr) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Lepianthes peltatus</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Piper arboreum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Piper divaricatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Piper hispidum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisiwiwiri, switi (Sr) | <i>Lepianthes peltatus</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisiwiwiri, uma (Sr) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| aneisiyi-udu (Pa) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| anesi wiwiri, man (Sr) | <i>Piper arboreum</i> | Piperaceae |
| angomulé (Sa) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| anijslad (SD) | <i>Lepianthes peltatus</i> | Piperaceae |
| ankono (Pa) | <i>Bauhinia cinnamomea</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| antrua, wilde (SD) | <i>Solanum crinitum</i> | Solanaceae |
| anumalati (Sr) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| anuwana mēnepuru (Ca) | <i>Machaerium lunatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| anwana-cherō (Ar) | <i>Eryngium foetidum</i> | Apiaceae |
| anzau weko (Pa) | <i>Inga capitata</i> | Mimosaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|--|------------------|
| aoumanpisi (Pa) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| apa' uwa (Ca) | <i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| apakani (Ca) | <i>Commelina rufipes</i> var. <i>glabrata</i> | Commelinaceae |
| apakani ipjo (Ca) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| apakani-rang (Ca) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| apakani-rang (Ca) | <i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| apakani-rang (Ca) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| apakani-rang (Ca) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| apakani-rang (Ca) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| apakwii (Sa) | <i>Calyptanthus speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i> | Myrtaceae |
| apakwii (Sa) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| apakwii (Sa) | <i>Platonia insignis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| apakwii, witi (Sa) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| apakwii, witi (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| aparare werë (Ca) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| apari' ë (Ca) | <i>Avicennia germinans</i> | Verbenaceae |
| aparitono (Ca) | <i>Comolia vernicosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| apekyi (Ca) | <i>Quassia amara</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| aperemu (Ca, Sr) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| aperemu-rang (Ca) | <i>Diospyros martinii</i> | Ebenaceae |
| apesia (Sr) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| apesiya (Ca) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| apesiya (Ca) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| apesiya (Ca) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| apikara (Ar) | <i>Campsiandra comosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| apisi, baaka (Pa) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, baaka (Pa) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, baaka (Pa) | <i>Ocotea</i> cf. <i>splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, geli (Pa) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, kaasyi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, kawé (Pa) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, likanau (Pa) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, tiengisyii (Pa) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, tiengisyii (Pa) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, tingi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, tingi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, witi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, witi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisi, witi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea oblonga</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Endlicheria endlicheriopsis</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Licaria chrysophylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Licaria martiniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Mezilaurus itauba</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea canaliculata</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea cernua</i> s.l. | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea oblonga</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii (Sa) | <i>Persea nivea</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, baaka (Sa) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, baaka (Sa) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, bamba (Sa) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, bamba (Sa) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, bamba (Sa) | <i>Licaria chrysophylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, bamba (Sa) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, bamba (Sa) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, basoho (Sa) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, basoho (Sa) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, kimboto (Sa) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, papantii (Sa) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| apisii, papantii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, witi (Sa) | <i>Aniba taubertiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| apisii, witi (Sa) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| apiwjana'ë (Ca) | <i>Eugenia wulschlaegeliana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| apokita (Sa) | <i>Aspidosperma excelsum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| apokita (Sa) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| apokita, witi (Sa) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| apomotoko (Ca) | <i>Brachiaria mutica</i> | Poaceae |
| apomotoko (Ca) | <i>Paspalum nutans</i> | Poaceae |
| apoponano epitjë (Ca) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| aporemëng (Ca) | <i>Mimosa pudica</i> | Mimosaceae |
| apotai wewe (Ca) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| apotano perekä (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| apoto ayawa (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| apotonarî kunapo-rang (Ca) | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> | Clusiaceae |
| apotonarî kuwari (Ca) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| appel, bos (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum | Sapotaceae |
| appel, kaneel (SD) | <i>Annona squamosa</i> | Annonaceae |
| appel, klop (SD) | <i>Ambelania acida</i> | Apocynaceae |
| appel, liaan (SD) | <i>Moutabea guianensis</i> | Polygalaceae |
| appel, ster (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum | Sapotaceae |
| appel, ster (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| appel, stink (SD) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| appelkwari (SD) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| appelvrucht (SD) | <i>Annona glabra</i> | Annonaceae |
| apra (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| apra-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria coriacea</i> | Sapotaceae |
| apra-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| apra-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria sagotiana</i> | Sapotaceae |
| apra-udu, savanne (SD) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| apuku moonba (Sa) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Chamaecrista apoucouita</i> | Caesalpinjiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Vitex compressa</i> | Verbenaceae |
| apumantsyako koko (Pa) | <i>Licania canescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| apurukuni (Ca) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| apurukuni (Ca) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| apusuru (Ca) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| apusuru (Ca) | <i>Sterculia villifera</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| arakairju-rang (Ca) | <i>Connarus coriaceus</i> | Connaraceae |
| arakapuri (Ca) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| arakapuri (Ca) | <i>Tovomita grata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| arakapuri (Ca) | <i>Tovomita obovata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| arakapuri (Ca) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| arakari wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| arakure (Ca) | <i>Desmoncus orthacanthos</i> | Arecaceae |
| arakuseri (Ca) | <i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| arakuseri tēpoporeng (Ca) | <i>Protium aracouchini</i> | Burseraceae |
| aramiru (Ca) | <i>Eugenia cowanii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| aramiru (Ca) | <i>Marlierea montana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| aramiru-rang (Ca) | <i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i> | Mimosaceae |
| aramiru-rang (Ca) | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| aramu (Ca) | <i>Citrus decumana</i> | Rutaceae |
| aranga/ araina (Ca) | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> | Rutaceae |
| aranga/ araina (Ca) | <i>Citrus reticulata</i> | Rutaceae |
| aranga/ araina (Ca) | <i>Citrus sinensis</i> | Rutaceae |
| aranidya (Ma?) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| aranso (Ar) | <i>Citrus sinensis</i> | Rutaceae |
| aransoballi (Ar) | <i>Heisteria cauliflora</i> | Olacaceae |
| aranya, busi (Sr) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| araparë (Ca) | <i>Elizabetha coccinea</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| araparë (Ca) | <i>Macrolobium multijugum</i> var. <i>multijugum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| arapari (Ca) | <i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| arapari (Ca) | <i>Senna quinquangulata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| arapipi (Ar) | <i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i> | Arecaceae |
| arara (Ar) | <i>Bocageopsis multiflora</i> | Annonaceae |
| arara (Ar) | <i>Guatteria spec.</i> | Annonaceae |
| arara (Ar) | <i>Unonopsis glaucopetata</i> | Annonaceae |
| arara (Ar) | <i>Xylopia cf. amazonica</i> | Annonaceae |
| arara (Ar) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| arara (Ar) | <i>Xylopia discreta</i> | Annonaceae |
| arara (Ar) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| arara kurero (Ar) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| arara kurero (Ar) | <i>Xylopia surinamensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| araraballi (Ar) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| araraballi (Ar) | <i>Guatteria spec.</i> | Annonaceae |
| arareran (Ca) | <i>Isertia spiciformis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| arasalu (Ar) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| arase (Ca) | <i>Anthurium scandens</i> | Araceae |
| arasikju-rang (Ca) | <i>Annona glabra</i> | Annonaceae |
| arasikju-rang (Ca) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| arata (Ca) | <i>Minquartia guianensis</i> | Olacaceae |
| arata werë (Ca) | <i>Minquartia guianensis</i> | Olacaceae |
| arata wetë (Ca) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|
| aratakuwa (Ca) | <i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| aratapari (Ca) | <i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| aratapari (Ca) | <i>Macrolobium multijugum</i> var. multijugum | Caesalpinaceae |
| aratia (Ca) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| aratia (Ca) | <i>Duguetia megalophylla</i> | Annonaceae |
| aratia (Ca) | <i>Duguetia pycnastera</i> | Annonaceae |
| aratia (Ca) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| araturuka (Ca) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| araturuka (Ca) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| araturuka (Ca) | <i>Cordia spec.</i> | Boraginaceae |
| araturuka (Ca) | <i>Cordia tetrandra</i> | Boraginaceae |
| arauna (Ca) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| araurama (Ca) | <i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| araurama (Ca) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| araurama (Ca) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| araurama (Ca) | <i>Tachigali micropetala</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| ara'uwa (Ca) | <i>Roystonea regia</i> | Arecaceae |
| arawani (Ca) | <i>Tabebuia spec.</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| arawata andëkërë (Ca) | <i>Cassipourea guianensis</i> | Rhizophoraceae |
| arawata andëkërë (Ca) | <i>Cyclodium meniscioides</i> | Dryopteridaceae |
| arawata andëkërë (Ca) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icaciniaceae |
| arawata andëkërë (Ca) | <i>Lomariopsis japurensis</i> | Lomariopsidaceae |
| arawata andëkërë (Ca) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. pubescens | Caesalpinaceae |
| arawata andëkërë (Ca) | <i>Polybotrya caudata</i> | Dryopteridaceae |
| arawata murerë (Ca) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| arawata murerë (Ca) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| arawata murerë (Ca) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| arawata posurukuru (Ca) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| arawata posurukuru (Ca) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| arawata posurukuru (Ca) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| araweri (Ca) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| arawone (Ca) | <i>Tabebuia capitata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| arawone (Ca) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| arawone simjorë (Ca) | <i>Arrabidaea inaequalis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| arekosine (Ca) | <i>Sapium glandulosum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| aremenango wewe (Ca) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| aremenango wewe (Ca) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| aremiki (Ca) | <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> | Rutaceae |
| aremikiran (Ca) | <i>Randia armata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| aremikiran (Ca) | <i>Zanthoxylum pentandrum</i> | Rutaceae |
| aremiki-rang (Ca) | <i>Zanthoxylum pentandrum</i> | Rutaceae |
| arepa werë (Ca) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| arepa werë (Ca) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| arepawana (Ca) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| arepawana (Ca) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| arepawana enekang (Ca) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| arepawana tapurupo (Ca) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| arepawana watong (Ca) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| arërema' i (Ca) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| arërema' i (Ca) | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> | Symplocaceae |
| arereimai (Ca) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| aresi (Ca, Wa) | <i>Oryza sativa</i> | Poaceae |
| aresiki' i kuware (Ca) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| aresikjè' i (Ca) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| aresikjè' i (Ca) | <i>Albizia subdimidiata</i> | Mimosaceae |
| aresikjè' i (Ca) | <i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| aresikjè' i (Ca) | <i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i> | Mimosaceae |
| aresikjè' i (Ca) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| aresikjè' i (Ca) | <i>Ormosia flava</i> | Fabaceae |
| aresikjè' i aku (Ca) | <i>Casearia arborea</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| areskjè' i s' uwinani ènèkan (Ca) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| aretepe (Ca) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| aretèpè (Ca) | <i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i> | Hippocrateaceae |
| aretèpè (Ca) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| aretopoma (Ca) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| arikadako (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| arikadako (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima gymnocalycina</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| arikadakoballi (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima densa</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| arikadakuballi (Ar) | <i>Miconia aplostachya</i> | Melastomataceae |
| aripo menango (Ca) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| ariru-rang (Ca) | <i>Condylocarpon myrtifolium</i> | Apocynaceae |
| arisa (Ar) | <i>Psidium densicomum</i> | Myrtaceae |
| arisa (Ar) | <i>Psidium striatum</i> | Myrtaceae |
| arisauro (Ar) | <i>Vatairea guianensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| arisauroballi (Ar) | <i>Dimorphantha davisii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| ariwa (Ar) | <i>Cespedesia spathulata</i> | Ochnaceae |
| ariyana'è (Ca) | <i>Swartzia bannia</i> | Fabaceae |
| aromata (Ar) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| aromata (Ar) | <i>Clathrotropis macrocarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| aromata belero (Ar) | <i>Alexa wachenheimii</i> | Fabaceae |
| aromata hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| aromata kharemero (Ar) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| aromata, black (Ar) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| arome/orome (Ca) | <i>Elvasia elvasioides</i> | Ochnaceae |
| arome/orome (Ca) | <i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| arome/orome (Ca) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| arorodañ (Ar) | <i>Sloanea spec.</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| aruadan (Ar) | <i>Couepia bracteosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| aruadan (Ar) | <i>Couepia exflexa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| aruadan (Ar) | <i>Sloanea spec.</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| aruakabo (Ar) | <i>Marcgravia spec.</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| arukasi (Ca) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| arukasi (Ca) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| arukasi (Ca) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| aruku wonuru (Ca) | <i>Columnea calotricha</i> | Gesneriaceae |
| arukumari (Ca) | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| arukumari (Ca) | <i>Caryocar nuciferum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| arukumari-rang (Ca) | <i>Caryocar glabrum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| arumata (Sr) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| aruru (Ca) | <i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| aruwepe (Ca) | <i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> | Poaceae |
| asa-jike (Ar) | <i>Blechnum serrulatum</i> | Blechnaceae |
| asakaimjo marakarè (Ca) | <i>Chamaecrista diphylla</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| asakari (Ca) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| asakari (Ca) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| asakari (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| asansafatu (Au) | <i>Psychotria ulviformis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| asashi (Ar) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| asashi (Ar) | <i>Rheedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| asashi (Ar) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| asashi hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| asashi kurero (Ar) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| asashi kurero (Ar) | <i>Rheedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| asashiballi (Ar) | <i>Caraipa punctulata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| asau (Pa) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| asau (Sa) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| asau (Sa) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| asau (Sa) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| asensilobi /sensilobi (Sa) | <i>Protium aracouchini</i> | Burseraceae |
| asepoko (Ar) | <i>Pouteria durlandii</i> subsp. <i>durlandii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepoko (Ar) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepoko (Ar) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepoko (Ar) | <i>Pouteria venosa</i> subsp. <i>amazonica</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepoko konoko (Ar) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepoko moraballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepokoballi (Ar) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepokoballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepokoballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria torta</i> subsp. <i>glabra</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepokoballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria virescens</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepuku (Ca (Ar?)) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepuku (Ca) | <i>Pouteria hispida</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asepuku (Ca) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| asigrasi (Sr) | <i>Panicum mertensii</i> | Poaceae |
| asikjaru (Ca) | <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> | Poaceae |
| asikjaru-rang (Ca) | <i>Brachiaria mollis</i> | Poaceae |
| asikjuna (Ca) | <i>Tephrosia sinapou</i> | Fabaceae |
| asikjuna wanapu (Ca) | <i>Tephrosia sinapou</i> | Fabaceae |
| asikjuna-rang (Ca) | <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| asiruwa (Ca) | <i>Cynometra marginata</i> | Caesalpinjiaceae |
| asisi-udu (Au) | <i>Leonia glycyarpa</i> | Violaceae |
| asisi-udu (Au) | <i>Paypayrola guianensis</i> | Violaceae |
| asisi-udu (Au) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| asisi-udu, hoogbos (Sr) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| asitere (Sr) | <i>Andropogon bicornis</i> | Poaceae |
| asitere, kleine (SD) | <i>Andropogon leucostachyus</i> | Poaceae |
| asitjaremu (Ca) | <i>Desmoncus polyacanthos</i> | Arecaceae |
| asitjupe (Ca) | <i>Philodendron acutatum</i> | Araceae |
| asiwjakara (Ca) | <i>Erythrina fusca</i> | Fabaceae |
| asiwjakara (Ca) | <i>Hura crepitans</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| asrikatitei (Sr) | <i>Davilla alata</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| asukubamu (Ma?) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| asumaripa (Pa) | <i>Simarouba amara</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| asumatu (Ma?) | <i>Pariana campestris</i> | Poaceae |
| asyiwa (Pa) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| asyiwa (Pa) | <i>Vochysia neyratii</i> | Vochysiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|
| ata (Ca) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| atakamara (Ar, Ca) | <i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i> | Sapotaceae |
| atakamara (Ar, Ca) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| atakamaraballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria hispida</i> | Sapotaceae |
| atakari (Ca) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| atakusere (Ca) | <i>Eugenia egensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| atamakapau (Sa) | <i>Croton matourensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| atana (Ca) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| atapa (Ca) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| atapa (Ca) | <i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| atapa (Ca) | <i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| atapa (Ca) | <i>Macrolobium spec.</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| atapa-rang (Ca) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| atapé (Sa) | <i>Schefflera decaphylla</i> | Araliaceae |
| atapé (Sa) | <i>Schefflera morototoni</i> | Araliaceae |
| atapiripjo (Ca) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| atapirirê (Ca) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| atëwa'ë (Ca) | <i>Guarea guidonia</i> | Meliaceae |
| atila koko (Au) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| atotongo (Au) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| atuku (Pa) | <i>Annona sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| atuku, busi (Pa) | <i>Annona densicoma</i> | Annonaceae |
| atuku, busi (Pa) | <i>Annona glabra</i> | Annonaceae |
| atuku, busi (Pa) | <i>Annona sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| atuku, busi (Pa) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| aturiya (Ca) | <i>Machaerium lunatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| aturiya-rang (Ca) | <i>Dalbergia monetaria</i> | Fabaceae |
| atutuïtu (Sa) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| atutuïtu (Sa) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| atyantesi (Au) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| atyantesi koko (Pa) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> var. <i>racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| atyantesi koko (Pa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| auhto retërë (Ca) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| aumanabana (Ar) | <i>Monotagma spicatum</i> | Marantaceae |
| aurukoyuru (Ca) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| awalupisi (Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| awalupisi (Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| awara (Ar, Sr) | <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> | Arecaceae |
| awara (Ca) | <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> | Arecaceae |
| awara, negrekondre (Sr) | <i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i> | Arecaceae |
| awaraballi (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| awaraballi (Ar) | <i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i> | Humiriaceae |
| awaraballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| awaratara (Ca) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| awaratara (Ca) | <i>Zanthoxylum pentandrum</i> | Rutaceae |
| awara-udu (Sr) | <i>Jacaratia spinosa</i> | Caricaceae |
| aware emuru (Ca) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| aware muru (Ca) | <i>Diospyros martinii</i> | Ebenaceae |
| awareporang (Ca) | <i>Aechmea spec.</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| awareporang (Ca) | <i>Dieffenbachia seguine</i> | Araceae |
| awariston (Sr) | <i>Diospyros martinii</i> | Ebenaceae |
| awari-udu (Sr) | <i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------|--|---------------|
| awasekule (Ar) | see awasokule | |
| awasi (Ca) | <i>Zea mays</i> | Poaceae |
| awasipo (Ca) | <i>Manihot</i> spec. | Euphorbiaceae |
| awasokule (Ar) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| awasokule (Ar) | <i>Tovomita grata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| awasokule (Ar) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| awasokule (Ar) | <i>Tovomita</i> spec. | Clusiaceae |
| awati (Ar) | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| aweyama (Ca) | <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| awha (Sa) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| awha muyèèkunda (Sa) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| awha, kyèkyè (Sa) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| awhapau (Sa) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| awhapau (Sa) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| awisa (Ar) | <i>Aframomum melegueta</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| awiyu (Ca) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| awiyu (Ca) | <i>Xylopia benthamii</i> | Annonaceae |
| awiyu (Ca) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| awiyu (Ca) | <i>Xylopia nitida</i> | Annonaceae |
| awoka (Ca) | <i>Persea americana</i> | Lauraceae |
| ayakeballi (Ar) | <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| ayalidan (Ar) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| ayarë (Ca) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| ayari (Sr) | <i>Cybianthus</i> cf. <i>microbotrys</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| ayari (Sr) | <i>Cybianthus surinamensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| ayari (Sr) | <i>Stylogyne surinamensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| ayari, savanne (SD) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| ayarirjang (Ca) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| ayarirjang (Ca) | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| aya-udu (Au) | <i>Swartzia</i> spec. | Fabaceae |
| ayawa (Ca) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| ayawa (Ca) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| ayawa (Ca) | <i>Protium</i> spec. | Burseraceae |
| ayawa (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| ayawa (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| ayawa (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia</i> cf. <i>lawrancei</i> | Burseraceae |
| ayawa (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| ayawa tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| ayawaballi (Ar) | see haiawa | |
| ayawa-rang (Ca) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| ayenè (Ma?) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| ayentintin (Au) | <i>Faramea multiflora</i> var. <i>salicifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| ayé-wiwiri (Au) | <i>Monstera obliqua</i> | Araceae |
| ayo-ayo (Sr) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| ayowato (Au) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| ayowo (Ca) | <i>Hernandia guianensis</i> | Hernandiaceae |
| ayowo (Ca) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|--|------------------|
| ayu'i (Ca) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| ayura (Ca) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| ayuwa (Ar (?)) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ayuwa (Sr) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ayuwa (Sr) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ayuwa, basra (SD) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| azau-udu (Pa, Sa) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| azau-udu (Pa, Sa) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| azau-udu (Pa, Sa) | <i>Unonopsis perrotteti</i> | Annonaceae |
| azau-udu (Pa, Sa) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| azau-udu, ganbusi (Sa) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| azijnblad (SD) | <i>Aciotis purpurascens</i> | Melastomataceae |
| azijnblad (SD) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| azijnblad (SD) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| azonzé (Sa) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| azonzé (Sa) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| baaka agipau (Sa) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| baaka alakasii (Sa) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| baaka apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| baaka apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea cf. splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| baaka apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| baaka apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| baaka bakuman (Pa) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| baaka kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Diplotropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| baaka kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Recordoxylon speciosum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| baaka koko (Pa) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| baaka maka (Pa) | <i>Solanum subinerme</i> | Solanaceae |
| baaka manipau (Sa) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| baaka mapa (Sa) | <i>Couma guianensis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| baaka moonba (Sa) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| baaka popohati (Sa) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| baaka pufinga (Sa) | <i>Mabea piriri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| baaka topi (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| baaka tyabisi (Sa) | <i>Diplotropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| baakabesyi (Pa) | <i>Marlierea montana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| baakabugubugu (Pa) | <i>Swartzia cf. polyphylla</i> | Fabaceae |
| baakafinga (Sa) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| baakafinga (Sa) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| baakakifaia (Pa) | <i>Cissus verticillata</i> | Vitaceae |
| baakakungè (Sa) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| baakalaka (Sa) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| baakalaka (Sa) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| baakalaka (Sa) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| baakapau (Sa) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| baakapau (Sa) | <i>Diospyros spec.</i> | Ebenaceae |
| baakapau (Sa) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| baakatiki (Pa) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| baakatiki (Pa) | <i>Pera bicolor</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| baakatiki (Pa) | <i>Styrax glabratus</i> | Styracaceae |
| baakatiki (Pa) | <i>Xylopia cf. nitida</i> | Annonaceae |
| baakawana (Sa) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|
| baakawayemu (Sa) | <i>Bocoa prouacensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| babadua (Au) | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> | Marantaceae |
| baboenbanjie (Ar) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| babun weko (Pa) | <i>Inga disticha</i> | Mimosaceae |
| babun, hoogland (SD) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| babun, hoogland (SD) | <i>Virola sebifera</i> | Myristicaceae |
| babunefi, dyebri (Sr) | <i>Diplasia karatifolia</i> | Cyperaceae |
| babungorogoro (Sr) | <i>Catasetum planiceps</i> | Orchidaceae |
| babungrasi (Sr) | <i>Paspalum densum</i> | Poaceae |
| babunmalasi (Sr) | <i>Mariapa reticulata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| babun-nefi (Sr) | <i>Scleria macrogyne</i> | Cyperaceae |
| babun-nefi (Sr) | <i>Scleria martii</i> | Cyperaceae |
| babun-nefi (Sr) | <i>Scleria mitis</i> | Cyperaceae |
| babun-nefi (Sr) | <i>Scleria secans</i> | Cyperaceae |
| babunnoot (SD) | <i>Omphalea diandra</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| babun-noto (Sr) | <i>Omphalea diandra</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| babunprasara (Sr) | <i>Euterpe precatória</i> var. <i>precatória</i> | Arecaceae |
| babunswitbonki (Sr) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| babunswitbonki (Sr) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| babunswitbonki (Sr) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| babunsiyibinefi (Pa) | <i>Diplasia karatifolia</i> | Cyperaceae |
| babuntayer (Sr) | <i>Philodendron insigne</i> | Araceae |
| babun-udu (Sr) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| babun-udu (Sr) | <i>Virola surinamensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| babun-udu, basra (Sr) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| babunwalaba (Sr) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| babunwalaba (Sr) | <i>Eperua</i> cf. <i>grandiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| babunwalaba (Sr) | <i>Eperua jenmanii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| babykers (SD) | <i>Flacourtia jangomas</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| badagos (Sa) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| badakakai (Ar) | see badakasai | |
| badakasai (Ar) | <i>Tibouchina aspera</i> | Melastomataceae |
| badawaro (Ar) | <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> | Pontederiaceae |
| badboletri (Sr) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| badwood (GU) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bagasa (Sr) | <i>Bagassa guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| baiakana (Ar) | <i>Canna indica</i> | Cannaceae |
| baikaaki (Pa) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| baikaaki (Pa) | <i>Eschweilera grandiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| baikaaki (Pa) | <i>Eschweilera</i> cf. <i>sagotiana</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| baka ihi (Ar) | <i>Andropogon bicornis</i> | Poaceae |
| baka mujeh (Sa) | <i>Struchium sparganophorum</i> | Asteraceae |
| bakabakaro (Ar) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| bakabakaro (Ar) | <i>Ilex ovalifolia</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| bakibaki (Sa) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bakibaki (Sa) | <i>Minquartia guianensis</i> | Olacaceae |
| baki-udu (Sa) | <i>Ilex ovalifolia</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| bakiuwiri (Sr) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bakruwiri (Sr) | <i>Aphelandra scabra</i> | Acanthaceae |
| bakruwiri (Sr) | <i>Justicia calycina</i> | Acanthaceae |
| baksitatitei, rode (SD) | <i>Paragonia pyramidata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| baksitatitei, witte (SD) | <i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i> | Bignoniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| baksiwarimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon leucophaeus</i> | Marantaceae |
| baksiwarimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> | Marantaceae |
| bakufa (Ar) | <i>Musa sapientum</i> | Musaceae |
| bakuman (Pa) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bakuman (Pa) | <i>Micropholis obscura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bakuman (Pa) | <i>Micropholis spec.</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bakuman, baaka (Pa) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bakuman, witi (Pa) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| baku-udu (Ma?) | <i>Spachea elegans</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| balata (Ar) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| balata (SD) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| balata burue (Ar) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| balata, brosse (SD) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bamba apisii (Sa) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| bamba apisii (Sa) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| bamba apisii (Sa) | <i>Licaria chrysophylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| bamba apisii (Sa) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| bamba apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| bambapisi (Sr) | cf. <i>Aniba</i> | Lauraceae |
| bambapisi (Sr) | <i>Aniba rosaeodora</i> | Lauraceae |
| bambapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea cymbarum</i> | Lauraceae |
| bambu, kleine (SD) | <i>Pariana radiceflora</i> | Poaceae |
| bambusigrasi (Sr) | <i>Lasiacis ligulata</i> | Poaceae |
| banaan, bos (SD) | <i>Phenakospermum guyanense</i> | Strelitziaceae |
| bananaswitibonki (Sr) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| banban (Ar) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| banda (Au) | <i>Myrcia decorticans</i> | Myrtaceae |
| banda (Au) | <i>Myrcia fallax</i> | Myrtaceae |
| banda (Au) | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| banda, basa (Au) | <i>Myrcia decorticans</i> | Myrtaceae |
| bandili (Ma?) | <i>Oncidium baueri</i> | Orchidaceae |
| bandya-watra aluwauu (Sa) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| banirya (Ar) | <i>Vanilla spec.</i> | Orchidaceae |
| banja (Ar) | <i>Swartzia bannia</i> | Fabaceae |
| banjabo (Ar) | <i>Guarea pubescens</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Meliaceae |
| bannia (Ar) | see <i>banya</i> | |
| banya (Ar) | <i>Swartzia bannia</i> | Fabaceae |
| banyaballi (Ar) | <i>Eugenia arawakorum</i> | Myrtaceae |
| banyaballi (Ar) | <i>Eugenia essequiboensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| banyaballi (Ar) | <i>Eugenia spec.</i> | Myrtaceae |
| banyabo (Ar) | <i>Guarea pubescens</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Meliaceae |
| banyabo diamaro (Ar) | <i>Guarea costata</i> | Meliaceae |
| banyabo diamaro (Ar) | <i>Guarea pubescens</i> | Meliaceae |
| banyabo diamaro (Ar) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| banyabo hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| banya-edede (Au) | <i>Polypodium dissimile</i> | Polypodiaceae |
| banyipau (Sa) | <i>Parahancornia fasciculata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| barabakoro (Ar) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| barabara (Ar) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| barabara (Ar) | <i>Diospyros ierensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| barabara (Ar) | <i>Diospyros spec.</i> | Ebenaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---|--|-----------------|
| barabara (Ar) | <i>Diospyros tetrandra</i> | Ebenaceae |
| barabara (Ar) | <i>Lissocarpa guianensis</i> | Lissocarpaceae |
| barabara (Ar) | <i>Diospyros cf. duckei</i> | Ebenaceae |
| barabaraballi (Ar) | <i>Diospyros tetrandra</i> | Ebenaceae |
| barabaraballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Diospyros spec.</i> | Ebenaceae |
| baradan (Ar) | <i>Ocotea tomentella</i> | Lauraceae |
| baradan (Ar) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| barakaro (Ar) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| barakaro (Ar) | <i>Ormosia costulata</i> | Fabaceae |
| barakaro (Ar) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| barakaro ferobero (Ar) | <i>Ormosia stipularis</i> | Fabaceae |
| barakaro feroberobana ibikoro iwi (Ar) | <i>Ormosia coccinea</i> | Fabaceae |
| barakaro ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Ormosia costulata</i> | Fabaceae |
| barakaro konokodikoro (Ar) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| barakaro kurero ibiberu iwi (Ar) | <i>Ormosia melanocarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| barakaroballi (Ar) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiaceae |
| bararikuti (Ar) | <i>Mabea piriri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| barata (Ar) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| barata (Ar) | <i>Ecclinusa psilophylla</i> | Sapotaceae |
| barataballi (Ar) | <i>Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| barataballi (Ar) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| barati-jike (Ar) | <i>Auricularia spec.</i> | Auriculariaceae |
| baredaballi mibikoro (Ar) | <i>Pithecoctenium crucigerum</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| bariribada (Ar) | <i>Machaerium lunatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| baririkuti (Ar) | <i>Mabea piriri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| baririkuti (Ar) | <i>Rinorea flavescens</i> | Violaceae |
| baririkuti (Ar) | <i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i> | Violaceae |
| baririkuti hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Micropholis venulosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| baririkuti ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i> | Apocynaceae |
| baririkuti kakekoro (Ar) | <i>Mabea piriri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| barklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera spec.</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, bergi man (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, bergi man (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera decolorans</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, bergi man (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera micrantha</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, bergi man (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, bergi-uma (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera collina</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, bergi-uma (Sr) | <i>Lecythis idatimon</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, dwerguman (SD) | <i>Corythophora labriculata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, hoogland man (SD) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, hoogland man (SD) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, hoogland uma (SD) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, kleinblijvende uma (SD) | <i>Corythophora labriculata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, laagland man (SD) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, laagland uma (SD) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, man (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, man (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, man (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, uma (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera collina</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, uma (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera micrantha</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, uma (Sr) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, uma (Sr) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| barklak, uma (Sr) | <i>Lecythis idatimon</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barklak, uma (Sr) | <i>Lecythis poiteaui</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barkraki, tetei (Sr) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| barmani (Sr) | <i>Catostemma fragrans</i> | Bombacaceae |
| baro (Ca (?)) | <i>Licania leptostachya</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| baromalli (Ar) | <i>Catostemma spec.</i> | Bombacaceae |
| bartaballi (Ar) | <i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bartaballi (Ar) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| barudaballi (Ar) | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| barudaballi (Ar) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| barudaballi (Ar) | <i>Pithecoctenium crucigerum</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| basa banda (Au) | <i>Myrcia decorticans</i> | Myrtaceae |
| basa kokoni-udu (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| basa pauletu (Sa) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| basa pauletu (Sa) | <i>Perebea rubra</i> | Moraceae |
| basa tonto-awhá (Sa) | <i>Parkia ulei var. surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| basakanda (Sa) | <i>Casearia singularis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| basakanda (Sa) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| basakanda (Sa) | <i>Ormosia stipularis</i> | Fabaceae |
| basakromanti-udu (Au) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| basakupi (Sa) | <i>Trema micrantha</i> | Ulmaceae |
| basamopé (Sa) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| basaubotii (Sa) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| basiprinsimeri (Sr) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| baskitatitei (Sr) | <i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| baskitatitei (Sr) | <i>Mussatia priurei</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| baskitatitei (Sr) | <i>Roentgenia sordida</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| baskitatitei (Sr) | <i>Tournefortia bicolor</i> | Boraginaceae |
| baso (Au) | <i>Licania leptostachya</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| basoho (Sa) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| basoho apisii (Sa) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| basoho apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| basoopau (Sa) | <i>Licania hypoleuca var. hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| basra ayuwa (Sr) | <i>Parkia ulei var. surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| basra bruinhart (SD) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| basra bruinhart (SD) | <i>Trichilia spec.</i> | Meliaceae |
| basra lokus (SD) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| basrababun-udu (Sr) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| basrabebe (Sr) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| basraboletri (Sr) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides var. alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| basraboletri (Sr) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| basraboletri (Sr) | <i>Humiria balsamifera var. balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| basraboletri (Sr) | <i>Humiria balsamifera var. guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| basrabusikatun (Sr) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| basrafayadya (Sr) | <i>Diodia ocyimifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| basra-ingisopo (Sr) | <i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| basrakopi (Sr) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| basrakopi (Sr) | <i>Trema micrantha</i> | Ulmaceae |
| basrakusewe (Sr) | <i>Luehea cf. speciosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| basrakusewe (Sr) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| basraletri (Sr) | <i>cf. Brosimum</i> | Moraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|--|------------------|
| basraletri (Sr) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| basraletri (Sr) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| basraloksi (Sr) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| basralokus, witte (SD) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| basramira-udu (Sr) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| basramope (Sr) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| basrapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| basrapisi (Sr) | <i>Persea nivea</i> | Lauraceae |
| basrasali (Sr) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| basratimpo (Sr) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| basrawana (Sr) | <i>Ouratea decagyna</i> | Ochnaceae |
| bastaardbaboen (SD) | <i>Virola sebifera</i> | Myristicaceae |
| bastard boletri (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bastard palulu (SD) | <i>Calathea elliptica</i> | Marantaceae |
| basterd boletri (SD) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| basterd hiary (SD) | <i>Lonchocarpus densiflorus</i> | Fabaceae |
| basterd kunami (SD) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |
| basterd mispel (SD) | <i>Miconia mirabilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| basterd mispel (SD) | <i>Miconia tomentosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| basterd rozenhout (SD) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| basterd tingimoni (SD) | <i>Connarus punctatus</i> | Connaraceae |
| bataballi (Ar) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| batambali (Pa, Sr) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| batbati (Sr) | <i>Ambelania acida</i> | Apocynaceae |
| batibaso (Ma?) | <i>Turnera odorata</i> | Turneraceae |
| batibati (Pa, Sr) | <i>Ambelania acida</i> | Apocynaceae |
| batibati, man (Sr) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| batola tokoro (Ar) | <i>Acisanthera tetraptera</i> | Melastomataceae |
| baulifi (Sa) | <i>Coccoloba mollis</i> | Polygonaceae |
| bé kwaii (Sa) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| bé kwaii (Sa) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| bé moonba (Sa) | <i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| bé moonba (Sa) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| bé pauletu (Sa) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| bè tyabisi (Sa) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| beati (Pa) | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i> | Fabaceae |
| bébé (Sa) | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | Fabaceae |
| bébé (Sa) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| bebe, basra (Sr) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bebe, bergi (Sr) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| bebe, bergi man (Sr) | <i>Ampelozizyphus amazonicus</i> | Rhamnaceae |
| bebe, dyuka (Sr) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| bebe, hegron (Sr) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bebe, hegron (Sr) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| bebe, hoogland (SD) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bebe, hoogland (SD) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| bebe, hoogland (SD) | <i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i> | Fabaceae |
| bebe, hoogland (SD) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| bebe, man (Sr) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bebe, watra (Sr) | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | Fabaceae |
| béehi (Sa) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| bègauweti (Sa) | <i>Miconia poeppigii</i> | Melastomataceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|
| behaarde kwepi (SD) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| behi (Sa) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| beierenblad, savanne (SD) | <i>Ternstroemia punctata</i> | Theaceae |
| beirun (Sr) | <i>Pimenta racemosa</i> | Myrtaceae |
| belel (Ar) | see buri | |
| beminja wiwiri (Sa) | <i>Aciotis purpurascens</i> | Melastomataceae |
| bëminyawii (Sa) | <i>Aciotis purpurascens</i> | Melastomataceae |
| berekoro (Ar) | see burikoro | |
| berggronfolo (SD) | <i>Qualea rosea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| berggronfolo (SD) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| bergibita (Sr) | <i>Geissospermum laeve</i> | Apocynaceae |
| bergigawetri (Sr) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| bergihevea (Sr) | <i>Micrandra elata</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bergikimboto (Sr) | <i>Pouteria glomerata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bergikwepi (Sr) | <i>Licania laxiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bergimanbarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| bergimanbarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera decolorans</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| bergimanbarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera micrantha</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| bergimanbarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| bergimanbebe (Sr) | <i>Ampelozizyphus amazonicus</i> | Rhamnaceae |
| bergimangandu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| bergimangandu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> var. <i>polyanthera</i> | Fabaceae |
| bergimaripa (Sr) | <i>Attalea microcarpa</i> | Arecaceae |
| bergitapuripa (Sr) | <i>Pouteria speciosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bergi-umabarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera collina</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| bergi-umabarklak (Sr) | <i>Lecythis idatimon</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| bergkwari (SD) | <i>Qualea rosea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| bergtafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia panicularis</i> | Boraginaceae |
| beri (Ar) | see buri | |
| beskinlogusu feuta (Sa) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| bëwana (Sa) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| bewè (Sa) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| béwè (Sa) | <i>Dracontium asperum</i> | Araceae |
| béwè (Sa) | <i>Miconia holosericea</i> | Melastomataceae |
| bewhè (Sa) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| beyu debunalete (Ar) | <i>Turnera odorata</i> | Turneraceae |
| bibiru (Ar) | <i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i> | Lauraceae |
| bigibusi malimbetoko (Au) | <i>Piper obliquum</i> | Piperaceae |
| bigibusipakuri (Sr) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bigibusipapaya (Sr) | <i>Schefflera decaphylla</i> | Araliaceae |
| bigibusipapaya-udu (Sr) | <i>Schefflera morototoni</i> | Araliaceae |
| bigitingimoni (Sr) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| bii-udu (Sa) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bii-udu (Sa) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bii-udu (Sa) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bijlhout (SD) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bikiti (Ar (?)) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| bimiti (Ar) | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> | Passifloraceae |
| bimiti yoreloko (Ar) | <i>Banara guianensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bimiti yoreloko (Ar) | <i>Casearia arborea</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bimiti yoreloko (Ar) | <i>Casearia grandiflora</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bimititokon (Ar) | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> | Passifloraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|---|-----------------|
| bimititokon (Ar) | <i>Passiflora quadriglandulosa</i> | Passifloraceae |
| bimitiwalaban (Ar) | <i>Brownea coccinea</i> subsp. <i>capitella</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bina (Ar) | <i>Caladium bicolor</i> | Araceae |
| bintula (Sr) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bioro (Ar) | <i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> | Cyperaceae |
| bioro (Ar) | <i>Eleocharis interstincta</i> | Cyperaceae |
| birambi, busi (Sr) | <i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| birambi, fransman (Sr) | <i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i> | Oxalidaceae |
| birambi, fransman (Sr) | <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> | Oxalidaceae |
| birambi, wilde (SD) | <i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| birgi karepei'u (Ca) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| birgibébé (Sr) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| birgi-kaiman-udu (Sr) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| biri, watra (Sr) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri, watra (Sr) | <i>Elizabetha princeps</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri, watra (Sr) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri, watra (Sr) | <i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri, watra (Sr) | <i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri-udu (Sr) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri-udu (Sr) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri-udu (Sr) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri-udu, tetei (Sr) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri-udu, weti (Sr) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| biri-udu, weti (Sr) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bisakapau (Sa) | <i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i> | Mimosaceae |
| bisatokon (Ar) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bisatokon (Ar) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bisatokonballi (Ar) | <i>Elvasia elvasioides</i> | Ochnaceae |
| bisbisi (Au) | <i>Cyperus articulatus</i> | Cyperaceae |
| bisoloma (Ar) | <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> | Fabaceae |
| bita (Sr) | <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bitabon (Sr) | <i>Homalium guianense</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bitapau (Sa) | <i>Ilex ovalifolia</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| bitapau (Sa) | <i>Ilex spec.</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| bitapau (Sa) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| bitapau (Sr) | <i>Ilex martiniana</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| bitapau (Sr) | <i>Spachea elegans</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| bitasyi weko (Pa) | <i>Inga nobilis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| bitatiki (Pa) | <i>Banara guianensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bitatiki (Pa) | <i>Casearia grandiflora</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bitatiki (Pa) | <i>Casearia pitumba</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bita-udu (Pa) | <i>Geissospermum laeve</i> | Apocynaceae |
| bita-udu (Pa) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| bita-udu (Sr) | <i>Homalium guianense</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bita-udu (Sr) | <i>Homalium racemosum</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bita-udu (Sr) | <i>Ruprechtia brachysepala</i> | Polygonaceae |
| bitawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Cestrum latifolium</i> | Solanaceae |
| bitawiwiri, man (Sr) | <i>Brunfelsia guianensis</i> | Solanaceae |
| bitawiwiri, wilde (SD) | <i>Solanum asperum</i> | Solanaceae |
| bitisyikim (Pa) | <i>Aiouea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| bitterhout (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| bitterhout (SD) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|------------------|
| bitterhout (SD) | <i>Homalium guianense</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| black yariyari (Ar) | <i>Unonopsis glaucopetala</i> | Annonaceae |
| bladder mispel (SD) | <i>Miconia tomentosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| blaka-ati (Sr) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| blakaberi (Sr) | <i>Eugenia lambertiana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| blakaberi (Sr) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| blakaberi (Sr) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>floribunda</i> | Humiriaceae |
| blakaberi (Sr) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| blakaberi (Sr) | <i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| blakafungu (Sr) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| blaka-ingipipa (Sr) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| blaka-lo-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| blakamaka (Sr) | <i>Solanum subinerme</i> | Solanaceae |
| blakamarkusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> | Passifloraceae |
| blakamispel (Sr) | <i>Miconia lepidota</i> | Melastomataceae |
| blaka-pari-udu (Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| blaka-pari-udu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| blaka-pari-udu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| blakapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| blakapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| blakapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea spec.</i> | Lauraceae |
| blakapriorityari (Sr) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| blakaswit*bonki (Sr) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| blakatiki-menti (Sr) | <i>Lippia alba</i> | Verbenaceae |
| blaka-uma (Au, Sr) | <i>Struchium sparganophorum</i> | Asteraceae |
| blaka-uma (Sr) | <i>Cordia curassavica</i> | Boraginaceae |
| blaka-uma (Sr) | <i>Cordia schomburgkii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| blaka-uma (Sr) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| blaka-uma (Sr) | <i>Diospyros lissocarpoides</i> | Ebenaceae |
| blaka-uma, hoogland (SD) | <i>Diospyros cf. duckei</i> | Ebenaceae |
| blaka-uma, witbast (SD) | <i>Diospyros capreifolia</i> | Ebenaceae |
| blakawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> | Phytolaccaceae |
| bloedhout (SD) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| boasima (Au) | <i>Zygia latifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| boba (Ar) | <i>Socratea exorrhiza</i> | Arecaceae |
| bobiwanta (Sa) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bobiwanta (Sa) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bobiwanta (Sa) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boboro (Ar) | <i>Solanum crinitum</i> | Solanaceae |
| boboro (Ar) | <i>Solanum jamaicense</i> | Solanaceae |
| boboro (Ar) | <i>Solanum stramoniiifolium</i> | Solanaceae |
| boboroballi (Ar) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| boburaballi (Ar) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| boburaballi (Ar) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| bodori (Ar) | <i>Machaerium lunatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| bofopeto (Pa) | <i>Ouratea cardiosperma</i> | Ochnaceae |
| bofo-udu (Pa) | <i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bofo-udu, witi (Pa) | <i>Byrsonima laevigata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| bofrukasaba (Sr) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bofrukasaba (Sr) | <i>Palicourea longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bofrukasaba (Sr) | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bofrukasaba (Sr) | <i>Psychotria colorata</i> | Rubiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------|
| bofrukasabatiki (Sr) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bofrumaka (Sr) | <i>Solanum rubiginosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| bofrumarmadosu (Sr) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bofrupeto (Sr) | <i>Coussarea surinamensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bofrutiki (Sr) | <i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i> | Hippocrateaceae |
| bofru-udu (SD) | <i>Sterculia villifera</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| bofru-udu (Sr) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| bofru-udu (Sr) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| bofru-udu (Sr) | <i>Humiriastrum obovatum</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bofru-udu (Sr) | <i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bofru-udu (Sr) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bofru-udu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bogilobi (Sa) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bogilobi (Sa) | <i>Cordia tetrandra</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bohoribada (Ar) | <i>Machaerium spec.</i> | Fabaceae |
| boiti (Pa) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boka (Sr) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| bokhout (SD) | <i>Simira tinctoria</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bokobokotokon (Ar) | <i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bokobokotokon (Ar) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bokobokotokon (Ar) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> var. <i>racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bokobokotokon (Ar) | <i>Parinari excelsa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bokobokotokon diamaro (Ar) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bokobokotokon diamaro (Ar) | <i>Licania polita</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bokobokotokon karobandi- koro (Ar) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bokobokotokon wadili beleru (Ar) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bokokini (Pa) | <i>Potalia amara</i> | Gentianaceae |
| bokokini (Pa) | <i>Rudgea hostmanniana</i> subsp. <i>hostmanniana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bokokosu (Sa) | <i>Rolandra fruticosa</i> | Asteraceae |
| bokoromana (Ar) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| bokorona (Ar) | <i>Heteropsis spec.</i> | Araceae |
| bokota ferobero (Ar) | <i>Arrabidaea bilabiata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| bokotaballi (Ar) | <i>Arrabidaea bilabiata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| boletri (Sr) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| boletri (Sr) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, bad (Sr) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, basra (Sr) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| boletri, basra (Sr) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| boletri, basra (Sr) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| boletri, bastard (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, basterd (SD) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, brosse (SD) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, dyu (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, dyu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria coriacea</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, dyu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, dyu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria manaosensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, dyu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, dyu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, hoogland dyu (SD) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------------|--|------------------|
| boletri, hoogland dyu (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, monkimonki (Sr) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| boletri, pinto (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, pinto (Sr) | <i>Pouteria brachyandra</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, pinto (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, pinto (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, pinto (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, pinto (Sr) | <i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, pinto (Sr) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, pinto (Sr) | <i>Pradosia surinamensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, savanne (SD) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| boletri, savanne (SD) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, savanne (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, savanne dyu (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, savanne dyu (SD) | <i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, valse (SD) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| boletri, valse (SD) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| boletri, wetidyu (Sr) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| boletri, wetidyu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bolikin (Pa) | <i>Couepia caryophylloides</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bolikin (Pa) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bolikin (Pa) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| bolikin (Pa) | <i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bolikin (Pa) | <i>Vantanea parviflora</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bolokaro (Ar) | <i>Dioscorea trifida</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| bolomaka (Sr) | <i>Solanum stramoniiifolium</i> | Solanaceae |
| bolletri, savanne pinto (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bomagradi (Sr) | <i>Limnobium laevigatum</i> | Hydrocharitaceae |
| bomiatitei (Pa) | <i>Jubelina rosea</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| bongro (Sr) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bongro (Sr) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bongro (Sr) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| boniboni-udu (Sa) | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| boni-udu (Au) | <i>Discophora guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| boni-udu (Pa) | <i>Banara guianensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bonkibita (Pa) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bonsotiki (Sr) | <i>Clavija lancifolia</i> | Theophrastaceae |
| boontje krekrere (SD) | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| boroma (Ar) | see buruma | |
| borotobon (Ar) | <i>Artocarpus altilis</i> | Moraceae |
| borotobon mashibero (Ar) | <i>Artocarpus altilis</i> | Moraceae |
| bosamandel (SD) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| bosamandel (SD) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| bosanas (SD) | <i>Aechmea aquilega</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| bosanas (SD) | <i>Araeococcus micranthus</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| bosanas (SD) | <i>Billbergia violacea</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| bosanas (SD) | <i>Bromelia alta</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| bosanas (SD) | <i>Bromelia fosteriana</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| bosanas (SD) | <i>Bromelia plumieri</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| bosanas (SD) | <i>Guzmania lingulata</i> | Bromeliaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------|---|------------------|
| bosappel (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum | Sapotaceae |
| bosbanaan (SD) | <i>Phenakospermum guyannense</i> | Strelitziaceae |
| boscacao (SD) | <i>Herrania kanukuensis</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| bosdruif (SD) | <i>Heisteria cauliflora</i> | Olacaceae |
| bosgonofru (SD) | <i>Mansoa alliacea</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| boskapok (SD) | <i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| boskasyu (SD) | <i>Anacardium giganteum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| boskasyu (SD) | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| boskasyu (SD) | <i>Anacardium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| boskasyu (SD) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| boskasyu (SD) | <i>Dimorphandra conjugata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| boskatoen (SD) | <i>Eriotheca crassa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| boskatoen (SD) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| boskatoen (SD) | <i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| boskatoen (SD) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| boskatoen (SD) | <i>Thespesia populnea</i> | Malvaceae |
| boskers (SD) | <i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| boskers (SD) | <i>Eugenia patrisii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| boskers (SD) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| boskers (SD) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| boskers (SD) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| boskers (SD) | <i>Sloanea garckeana</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| boskinine (SD) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| bosknipa (SD) | <i>Talisia carinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| bosknipa (SD) | <i>Talisia furfuracea</i> | Sapindaceae |
| bosknipa (SD) | <i>Talisia guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| bosknipa (SD) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| bosknipa (SD) | <i>Talisia pedicellaris</i> | Sapindaceae |
| bosknipa (SD) | <i>Talisia sylvatica</i> | Sapindaceae |
| boskoffie (SD) | <i>Alibertia surinamensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| boskoffie (SD) | <i>Casearia pitumba</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| boskoffie (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum | Sapotaceae |
| boskoffie (SD) | <i>Coussarea paniculata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| boskoffie (SD) | <i>Coussarea racemosa</i> | Rubiaceae |
| boskoffie (SD) | <i>Margaritaria nobilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| boskoffie (SD) | <i>Psychotria moroidea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| boskoffie (SD) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| boskomkommer (SD) | <i>Gurania spinulosa</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| boskusuwe (SD) | <i>Bixa orellana</i> | Bixaceae |
| boskusuwe (SD) | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| boskusuwe (SD) | <i>Sloanea robusta</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| boslimki (SD) | <i>Casearia spec.</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| bosmahonie (SD) | <i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| bosmahonie (SD) | <i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bosmami (SD) | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bosmangro (SD) | <i>Clusia palmicida</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bosmangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita brevistaminea</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bosmangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita calodictyos</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bosmangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita carinata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bosmangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------|---|------------------|
| bosmangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita grata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bosmangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bosmangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita secunda</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bosmangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita umbellata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| bosmispel (SD) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| bosmomow (SD) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| bosmomow (SD) | <i>Pachira insignis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| boso (Sa) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bosò (Sa) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| bosò (Sa) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bòso (Sa) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>floribunda</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bosoli (Ar) | <i>Manihot esculenta</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bosolijf (SD) | <i>Guatteria scandens</i> | Annonaceae |
| bosowi (Pa) | <i>Combretum rotundifolium</i> | Combretaceae |
| bospapaya (SD) | <i>Cecropia peltata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bospapaya (SD) | <i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bospapaya (SD) | <i>Cecropia spec.</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bospapaya (SD) | <i>Pourouma bicolor</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bospapaya (SD) | <i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bospapaya (SD) | <i>Pourouma minor</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bospapaya (SD) | <i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bospapaya (SD) | <i>Pourouma spec.</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bospapaya (SD) | <i>Pourouma velutina</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bospegreku (SD) | <i>Xylopia surinamensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| bospompoen (SD) | <i>Gurania robusta</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| bospruim (SD) | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| bosro, keskes (Sr) | <i>Combretum rotundifolium</i> | Combretaceae |
| bossapotille (SD) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bostafelhout (SD) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostafelhout (SD) | <i>Cordia lomato-loba</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostafelhout (SD) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostafelhout (SD) | <i>Cordia panicularis</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostafelhout (SD) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia lomato-loba</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia panicularis</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| bostamarinde (SD) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| bostamarinde (SD) | <i>Dimorphandra pullei</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bostamarinde (SD) | <i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| bostamarinde (SD) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| bostamarinde (SD) | <i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bostamarinde (SD) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| bostamarinde (SD) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| bostomaat (SD) | <i>Lycianthes pauciflora</i> | Solanaceae |
| bosvlier (SD) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bosvlier (SD) | <i>Psychotria bahiensis</i> var. <i>cornigera</i> | Rubiaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Annona densicoma</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Annona hypoglauca</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Annona montana</i> | Annonaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Annona sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Duguetia inconspicua</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Duguetia pycnastera</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Fusaea longifolia</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Gutteria punctata</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Gutteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Rollinia elliptica</i> | Annonaceae |
| boter melk en kaas (SD) | <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| botii (Sa) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| botii, basau (Sa) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| botri (Sr) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| botri, kawina (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| botro-udu (Sr) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| bowipapanti (Sa) | <i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bowipapanti (Sa) | <i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| bowipapanti (Sa) | <i>Pourouma velutina</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| boyari (Ar) | <i>Aristolochia daemnonioxia</i> | Aristolochiaceae |
| boyo-udu (Sr) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| boyo-udu (Sr) | <i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| bradibita (Sr) | <i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i> | Lamiaceae |
| bradibita (Sr) | <i>Solanum leucocarpon</i> | Solanaceae |
| bradilifi (Sr) | <i>Aparisthium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| bradilifi (Sr) | <i>Coccoloba latifolia</i> | Polygonaceae |
| bradilifi (Sr) | <i>Coccoloba mollis</i> | Polygonaceae |
| brantimaka (Sr) | <i>Machaerium inundatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| brantimaka (Sr) | <i>Machaerium lunatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| brazielnoot (SD) | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| breedbladige pinya (SD) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| brendya (Au) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| brinari (Ar (?)) | <i>Tabernaemontana attenuata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| brinariballi (Ar) | <i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>opaca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| brokobaka (Sr) | <i>Mikania congesta</i> | Asteraceae |
| brokobaka (Sr) | <i>Mikania micrantha</i> | Asteraceae |
| brokobotowiwiri (Ma) | <i>Croton stahelianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| brokopanji (Sr) | <i>Rolandra fructicosa</i> | Asteraceae |
| brongtitei (Sr) | <i>Davilla kunthii</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| brongwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Dalechampia scandens</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| brosse balata (SD) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| brosse boletri (SD) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| brudu-na-ati (Sr) | <i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i> | Verbenaceae |
| brudutitei (Sr) | <i>Machaerium quinatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| brudu-udu (Sr) | <i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| brudu-udu (Sr) | <i>Iryanthera paraensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| brudu-udu (Sr) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| bruduwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Justicia calycina</i> | Acanthaceae |
| bruinhart (SD) | <i>Vouacapoua americana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bruinhart, basra (SD) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| bruinhart, basra (SD) | <i>Trichilia spec.</i> | Meliaceae |
| bruinharttitei (SD) | <i>Rourea paraensis</i> | Connaraceae |
| bruinharttitei (SD) | <i>Rourea surinamensis</i> | Connaraceae |
| buffelhout (SD) | <i>Abuta grandifolia</i> | Menispermaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------|
| buffelhout (SD) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bufru-udu (Sr) | <i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i> | Humiriaceae |
| bugrumaka (Sr) | <i>Astrocaryum sciophilum</i> | Arecaceae |
| bugubatibatra (Pa) | <i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| bugubugu (Au) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| bugubugu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| bugubugu (Sr) | <i>Pistia stratiotes</i> | Araceae |
| bugubugu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia reticulata</i> | Fabaceae |
| bugubugu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| bugubugu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| buhuribada (Ar) | see bohoribada | |
| bulawe (Ar) | see burue | |
| buli (Ar) | see buri | |
| bulinali uniberadikoro (Ar) | <i>Psychotria officinalis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| bultatakubia (Ar) | <i>Schlegelia violacea</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| bumbi (Sa) | <i>Tephrosia sinapou</i> | Fabaceae |
| bumbikidia (Au, Pa) | <i>Rinorea flavescens</i> | Violaceae |
| bumbikidia (Au, Pa) | <i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> | Violaceae |
| bumbikidia (Au, Pa) | <i>Rinorea riana</i> | Violaceae |
| bumbikidiatitei (Au, Pa) | <i>Anemopaegma paraense</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| bunaati (Pa) | <i>Vouacapoua americana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bunaati kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Recordoxylon speciosum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| bundu (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bunita (Sa) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olaceae |
| bunyashiri (Ar) | <i>Bactris maraja</i> var. <i>maraja</i> | Arecaceae |
| buofrukasaba (Sr) | <i>Psychotria bahiensis</i> var. <i>cornigera</i> | Rubiaceae |
| buofrukasaba (Sr) | <i>Psychotria erecta</i> | Rubiaceae |
| buofrukasaba (Sr) | <i>Psychotria racemosa</i> | Rubiaceae |
| burada (Ar) | <i>Exellodendron barbatum</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| burada (Ar) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| burada (Ar) | <i>Parinari parvifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| burada (Ar) | <i>Parinari rodolphii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| burada (Ar) | <i>Exellodendron barbatum</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| burada (Ar) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| burada (Ar) | <i>Parinari excelsa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| burada (Ar) | <i>Parinari rodolphii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| burada diamaro (Ar) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| buradaballi hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Lueheopsis rosea</i> | Tiliaceae |
| buradiye (Ar) | <i>Persea nivea</i> | Lauraceae |
| buradiye (Ar) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| buradiye hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| buradiye hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| buradiye/beradiye (Ar) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| buri (Ar) | <i>Tabernaemontana cerea</i> | Apocynaceae |
| buri (Ar) | <i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i> | Apocynaceae |
| buri (Ar) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| burikoro (Ar) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| buriobada (Ar) | <i>Uncaria guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| buruburuli (Ar) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| buruburuli (Ar) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| buruburuli diamaro (Ar) | <i>Ouratea decagyna</i> | Ochnaceae |
| buruburuliballi (Ar) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|
| burue (Ar) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| burueballi (Ar) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| burueballi (Ar) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum | Sapotaceae |
| burueballi (Ar) | <i>Hieronyma oblonga</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| burueballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| bürükoro (Ar) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| bürükoro koba (Ar) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| bürükoro kureru (Ar) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| buruma (Ar) | <i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| buruma (Ar) | <i>Pourouma melinonii</i> subsp. <i>melinonii</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| buruma (Ar) | <i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| buruma (Ar) | <i>Pourouma tomentosa</i> subsp. <i>maroniensis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| buruma (Ar) | <i>Pourouma velutina</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| buruma (Ar) | <i>Pourouma villosa</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| buruma ibiberobana (Ar) | <i>Pourouma velutina</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| buruwe (Ar) | see burue | |
| burwe (Ar) | see burue | |
| busi agusyiton (Pa) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| busi atuku (Pa) | <i>Annona densicoma</i> | Annonaceae |
| busi atuku (Pa) | <i>Annona glabra</i> | Annonaceae |
| busi atuku (Pa) | <i>Annona sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| busi atuku (Pa) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| busi kasyun (Pa) | <i>Anacardium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| busi momow (Pa) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| busi-aleisi (Sr) | <i>Oryza latifolia</i> | Poaceae |
| busi-aneisi (Sr) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| busi-aranya (Sr) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| busi banda (Pa) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| busi banda (Pa) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| busi banda (Pa) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| busi banda (Pa) | <i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i> | Olacaceae |
| busi biraambi (Sr) | <i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| busi bisi (Sr) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| busi blaw (Sr) | <i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| busi branti (Sr) | <i>Piptadenia floribunda</i> | Mimosaceae |
| busi cacao (Pa) | <i>Theobroma velutinum</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| busi droifi (Sr) | <i>Randia armata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| busi dyabateru (Au) | <i>Marcgravia pedunculosa</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| busi kasterol (Ma) | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| busi kiiki (Pa) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| busi kiiki (Pa) | <i>Cordia</i> cf. <i>sprucei</i> | Boraginaceae |
| busi ki-inkatu (Pa) | <i>Ficus pertusa</i> | Moraceae |
| busi klarun (Sr) | <i>Amaranthus australis</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| busi kofi (Sr) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| busi kofi-tiki (Sr) | <i>Margaritaria nobilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| busi kusuwe (Au) | <i>Sloanea laxiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| busi kusuwé (Pa) | <i>Sloanea eichleri</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| busi kusuwé (Pa) | <i>Sloanea guianensis</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| busi kusuwé (Pa) | <i>Sloanea parviflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| busi mami (Sr) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| busi mango (Pa) | <i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i> | Quinaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| busimango (Pa) | <i>Tovomita carinata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| busimango (Pa) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| busimulomba (Pa) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| busimulomba (Pa) | <i>Virola surinamensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| busimusakasaka (Pa) | <i>Gurania reticulata</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| busimusupu (Au) | <i>Miconia mirabilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| businengepogasi (Au) | <i>Markea coccinea</i> | Solanaceae |
| businyamsi (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea amazonum</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| businyamsi (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea trifida</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| busipapawiwiri (Au) | <i>Macrocentrum cristatum</i> | Melastomataceae |
| busipapaye (Pa) | <i>Cecropia spec.</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| busipapaye (Pa) | <i>Pourouma spec.</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| busipediku (Pa) | <i>Xylopia nitida</i> | Annonaceae |
| busipepre (Sr) | <i>Lepianthes peltatus</i> | Piperaceae |
| busipesi (Pa) | <i>Senna chrysocarpa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| busipesi, kleine (SD) | <i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> | Fabaceae |
| busipindia-udu (Pa) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| busipomtayer (Au) | <i>Xanthosoma undipes</i> | Araceae |
| busipongo (Au) | <i>Cayaponia racemosa</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| busipongo (Au) | <i>Gurania bignoniacea</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| busimeriwiri (Sr) | <i>Miconia lateriflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| buisoké (Pa) | <i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| buisoké (Pa) | <i>Pradosia surinamensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| buisopropo (Sr) | <i>Momordica charantia</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| buisunsaka (Au) | <i>Cymbopetalum brasiliense</i> | Annonaceae |
| buisunsaka (Au) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| buisunsaka (Sr) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| busitamalin (Sr) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| busitaya-udu (Sr) | <i>Tapura capitulifera</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| busitongo (Au) | <i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i> | Balanophoraceae |
| busitonkawiwiri (Au) | <i>Macrocentrum cristatum</i> | Melastomataceae |
| bwabandé (Au) | <i>Heisteria cauliflora</i> | Olcaceae |
| bwasyiman weko (Pa) | <i>Zygia latifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| cacao, bos (SD) | <i>Herrania kanukuensis</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| cacao, watra (SD) | <i>Pachira aquatica</i> | Bombacaceae |
| cacaoballi (Ar) | see <i>kakaoballi</i> | |
| cassavehout (SD) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| cassavehout (SD) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| cassavehout (SD) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| cassavehout (SD) | <i>Hernandia guianensis</i> | Hernandiaceae |
| cassavehout (SD) | <i>Isertia coccinea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| cassavehout (SD) | <i>Sapium glandulosum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| cassavehout (SD) | <i>Schefflera decaphylla</i> | Araliaceae |
| cassavehout (SD) | <i>Schefflera morototoni</i> | Araliaceae |
| ceder (SD) | <i>Cedrela odorata</i> | Meliaceae |
| ceder, witte (SD) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| cederkwari (SD) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| chinese tayer (SD) | <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> | Araceae |
| dag van velen (SD) | <i>Melia azedarach</i> | Meliaceae |
| dagu-alesi (Sr) | <i>Ichnanthus panicoides</i> | Poaceae |
| dagu-alesi (Sr) | <i>Olyra micrantha</i> | Poaceae |
| dagu-alesi (Sr) | <i>Pharus latifolius</i> | Poaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|
| dagu-ati (Sr) | Maprounea guianensis | Euphorbiaceae |
| dagublat (Sr) | Ipomoea aquatica | Convolvulaceae |
| dagukoko (Sr) | Rudgea hostmanniana subsp. hostmanniana | Rubiaceae |
| daguston (Sr) | Posoqueria longiflora | Rubiaceae |
| daguston (Sr) | Tabernaemontana undulata | Apocynaceae |
| daguyesi (Sr) | Irlbachia alata subsp. alata | Gentianaceae |
| dakama (Ar, Sr) | Dimorphandra conjugata | Caesalpiniaceae |
| dakamaballi (Ar) | Aldina insignis | Fabaceae |
| dakamaballi (Ar) | Vouacapoua americana | Caesalpiniaceae |
| dakara (Ar) | Myrsine guianensis | Myrsinaceae |
| dalli (Ar) | Virola calophylla | Myristicaceae |
| dalli (Ar) | Virola elongata | Myristicaceae |
| dalli (Ar) | Virola michelii | Myristicaceae |
| dalli (Ar) | Virola surinamensis | Myristicaceae |
| dalli, hill type (Ar) | Virola sebifera | Myristicaceae |
| dalli, swamp type (Ar) | Iryanthera juruensis | Myristicaceae |
| dank van vele jaren (SD) | Croton cuneatus | Euphorbiaceae |
| danliba (Sa) | Tapirira guianensis | Anacardiaceae |
| danliba (Sa) | Alchorneopsis floribunda | Euphorbiaceae |
| danpuwi (Pa) | Cordia schomburgkii | Boraginaceae |
| darashiri (Ar) | Lagenocarpus verticillatus | Cyperaceae |
| dara-shiri (Ar) | Lagenocarpus spec. | Cyperaceae |
| darina (Ar) | Enterolobium schomburgkii | Mimosaceae |
| darina (Ar) | Hymenolobium cf. petraeum | Fabaceae |
| darina (Ar) | Parkia pendula | Mimosaceae |
| darina (Ar) | Zygia racemosa | Mimosaceae |
| dasin (Sr) | Colocasia esculenta | Araceae |
| dasini (Au) | Caladium bicolor | Araceae |
| dasini (Au) | Colocasia esculenta | Araceae |
| dastan (Sa) | Peltogyne paniculata subsp. pubescens | Caesalpiniaceae |
| dasyitan (Pa) | Peltogyne paniculata subsp. pubescens | Caesalpiniaceae |
| dèdèawiwiri (Au) | Dichorisandra hexandra | Commelinaceae |
| dede-udu (Sr) | Capirona decorticans | Rubiaceae |
| dèki-ati (Sr) | Maprounea guianensis | Euphorbiaceae |
| demerara groenhart (SD) | Chlorocardium rodiei | Lauraceae |
| determa (GU) | Sextonia rubra | Lauraceae |
| devilstree (GU) | Bagassa guianensis | Moraceae |
| dhalebana (Ar) | Geonoma baculifera | Arecaceae |
| dhalebana (Ar) | Geonoma deversa | Arecaceae |
| dhalebana (Ar) | Geonoma maxima | Arecaceae |
| dhalebana (Ar) | Geonoma stricta var. stricta | Arecaceae |
| diabatefemele (Pa) | Schlegelia violacea | Bignoniaceae |
| diaba-udu (Pa) | Lueheopsis rugosa | Tiliaceae |
| diabita (Sr) | Palicourea crocea | Rubiaceae |
| diabita (Sr) | Irlbachia purpurascens | Gentianaceae |
| diabita (Sr) | Palicourea crocea | Rubiaceae |
| diafutu (Sa) | Pouteria engleri | Sapotaceae |
| diagloidia (Pa) | Tachigali guianensis | Caesalpiniaceae |
| diagloidia (Pa) | Tachigali melinonii | Caesalpiniaceae |
| diagloidia (Pa) | Tachigali micropetala | Caesalpiniaceae |
| diakrarun (Sr) | Centropogon cornutus | Campanulaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| dialopotitei (Pa) | <i>Davilla alata</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| diamaliki (Sr) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| diankatu (Pa) | <i>Ficus maxima</i> | Moraceae |
| diankoimata (Pa) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| diankoimata (Pa) | <i>Guarea guidonia</i> | Meliaceae |
| diankoimata (Pa) | <i>Guarea pubescens</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Meliaceae |
| diapapaia (Pa) | <i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| diatabaka (Sr) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| diatetei, savanne (SD) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| diatitei (Pa) | <i>Davilla rugosa</i> var. <i>rugosa</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| diatitei (Sr) | <i>Doliocarpus dentatus</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| diatitei (Sr) | <i>Doliocarpus guianensis</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| diatitei (Sr) | <i>Doliocarpus major</i> subsp. <i>major</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| diatitei (Sr) | <i>Doliocarpus spraguei</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| diatutu (Sa) | <i>Centropogon cornutus</i> | Campanulaceae |
| didibri-apra (Sr) | <i>Morinda citrifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| dikke bamba maka (SD) | <i>Desmoncus orthacanthos</i> | Arecaceae |
| dirikawa (Ar) | see kirikawa | |
| ditibriwiri (Sr) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| djaditja (Sr) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| djoturu (Ar) | <i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i> | Araceae |
| dobama (Au) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| doboribanaro (Ar) | <i>Lepianthes peltatus</i> | Piperaceae |
| dobori-yurite (Ar) | <i>Sporobolus virginicus</i> | Poaceae |
| dobruduwa (Sr) | <i>Strychnos erichsonii</i> | Loganiaceae |
| dobruduwa (Sr) | <i>Strychnos melinoniana</i> | Loganiaceae |
| dodomisinga (Au) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| dodomisinga (Pa) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| doififutu (Sr) | <i>Miconia albicans</i> | Melastomataceae |
| doifnyanyan (Sr) | <i>Casearia arborea</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| doifnyanyan (Sr) | <i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| doifisiri (Sr) | <i>Guarea cf. costata</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri (Sr) | <i>Guarea guidonia</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri (Sr) | <i>Guarea kunthiana</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri (Sr) | <i>Guarea pubescens</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri (Sr) | <i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri, kleinbladige redi (SD) | <i>Parinari excelsa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| doifisiri, redi (Sr) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri, redi (Sr) | <i>Guarea guidonia</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri, redi (Sr) | <i>Guarea pubescens</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri, redi (Sr) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| doifisiri, zwarte (SD) | <i>Guarea kunthiana</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri, zwarte bast (SD) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifisiri, zwarte bast (SD) | <i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i> | Meliaceae |
| doifwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> | Asteraceae |
| doka (Ar) | <i>Tapirira obtusa</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| doka (Ar, Sr) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| doka, witte (SD) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| doka, zwarte (SD) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| dokali (Ar) | see dokali | |
| dokalisabana (Pa) | Hevea guianensis | Euphorbiaceae |
| dolobona (Ar) | Philodendron acutatum | Araceae |
| dondu-uku (Au, Pa, Sr) | Myrcia coumete | Myrtaceae |
| donke (Sr) | Dieffenbachia seguine | Araceae |
| donke, watra (Sr) | Dieffenbachia paludicola | Araceae |
| donsedre (Sr) | Cedrelinga cateniformis | Mimosaceae |
| dontua (Pa) | Mikania micrantha | Asteraceae |
| dorobana (Ar) | Anthurium hookeri | Araceae |
| dorokwaluballi (Ar) | Dioscorea oblonga | Dioscoreaceae |
| dorokwaroballi (Ar) | Smilax schomburgkiana | Smilacaceae |
| dorokwaroyorwa (Ar) | Smilax siphilitica | Smilacaceae |
| dorokwaroyuruwa (Ar) | Smilax spec. | Smilacaceae |
| do-udu (Pa) | Triplaris weigeltiana | Polygonaceae |
| dreiten (Sr) | Triplaris weigeltiana | Polygonaceae |
| dreitiki (Sr) | Rinorea pubiflora subsp. pubiflora | Violaceae |
| dréwatra koko (Au) | Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus | Euphorbiaceae |
| dréwatra koko (Au) | Mabea speciosa | Euphorbiaceae |
| drikanti (Sr) | Serjania paucidentata | Sapindaceae |
| droifi (Sr) | Syzygium cumini | Myrtaceae |
| droifi, busi (Sr) | Clerodendrum aculeatum | Verbenaceae |
| droifi, busi (Sr) | Randia armata | Rubiaceae |
| droifi, pikinfowru (Sr) | Banara guianensis | Flacourtiaceae |
| droifimaka (Sr) | Solanum subinerme | Solanaceae |
| droifisiri, grootbladige (SD) | Guarea gomma | Meliaceae |
| druiif, bos (SD) | Heisteria cauliflora | Olacaceae |
| druiif, manbos (SD) | Heisteria cauliflora | Olacaceae |
| druiif, zee (SD) | Coccoloba uvifera | Polygonaceae |
| druiif, zuster (SD) | Coccoloba uvifera | Polygonaceae |
| drungudrungu (Au) | Centropogon cornutus | Campanulaceae |
| drunguman (SD) | Spigelia anthelmia | Loganiaceae |
| drytimehout (SD) | Triplaris weigeltiana | Polygonaceae |
| dubinsapatu (Au) | Psychotria ulviformis | Rubiaceae |
| duivelslul (SD) | Helosis cayennensis var. cayennensis | Balanophoraceae |
| duivelsnaaigaren (SD) | Cassytha filiformis | Lauraceae |
| duivelsnaaigaren (SD) | Ipomoea quamoclit | Convolvulaceae |
| duka (Ar) | Tapirira guianensis | Anacardiaceae |
| dukali (Ar) | Couma guianensis | Apocynaceae |
| dukali (Ar) | Ecclinusa ramiflora | Sapotaceae |
| dukali (Ar) | Parahancornia fasciculata | Apocynaceae |
| dukali (Sr) | Brosimum parinarioides subsp. parinarioides | Moraceae |
| dukali, kleinbladige (SD) | Brosimum lactescens | Moraceae |
| dukali, rode bast (SD) | Clarisia racemosa | Moraceae |
| dukaliballi (Ar) | Brosimum parinarioides subsp. parinarioides | Moraceae |
| dukaliballi ibiberobana (Ar) | Brosimum rubescens | Moraceae |
| dukulia (Ar) | Sacoglottis guianensis | Humiriaceae |
| dukuria (Ar) | Sacoglottis guianensis | Humiriaceae |
| dukuria (Ar) | Schistostemon densiflorum | Humiriaceae |
| duldul (Sr) | Arrabidaea cf. bilabiata | Bignoniaceae |
| duli esere (Ar) | Catasetum spec. | Orchidaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|
| duli esere (Ar) | <i>Cyrtopodium cristatum</i> | Orchidaceae |
| duli-jike (Ar) | <i>Auricularia</i> spec. | Auriculariaceae |
| dunne bamba maka (SD) | <i>Desmoncus polyacanthos</i> | Arecaceae |
| duru (Ar) | <i>Annona symphyocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| duru (Ar) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| dwergu manbarklak (SD) | <i>Corythophora labriculata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| dyabee (Sa) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| dyadidya (Sa, Sr) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| dyana faya (Sa) | <i>Hyptis lanceolata</i> | Lamiaceae |
| dyatawawiri (Sr) | <i>Borreria prostrata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| dyebri-babunefi (Sr) | <i>Diplasia karatifolia</i> | Cyperaceae |
| dyedu (Sa) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| dyedu (Sa) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| dyongokabisi (Sr) | <i>Vataireopsis surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| dyuboletri (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| dyuboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria coriacea</i> | Sapotaceae |
| dyuboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| dyuboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria manaosensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| dyuboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| dyuboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i> | Sapotaceae |
| dyukabebe (Sr) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| dyumu (Sa) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| dyumu (Sa) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| dyundy-uba (Sr) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| ebesere bina (Ar) | <i>Xiphidium caeruleum</i> | Haemodoraceae |
| echt purperhart (SD) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| echt rozenhout (SD) | <i>Aniba rosaeodora</i> | Lauraceae |
| echte kwari (SD) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| echte pegreku (SD) | <i>Xylopia discreta</i> | Annonaceae |
| echte warimbo (SD) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| eiwitblad (SD) | <i>Microtea debilis</i> | Phytolaccaceae |
| ekesiu (Ca) | <i>Diplasia karatifolia</i> | Cyperaceae |
| emenali (Ar) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| emenaliballi (Ar) | <i>Centropogon cornutus</i> | Campanulaceae |
| emoisjë (Ca) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| enbotakunatyepi (Sa) | <i>Tabebuia capitata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| engòso (Sa) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ereyuru (Ca) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| ereyuru (Ca) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| ereyuru (Ca) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |
| ereyuru (Ca) | <i>Hymenolobium</i> sp. | Fabaceae |
| ereyuru (Ca) | <i>Vataireopsis speciosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| ereyuru-rang (Ca) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| etaballi (Ar) | see iteballi | |
| etra kapuri (Ca) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| eukere kusiri paratarë (Ca) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| faifainoroko (Ar) | see faifaiya- noroko | |
| faifaiyo-noroko (Ar) | <i>Lonchocarpus rariflorus</i> | Fabaceae |
| faifaiyo-noroko (Ar) | <i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| fau-chi (Pa) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| fau-chi (Pa) | <i>Miconia pubipetala</i> | Melastomataceae |
| fayadya (Sr) | <i>Hyptis lanceolata</i> | Lamiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|
| fayadya, basra (Sr) | <i>Diodia ocymifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| fayalobi (Sr) | <i>Ixora coccinea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| fayamama (Sr) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fayapau (Pa) | <i>Siparuna cuspidata</i> | Siparunaceae |
| fayapau (Pa) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| fayapau (Pa) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| faya-udu (Pa) | <i>Licania ovalifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fèbèpau (Sa) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| feifinga (Sr) | <i>Ipomoea mauritiana</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| feifinga (Sr) | <i>Serjania oblongifolia</i> | Sapindaceae |
| feifinga (Sr) | <i>Serjania paucidentata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| feifinga (Sr) | <i>Paullinia dasygonia</i> | Sapindaceae |
| feifinga (Sr) | <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| feifinga (Sr) | <i>Paullinia sphaerocarpa</i> | Sapindaceae |
| feifi-olo-wiwiri (Sr) | <i>Monstera adansonii</i> | Araceae |
| ferobero barakaro (Ar) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| ferobero kairiballi (Ar) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| ferobero komaramara (Ar) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| feroberobana waraya (Ar) | <i>Vismia sessilifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| feroberokali (Ar) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| feroberokali (Ar) | <i>Psychotria racemosa</i> | Rubiaceae |
| fetei (Ar) | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| fifi (Sa) | <i>Pariana campestris</i> | Poaceae |
| fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| fijnbladerige ingipipa (SD) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| finibita (Sr) | <i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| finikrarun (Sr) | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| finipinpin (Sa) | <i>Panicum pycnocladus</i> | Poaceae |
| finu wiwi katu (Sa) | <i>Ficus schumacheri</i> | Moraceae |
| firobero, firuberu (Ar) | see <i>ferobero</i> | |
| fisibia (Sa) | <i>Paypayrola guianensis</i> | Violaceae |
| fitafita (Ar) | <i>Aneilema umbrosum</i> subsp. <i>ovato-oblongum</i> | Commelinaceae |
| fladiot (Sr) | <i>Microtea debilis</i> | Phytolaccaceae |
| fleskalebas (SD) | <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| flowa, sabana (Sr) | <i>Senna multijuga</i> var. <i>multijuga</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| fokofoko-udu (Sr) | <i>Apeiba tibourbou</i> | Tiliaceae |
| folosutiki (Pa) | <i>Solanum rugosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| foman (Sr) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| fowrukaka, pikin (Sr) | <i>Phoradendron perrottetii</i> | Viscaceae |
| fowulosowiwiri (Sr) | <i>Cordia schomburgkii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| fowulosowiwiri (Sr) | <i>Herrania kanukuensis</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| fransimope (Sr) | <i>Spondias dulcis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| fransmanbirambi (Sr) | <i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i> | Oxalidaceae |
| fransmanbirambi (Sr) | <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> | Oxalidaceae |
| fransmanmope (Sr) | <i>Ximenia americana</i> var. <i>americana</i> | Olacaceae |
| fremusunanga (Au, Sr) | <i>Gurania bignoniacea</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| fremusunoto (Sr) | <i>Combretum cacoucia</i> | Combretaceae |
| fremusunoto (Sr) | <i>Combretum rotundifolium</i> | Combretaceae |
| fremusu-udu (Sr) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| fremusu-udu (Sr) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------|
| fremusu-udu (Sr) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| fremusuwisi (Sr) | <i>Combretum cacoucia</i> | Combretaceae |
| friman (Au) | cf. <i>Ocotea</i> | Lauraceae |
| fuachi-inkatu (Pa) | <i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| fudi iwidale (Ar) | <i>Panopsis sessilifolia</i> | Proteaceae |
| fudidan (Ar) | <i>Oxandra asbeckii</i> | Annonaceae |
| fudiyuruwan (Ar) | <i>Bactris spec.</i> | Arecaceae |
| fufulomen (Sa) | <i>Desmodium incanum</i> | Fabaceae |
| fugo koko (Au) | <i>Couepia caryophylloides</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fugo koko (Au) | <i>Licania ovalifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fugufugumenti (Sr) | <i>Hyptis atrorubens</i> | Lamiaceae |
| fukadi (Ar) | <i>Buchenavia fanshawei</i> | Combretaceae |
| fukadi (Ar) | <i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> | Combretaceae |
| fukadi (Ar) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| fukadi (Ar) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| fukadi (Ar) | <i>Terminalia quintalata</i> | Combretaceae |
| fukadi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| fukadiballi (Ar) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| fukuleru kautan (Ar) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fukuwi (Au) | <i>Tococa guianensis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| fukuwi (Pa) | <i>Clidemia pustulata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| fungu (Sr) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu (Sr) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| fungu (Sr) | <i>Exellodendron barbatum</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu (Sr) | <i>Licania canescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu (Sr) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu (Sr) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu (Sr) | <i>Licania ovalifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu (Sr) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu (Sr) | <i>Parinari excelsa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, blaka (Sr) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, grootbladige zwarte (SD) | <i>Licania densiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, grootbladige zwarte (SD) | <i>Licania leptostachya</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, hoogbos savanne (SD) | <i>Licania fanshawei</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, hoogbos savanne (SD) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, man (Sr) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, man (Sr) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, man (Sr) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, ruwbast savanne (SD) | <i>Licania fanshawei</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, ruwbast savanne (SD) | <i>Licania irwinii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, sabana (Sr) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, savanne (SD) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, savanne (SD) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, savanne (SD) | <i>Licania leptostachya</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, uma (Sr) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, umangorogoro (Sr) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaeae |
| fungu, weti (Sr) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| fungu, weti (Sr) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, weti (Sr) | <i>Licania canescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, weti (Sr) | <i>Licania elliptica</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, weti (Sr) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| fungu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Licania canescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Licania licaniiiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungu, zwarte savanne (SD) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungupau (Sa) | <i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungupau (Sa) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungupau (Sa) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| fungupau (Sa) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| funguti (Pa) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| furilia (Ar) | <i>Laguncularia racemosa</i> | Combretaceae |
| fute (Ar) | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| futei (Ar) | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| futui (Ar) | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| gaa ma da udu (Sa) | <i>Piper arboreum</i> | Piperaceae |
| gadodede (Sr) | <i>Commelina erecta</i> | Commelinaceae |
| gadodede (Sr) | <i>Commelina rufipes</i> var. <i>glabrata</i> | Commelinaceae |
| gadodede (Sr) | <i>Dichorisandra hexandra</i> | Commelinaceae |
| gadodede (Sr) | <i>Murdannia nudiflora</i> | Commelinaceae |
| gadodede (Sr) | <i>Tripogandra serrulata</i> | Commelinaceae |
| gadodede, sabana (Sr) | <i>Dichorisandra hexandra</i> | Commelinaceae |
| gagoti (GU) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| gagoti (Sr) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| ganbusi azau-udu (Sa) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| ganbusi tosikoyo (Sa) | <i>Vitex compressa</i> | Verbenaceae |
| gandu (Sr) | <i>Bocoa prouacensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia longicarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandu, bergi man (Sr) | <i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandu, bergi man (Sr) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> var. <i>polyanthera</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandu, man (Sr) | <i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandu, man (Sr) | <i>Swartzia longicarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandu, man (Sr) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandu, uma (Sr) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| gandyo-udu (Pa) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gangáísè (Sa) | <i>Protium aracouchini</i> | Burseraceae |
| gangáísè (Sa) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| gangáísè (Sa) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| gangáísè (Sa) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| gangáísè (Sa) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| gangáísè (Sa) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| gangui-udu (Pa) | <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gangui-udu (Pa) | <i>Tachigali spec.</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| ganmasagon (Sa) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| ganmasagon (Sa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| ganmasagon (Sa) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| ganyi (Au) | <i>Tachigali spec.</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gatètitei (Ma) | <i>Clitoria pendens</i> | Fabaceae |
| gatoti (Sr) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gauwinti (Sa) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri (Sr) | <i>Cupania diphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri (Sr) | <i>Matayba camptoneura</i> | Sapindaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| gawetri (Sr) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri (Sr) | <i>Cupania americana</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri (Sr) | <i>Cupania hirsuta</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri (Sr) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri (Sr) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri (Sr) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri, bergi (Sr) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri, hoogbos (SD) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri, savanne (Sr) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri, weti (Sr) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri, weti (Sr) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri, weti (Sr) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri, zwarte (SD) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gawetri, zwarte (SD) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gedu (Pa) | <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu (Sr) | <i>Cupania hirsuta</i> | Sapindaceae |
| gedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali micropetala</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, mira (Sr) | <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, redi (Sr) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, redi (Sr) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, redi (Sr) | <i>Tachigali paraensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, savanne (SD) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, weti (Sr) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, weti (Sr) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, weti (Sr) | <i>Tachigali micropetala</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gedu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Tachigali micropetala</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| geelbast titei-udu (SD) | <i>Lecythis poiteaui</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| geelbast yakanta (SD) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| geelbast yariyari (SD) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| geelhart (SD) | <i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i> | Lauraceae |
| geelhart (SD) | <i>Platonia insignis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| geelhout pisi (SD) | <i>Licaria debilis</i> | Lauraceae |
| geelhout pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| gele kabbes (SD) | <i>Vatairea guianensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| gele kabbes (SD) | <i>Vataireopsis speciosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| gele pisi (SD) | <i>Aniba kappleri</i> | Lauraceae |
| geli apisi (Pa) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| geli kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Hymenolobium excelsum</i> | Fabaceae |
| geli kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |
| geli kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Hymenolobium spec.</i> | Fabaceae |
| geli singapetou (Pa) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| geli weko (Pa) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| geliwawai (Pa) | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> | Clusiaceae |
| gemberhout (SD) | <i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> | Combretaceae |
| gemberhout (SD) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| gemberhout (SD) | <i>Terminalia spec.</i> | Combretaceae |
| geribde kers (SD) | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> | Myrtaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| geribde kers (SD) | <i>Malpighia glabra</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| geribde sukwa (SD) | <i>Luffa acutangula</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| getande tingimoni (SD) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| gewone malimbetoko (SD) | <i>Piper arboreum</i> | Piperaceae |
| gewone yakanta (SD) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| giagiawi (Pa) | <i>Borreria latifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| giengepau (Sa) | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| gimbomasra (Au) | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| gina-ati (Pa) | <i>Tabebuia capitata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| gina-ati (Pa) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| gín-ati (Sa) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| gindyamasusa (Sr) | <i>Renalmia monosperma</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| gindya-udu (Sr) | <i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> | Combretaceae |
| gindya-udu (Sr) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| gindya-udu (Sr) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| gindya-udu (Sr) | <i>Terminalia spec.</i> | Combretaceae |
| gladbastige marmadosu (SD) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| gobaya (Sr) | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| gobogobowiwiri (Sr) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| godo (Sr) | <i>Crescentia cujete</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| gogomango (Sr) | <i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> | Phytolaccaceae |
| goleti koko (Pa) | <i>Licania affinis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| goleti-udu (Pa) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| golet-udu (Pa) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| golu (Sr) | <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| goma (Sr) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| gomawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> | Phytolaccaceae |
| gombé (Au) | <i>Casearia negrensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| gom'udu (Sr) | <i>Sapium glandulosum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| gom'udu (Sr) | <i>Sapium paucinervium</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| gonfolokwali (Pa) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gonfolokwali (Pa) | <i>Qualea rosea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gonfolokwali (Pa) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gongi-udu (Pa) | <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| gonofru, bos (SD) | <i>Mansoa alliacea</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| gorogoro (Sr) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| gorogoro (Sr) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| gorogoro (Sr) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| gorogoro, babun (Sr) | <i>Catasetum planiceps</i> | Orchidaceae |
| gotomanlobi (Sr) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| gowasimanwelkom (Sr) | <i>Eugenia florida</i> | Myrtaceae |
| granbusi mango (Pa) | <i>Ternstroemia cf. browniana</i> | Theaceae |
| granbusikiiki (Pa) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| granbusipapaya (Sr) | <i>Pourouma melinonii</i> subsp. <i>melinonii</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| granbusipapaya (Sr) | <i>Pourouma minor</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| granbusipapaya (Sr) | <i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| granbusipapaya (Sr) | <i>Pourouma villosa</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| granmanhana-udu (Pa) | <i>Piper hispidum</i> | Piperaceae |
| granmoni (Pa) | <i>Protium decandrum</i> | Burseraceae |
| granmoni (Pa) | <i>Protium tenuifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| granmoni (Pa) | <i>Thyrsodium guianense</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| granpindia-udu (Pa) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| granta (Sr) | <i>Campomanesia aromatica</i> | Myrtaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| grin-ati (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| gringron (FG) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| groenhart (SD) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| groenhart, demerara (SD) | <i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i> | Lauraceae |
| groenhart, water (SD) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| gronfolo, berg (SD) | <i>Qualea rosea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gronfolo, berg (SD) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gronfolo, laagland (SD) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gronfulu (Sr) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gronfulu (Sr) | <i>Qualea rosea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gronfulu (Sr) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gronfulu, hoogland (SD) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gronposren (Sr) | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> | Portulacaceae |
| grootbladige doifisiri (SD) | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i> | Meliaceae |
| grootbladige droifisiri (SD) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| grootbladige ingipipa (SD) | <i>Couratari gloriosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| grootbladige ingipipa (SD) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| grootbladige marmeldoos (SD) | <i>Duroia aquatica</i> | Rubiaceae |
| grootbladige marmeldoos (SD) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| grootbladige redi-udu (SD) | <i>Quiina obovata</i> | Quinaceae |
| grootbladige riemhout (SD) | <i>Micropholis venulosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| grootbladige riemhout (SD) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| grootbladige tingimoni (SD) | <i>Protium apiculatum</i> | Burseraceae |
| grootbladige tingimoni (SD) | <i>Protium morii</i> | Burseraceae |
| grootbladige tingimoni (SD) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| grootbladige zwarte fungus (SD) | <i>Licania densiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| grootbladige zwarte fungus (SD) | <i>Licania leptostachya</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| grootbladige zwarte pisi (SD) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| grote boskapok (SD) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| grote pagarawiwiri (SD) | <i>Calathea grandis</i> | Marantaceae |
| grote warimbo (SD) | <i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> | Marantaceae |
| guatemalagrass (SD) | <i>Tripsacum andersonii</i> | Poaceae |
| gubaya (Sr) | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| guineegrass (SD) | <i>Panicum maximum</i> | Poaceae |
| gujave, rode bos (SD) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| gunbuba weko (Pa) | <i>Inga leiocalycina</i> | Mimosaceae |
| gunfulu (Sa) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gusberi (Sr) | <i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| guyaba (Sa) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba (Sa) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba (Sa) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| guyaba (Sr) | <i>Myrcia fallax</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba (Sr) | <i>Psidium guajava</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba (Sr) | <i>Psidium guineense</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba, liba (Sr) | <i>Psidium persoonii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba, matu (Sa) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba, sula (Sr) | <i>Psidium persoonii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba, watra (Sr) | <i>Psidium acutangulum</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba, watra (Sr) | <i>Psidium persoonii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyaba, watra (Sr) | <i>Psidium striatum</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyabakwari (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| guyabe, swampu (Sr) | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|--|---------------|
| guyave (SD) | <i>Myrcia fallax</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, kleinbladige bos (SD) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, kleinbladige bos (SD) | <i>Pourouma minor</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| guyave, kleine bos (SD) | <i>Calyptranthes fasciculata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, matapi (SD) | <i>Myrcia subobliqua</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, savanne (SD) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, savanne (SD) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, weti savanne (SD) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, witte bos (SD) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, witte bos (SD) | <i>Calyptranthes fasciculata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, witte bos (SD) | <i>Campomanesia grandiflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, witte bos (SD) | <i>Eugenia macrocalyx</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, witte bos (SD) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, witte bos (SD) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, witte bos (SD) | <i>Psidium guineense</i> | Myrtaceae |
| guyave, witte bos (SD) | <i>Psidium striatum</i> | Myrtaceae |
| gwanakwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| gwègwè (Pa) | <i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i> | Fabaceae |
| gwègwè (Sa) | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | Fabaceae |
| gwègwè, matu (Sa) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| gwègwè, matu (Sa) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| gwegwesabana (Pa) | <i>Dussia discolor</i> | Fabaceae |
| gwegwesabana (Pa) | <i>Machaerium</i> cf. <i>kegelii</i> | Fabaceae |
| gwegwesabana (Pa) | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | Fabaceae |
| gwegwesabana (Pa) | <i>Swartzia</i> cf. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| gwègwèumatu (Sa) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hachi (Ar) | <i>Capsicum</i> spec. | Solanaceae |
| hachi (Ar) | <i>Simaba orinocensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| hachiballi (Ar) | <i>Pera bicolor</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hachiballi (Ar) | <i>Pera glabrata</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hachiballi kureru (Ar) | <i>Petrea bracteata</i> | Verbenaceae |
| haiahaia (Ar) | <i>Lacmellea utilis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| haiahaia (Ar) | <i>Sapium glandulosum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| haiahaia (Ar) | <i>Sapium jenmanii</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| haiari (Ar) | <i>Trichilia martiana</i> | Meliaceae |
| haiari, black (Ar) | <i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i> | Fabaceae |
| haiari, white (Ar) | <i>Lonchocarpus martynii</i> | Fabaceae |
| haiariballi (Ar) | <i>Alexa imperatricis</i> | Fabaceae |
| haiariballi (Ar) | <i>Alexa wachenheimii</i> | Fabaceae |
| haiariballi (Ar) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| haiariballi (Ar) | <i>Derris pterocarpus</i> | Fabaceae |
| haiariballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| haiariballi saleru (Ar) | <i>Petrea bracteata</i> | Verbenaceae |
| haiawa (Ar) | <i>Protium altsonii</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawa (Ar) | <i>Protium aracouchini</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawa (Ar) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawa (Ar) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawa (Ar) | <i>Protium plagiocarpium</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawa (Ar) | <i>Tetragastris altissima</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawa (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawa (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia</i> cf. <i>lawrancei</i> | Burseraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Protium tenuifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Tetragastris altissima</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Unxia camphorata</i> | Asteraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi (Ar) | <i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| haiawaballi hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| haiawaballi ibibero (Ar) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| hakia (Ar) | <i>Tabebuia capitata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| hakia (Ar) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| hakia (Ar) | <i>Tabebuia subtilis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| hakiaballi (Ar) | <i>Vitex compressa</i> | Verbenaceae |
| hakiaballi (Ar) | <i>Vitex guianensis</i> | Verbenaceae |
| hakiaballi (Ar) | <i>Vitex orinocensis</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> | Verbenaceae |
| hakiaballi (Ar) | <i>Vitex schomburgkiana</i> | Verbenaceae |
| haküya (Ar) | <i>Tabebuia capitata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| haküya (Ar) | see <i>hakia</i> | |
| haküyaballi (Ar) | see <i>hakiaballi</i> | |
| hakuye (Ar) | see <i>hakia</i> or <i>haküya</i> | |
| halakwa-bana (Ar) | <i>Monstera adansonii</i> | Araceae |
| halasudan (Ar) | <i>Buchenavia</i> spec. | Combretaceae |
| halichi (Ar) | <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| halichiballi (Ar) | <i>Ipomoea tiliacea</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| halichiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria</i> spec. | Sapotaceae |
| halichiballi ferobero (Ar) | <i>Ipomoea phillomega</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| halichimali/ni (Ar) | <i>Tetracera asperula</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| hansbus (Sa) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| hansematu (Sa) | <i>Oxandra asbeckii</i> | Annonaceae |
| harababasiri (Ar) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hardbastige hei-udu (SD) | <i>Ouratea gigantophylla</i> | Ochnaceae |
| harde bast kwepi (SD) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| harde bast tingimoni (SD) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| harde pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea</i> spec. | Lauraceae |
| harige merkititei (SD) | <i>Mandevilla hirsuta</i> | Apocynaceae |
| hariraro asepok (Ar) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| hariraro asepok (Ar) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| hariraro kulisiri (Ar) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| hariraro kurahara (Ar) | <i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i> | Clusiaceae |
| hariraro mababalli (Ar) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hariraro moraballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| hariraro shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Ocotea canaliculata</i> | Lauraceae |
| hariraro thuraru (Ar) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| hariraro wallaba (Ar) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| hariti (Ar) | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| haritsi (Ar) | <i>Phenakospermum guyanense</i> | Strelitziaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|
| haritsi bana (Ar) | <i>Phenakospermum guyannense</i> | Strelitziaceae |
| haro banaro (Ar) | <i>Waltheria indica</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| hashiro khabo (Ar) | <i>Selaginella spec.</i> | Selaginellaceae |
| hashiru kabo (Ar) | <i>Selaginella spec.</i> | Selaginellaceae |
| hati (Ar) | <i>Hevea pauciflora</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hatsi (Ar) | see hachi | |
| hatsiballi (Ar) | see hachiballi | |
| haudan (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera praeclara</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| haudan (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| haudan (Ar) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| haudan (Ar) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| haudan (Ar) | <i>Lecythis holcogyne</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| haudan (Ar) | <i>Lecythis idatimon</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| haudan diamaro (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hayakanta (Ar) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| hayakanta diamaro ada (Ar) | <i>Talisia pedicellaris</i> | Sapindaceae |
| hayakanta hariraru (Ar) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| hayakanta hariroro (Ar) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| hayakanta hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i> | Meliaceae |
| hayakantaballi (Ar) | <i>Crudia aromatica</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| hayakantaballi (Ar) | <i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hayakantaballi (Ar) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hayali (Ar) | see haiari | |
| hayari (Ar) | see haiari | |
| hayawa (Ar) | see haiawa | |
| hè (Sa) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| hebechi-abo (Ar) | <i>Serjania membranacea</i> | Sapindaceae |
| hebechi-abo (Ar) | <i>Serjania paucidentata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| hebesere bina (Ar) | <i>Xiphidium caeruleum</i> | Haemodoraceae |
| hede-atiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> | Asclepiadaceae |
| hei-udu (Sr) | <i>Ouratea spec.</i> | Ochnaceae |
| hei-udu, hardbastige (SD) | <i>Ouratea gigantophylla</i> | Ochnaceae |
| hei-udu, kleinblijevende (SD) | <i>Ouratea spec.</i> | Ochnaceae |
| hegron-anawra (Sr) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| hegron-anawra (Sr) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| hegron-bebe (Sr) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hegron-bebe (Sr) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| hegron lakasiri (Sr) | <i>Ouratea spec.</i> | Ochnaceae |
| hegron lakasiri (Sr) | <i>Ouratea spec.</i> | Ochnaceae |
| hegron pisi (Sr) | <i>Persea coriacea</i> | Lauraceae |
| hegron pisi (Sr) | <i>Persea coriacea</i> | Lauraceae |
| hegron-kromoko (Sr) | <i>Eugenia wulfschlaegeliana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| hegron-taprupa (Sr) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hehebena (Ar) | <i>Adenocalymna inundatum</i> var. <i>surinamense</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| hehebena (Ar) | <i>Memora schomburgkii</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| herthenrits (SD) | <i>Citharexylum spinosum</i> | Verbenaceae |
| hevea (Pa, Sr) | <i>Hevea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hevea (Sr) | <i>Cochlospermum orinocense</i> | Bixaceae |
| hevea, bergi (Sr) | <i>Micrandra elata</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hiakanta (Ar) | see hayakanta | |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|
| hiari (Ar) | <i>Brosimum acutifolium</i> | Moraceae |
| hiari (Ar) | <i>Helicostylis spec.</i> | Moraceae |
| hiaro kakaralli (Ar) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hiaro waraya (Ar) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| hiaro waraya (Ar) | <i>Vismia japurensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| hiarokoro kakaralli (Ar) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hicha (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| hicha (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| hicha, red (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| hich'ite (Ar) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hich'ite (Ar) | <i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i> | Quiinaceae |
| hich'ite (Ar) | <i>Quiina obovata</i> | Quiinaceae |
| hichiyobali (Sr) | <i>Eugenia albicans</i> | Myrtaceae |
| hichu (Ar, Sr) | <i>Eugenia patrisii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| hichuballi (Ar) | <i>Eugenia albicans</i> | Myrtaceae |
| hikori (Ar) | see hikuri | |
| hikuri bianda (Ar) | <i>Simaba cedron</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| hikuri bianda (Ar) | <i>Talisia elephantipes</i> | Sapindaceae |
| hikuri bianda (Ar) | <i>Toulicia guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| hikuri bianda (Ar) | <i>Toulicia pulvinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| hikuri debunalete (Ar) | <i>Chamaecrista hispidula</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| hikuri koti (Ar) | <i>Inga capitata</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hikuri malasi (Ar) | <i>Brunfelsia guianensis</i> | Solanaceae |
| hikuri müdükona (Ar) | <i>Bauhinia outimouta</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| hikuri müdükona (Ar) | <i>Bauhinia surinamensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| hikuri paripia (Ar) | <i>Bactris simplicifrons</i> | Arecaceae |
| hikuri taráfö (Ar) | <i>Bauhinia kunthiana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| hikuri taráfö (Ar) | <i>Bauhinia scala-simiae</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| hikuri tokon (Ar) | <i>Phyllanthus orbiculatus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hikuri toro (Ar) | <i>Inga capitata</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hikuri toro (Ar) | <i>Inga laurina</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hikuri toro (Ar) | <i>Inga sertulifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hikuri toro (Ar) | <i>Inga vera</i> subsp. <i>affinis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hikuridan (Ar) | <i>Marcgravia pedunculosa</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| hikuridan (Ar) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| himokona (Ar) | <i>Dioscorea trifida</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| hipanai (Ar) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hishirudan (Ar) | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i> | Fabaceae |
| hishirudan (Ar) | <i>Dulacia guianensis</i> | Olcaceae |
| hivea (Sa) | <i>Hevea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hiwaradan (Ar) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olcaceae |
| hoahoa (Ar) | <i>Hernandia guianensis</i> | Hernandiaceae |
| hoasoropan (Ar) | <i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i> | Hippocrateaceae |
| hoasoropan (Ar) | <i>Maripa scandens</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| hobo (Ar) | see hubu | |
| hododi-shi (Ar) | <i>Amasonia campestris</i> | Verbenaceae |
| hododi-shi (Ar) | see hududi-shi | |
| hoepelhout (SD) | <i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| hokorerö shirabuli (Ar) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hondenpisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| hondenpitten (SD) | <i>Posoqueria longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------|
| honohonoridan (Ar) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| honto (Au) | <i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i> | Balanophoraceae |
| hoogbos anawra (SD) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| hoogbos asisi-udu (SD) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| hoogbos gawetri (SD) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| hoogbos katun (SD) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| hoogbos savanne fungus (SD) | <i>Licania fanshawei</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| hoogbos savanne fungus (SD) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| hoogbos savanne tingimoni-sali (SD) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| hoogbos yarakopi (SD) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| hoogland anansiwawai (SD) | <i>Mapania macrophylla</i> | Cyperaceae |
| hoogland anawra (SD) | <i>Couepia caryophylloides</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| hoogland anawra (SD) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| hoogland anawra (SD) | <i>Licania minutiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| hoogland babun (SD) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| hoogland babun (SD) | <i>Virola sebifera</i> | Myristicaceae |
| hoogland bebe (SD) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hoogland blaka-uma (SD) | <i>Diospyros</i> cf. <i>duckeii</i> | Ebenaceae |
| hoogland dyuboetri (SD) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| hoogland dyuboetri (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| hoogland gele kabbes (SD) | <i>Vatairea paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| hoogland gronfulu (SD) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| hoogland kapuwasi (SD) | <i>Abuta grandifolia</i> | Menispermaceae |
| hoogland kokriki (SD) | <i>Ormosia coccinea</i> | Fabaceae |
| hoogland kokriki (SD) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| hoogland kokriki (SD) | <i>Ormosia stipularis</i> | Fabaceae |
| hoogland koniki-udu (SD) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hoogland krapa (SD) | <i>Carapa guianensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| hoogland lontukasi (SD) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| hoogland manbarklak (SD) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hoogland manbarklak (SD) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hoogland mataki (SD) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| hoogland merki-udu (SD) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| hoogland momow (SD) | <i>Pachira insignis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| hoogland pakuli (SD) | <i>Rhedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| hoogland pakuli (SD) | <i>Rhedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| hoogland panta (SD) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| hoogland pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| hoogland sawari (SD) | <i>Caryocar glabrum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| hoogland slangenhout (SD) | <i>Astronium lecointei</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| hoogland slangenhout (SD) | <i>Astronium ulei</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| hoogland sopo-udu (SD) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| hoogland tafelboom (SD) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| hoogland tafelboom (SD) | <i>Cordia lomato-loba</i> | Boraginaceae |
| hoogland tafelboom (SD) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| hoogland tapuripa (SD) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| hoogland tapuripa (SD) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hoogland tumikamisa (SD) | <i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i> | Rapateaceae |
| hoogland umabarklak (SD) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| hoogland waikarapisi (SD) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| hoogland watramabobi (SD) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|
| hoogland weti-udu (SD) | Tapirira guianensis | Anacardiaceae |
| hora (Ar) | Caryocar nuciferum | Caryocaraceae |
| hororodikoro itikiboro (Ar) | Pterocarpus rohrii | Fabaceae |
| horoto (Ar) | Lagenaria siceraria | Cucurbitaceae |
| horotoballi (Ar) | Gurania robusta | Cucurbitaceae |
| horotoballi (Ar) | Passiflora cirrhiflora | Passifloraceae |
| horotoballi (Ar) | Passiflora fuchsiiflora | Passifloraceae |
| horowe reroko (Ar) | Cordia nodosa | Boraginaceae |
| horowe yoreroko (Ar) | Cordia nodosa | Boraginaceae |
| hotohotokoro (Ar) | Tachigali melinonii | Caesalpiniaceae |
| howahowa (Ar) | see hoahoa | |
| hubu (Ar) | Spondias mombin | Anacardiaceae |
| hubu diamaro (Ar) | Sacoglottis guianensis | Humiriaceae |
| hububalli (Ar) | Loxopterygium sagotii | Anacardiaceae |
| hubudi (Ar) | Anacardium giganteum | Anacardiaceae |
| hubudi (Ar) | see ubudi | |
| hura (Ar) | see hora | |
| huria (Ar) | Byrsonima coccolobifolia | Malpighiaceae |
| huria (Ar) | Byrsonima crassifolia | Malpighiaceae |
| huria (Ar) | Byrsonima eugeniifolia | Malpighiaceae |
| huria (Ar) | Byrsonima spicata | Malpighiaceae |
| huriaballi (Ar) | Croton matourensis | Euphorbiaceae |
| huriaballi (Ar) | Heteropterys nervosa | Malpighiaceae |
| hurihi (Ar) | Humirastrum obovatum | Humiriaceae |
| huruasa (Ar) | Abarema jupunba var. jupunba | Mimosaceae |
| huruasa (Ar) | Acosmium nitens | Fabaceae |
| huruasa (Ar) | Balizia pedicellaris | Mimosaceae |
| huruasa (Ar) | Hydrochorea gonggripii | Mimosaceae |
| huruereroko (Ar) | Cordia nodosa | Boraginaceae |
| huruereroko (Ar) | Maieta guianensis | Melastomataceae |
| huruereroko (Ar) | Tococa aristata | Melastomataceae |
| huruhurudan (Ar) | Dimorphandra polyandra | Caesalpiniaceae |
| iari (Ar) | see hiari | |
| ibibanaro (Ar) | Myrcia fallax | Myrtaceae |
| ibibanaro (Ar) | Myrcia guianensis var. guianensis | Myrtaceae |
| ibibanaro (Ar) | Myrcia servata | Myrtaceae |
| ibibanaro (Ar) | Myrcia splendens | Myrtaceae |
| ibibanaro (Ar) | Myrcia sylvatica | Myrtaceae |
| ibibanaro (Ar) | Myrciaria floribunda | Myrtaceae |
| ibibara (Ar) | Psychotria pseudinundata | Rubiaceae |
| ibibero oya (Ar) | Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum | Mimosaceae |
| ibikoro barakaro (Ar) | Ormosia costulata | Fabaceae |
| ibikoro kula (Ar) | Caryocar microcarpum | Caryocaraceae |
| ibikoro yuriballi (Ar) | Trichilia schomburgkii subsp. schomburgkii | Meliaceae |
| ibina (Ar) | see bina | |
| ida (Ar) | Crescentia cujete | Bignoniaceae |
| ida daia (Ar) | Crescentia cujete | Bignoniaceae |
| idaballi (Ar) | Omphalea diandra | Euphorbiaceae |
| idaballi (Ar) | Panopsis sessilifolia | Proteaceae |
| idaballi (Ar) | Vitex compressa | Verbenaceae |
| ifa koti (Ar) | see ifa kuti | |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| ifa kuti (Ar) | <i>Eichhornia azurea</i> | Pontederiaceae |
| ifa kuti (Ar) | <i>Hydrocleys nymphoides</i> | Limncharitaceae |
| ifa tika (Ar) | <i>Azolla caroliniana</i> | Salviniaceae |
| ifa tika (Ar) | <i>Salvinia auriculata</i> | Salviniaceae |
| iguanatitei (Ar) | <i>Senna latifolia</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| ihī (Ar) | <i>Gynerium sagittatum</i> | Poaceae |
| ihiri abo (Ar) | <i>Dioscorea riparia</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| ihiri bona (Ar) | <i>Centrosema triquetrum</i> | Fabaceae |
| ihiri buna (Ar) | see ihiri bona | |
| ijzerhart (SD) | <i>Alexa wachenheimii</i> | Fabaceae |
| ijzerhart (SD) | <i>Bocoa prouacensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| ijzerhart (SD) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| ijzerhart (SD) | <i>Swartzia guianensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| ijzerhart (SD) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| ijzerhart, paarse (SD) | <i>Bocoa viridiflora</i> | Fabaceae |
| ijzerhart, savanne (SD) | <i>Swartzia bannia</i> | Fabaceae |
| ikjarikjanari (Ca) | <i>Geissospermum laeue</i> | Apocynaceae |
| ikjarikjanari (Ca) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| ikjarikjanari (Ca) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| imenari (Ar) | see iminari | |
| iminari (Ar) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| iminariballi (Ar) | <i>Centropogon cornutus</i> | Campanulaceae |
| imiri tokon (Ar) | <i>Bactris campestris</i> | Arecaceae |
| imiri tokon (Ar) | <i>Simaba orinocensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| imirimia (Ar) | <i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i> | Mimosaceae |
| imirimia balli (Ar) | <i>Chamaecrista adiantifolia</i> var. <i>pteridophylla</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| imjare'u-rang (Ca) | <i>Ocimum campechianum</i> | Lamiaceae |
| imjaware woramatopo ayawa (Ca) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| imoro (Ar) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| ingi brumtjie (Sa) | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| ingibarki (Sr) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| ingibarki (Sr) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| ingibarki (Sr) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| ingibarki (Sr) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| ingibarki, savanne (SD) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| ingineko (Pa) | <i>Derris amazonica</i> | Fabaceae |
| inginoto (Sr) | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipa (Sr) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipa (Sr) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipa (Sr) | <i>Couratari oblongifolia</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipa (Sr) | <i>Couratari stellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipa, blaka (Sr) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipa, fijnbladerige (SD) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipa, fijnbladerige (SD) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| ingipipa, fijnbladerige (SD) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| ingipipa, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Couratari gloriosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipa, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipa, zwarte (SD) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingipipadyumu (Pa) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| ingiprasara (Sr) | <i>Socratea exorrhiza</i> | Arecaceae |
| ingisiri (Sr) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|
| ingisopo (Sr) | Abarema jupunba var. jupunba | Mimosaceae |
| ingisopo (Sr) | Codonanthe crassifolia | Gesneriaceae |
| ingisopo (Sr) | Furcraea foetida | Agavaceae |
| ingisopo, basra (Sr) | Macrosamanea kegelii | Mimosaceae |
| ingitabaka (Pa) | Buchenavia macrophylla | Combretaceae |
| ingitapupa (Ma) | Gustavia augusta | Lecythidaceae |
| ingi-udu (Pa) | Croton matourensis | Euphorbiaceae |
| ingi-udu (Pa) | Croton cuneatus | Euphorbiaceae |
| ingi-udu (Sr) | Myrcia fallax | Myrtaceae |
| ingi-udu (Sr) | Pouteria caimito | Sapotaceae |
| ingiwirimbo (Sr) | Ischnosiphon gracilis | Marantaceae |
| ingiwawai (Pa) | Clusia grandiflora | Clusiaceae |
| ingiwawai (Pa) | Clusia leprantha | Clusiaceae |
| ingiwawiri (Sr) | Nepsera aquatica | Melastomataceae |
| iningo/ningo (Sr) | Indigofera suffruticosa | Fabaceae |
| injamu ekunarë wewe (Ca) | Trichilia schomburgkii subsp. schomburgkii | Meliaceae |
| injamu wewe (Ca) | Cassipourea guianensis | Rhizophoraceae |
| injamuseirjë (Ca) | Jacaranda copaia | Bignoniaceae |
| injeku (Ca) | Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus | Fabaceae |
| injeku (Ca) | Lonchocarpus spec. | Fabaceae |
| injeku-rang (Ca) | Derris amazonica | Fabaceae |
| inkasa (Pa) | Vatairea spec. | Fabaceae |
| inkatu (Pa) | Ficus guianensis | Moraceae |
| inkatu (Pa) | Ficus pakkensis | Moraceae |
| inpinya (Sr) | Vismia guianensis | Clusiaceae |
| inya- u (Ca) | Inga rubiginosa | Mimosaceae |
| inya- u (Ca) | Inga splendens | Mimosaceae |
| ipana (Ar) | Parkia pendula | Mimosaceae |
| ipana (Ar) | Parkia ulei var. surinamensis | Mimosaceae |
| ipana diamaro (Ar) | Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens | Mimosaceae |
| ipana hariraro (Ar) | Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens | Mimosaceae |
| ipana hishikoro (Ar) | Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens | Mimosaceae |
| ipana kharemero (Ar) | Parkia pendula | Mimosaceae |
| ipipjo (Ca) | Couratari oblongifolia | Lecythidaceae |
| ipituna (Ca) | Swartzia arborescens | Fabaceae |
| ipjuwabëng wewe (Ca) | Siparuna decipiens | Siparunaceae |
| irakopi (Ca) | Qualea coerulea | Vochysiaceae |
| irakopi (Ca) | Qualea dinizii | Vochysiaceae |
| irakopi (Ca) | Qualea spec. | Vochysiaceae |
| irakopi (Ca) | Ruizterania albiflora | Vochysiaceae |
| irakopi (Ca) | Siparuna guianensis | Siparunaceae |
| irakopi (Ca) | Qualea rosea | Vochysiaceae |
| irapara (Ca) | Bambusa vulgaris | Poaceae |
| isri-ati (Sr) | Swartzia bannia | Fabaceae |
| isriwawiri (Sr) | Pityrogramma calomelanos | Adiantaceae |
| isriwawiri (Sr) | Philodendron dioscoreoides | Araceae |
| isriwawiri (Sr) | Philodendron scandens | Araceae |
| isriwawiri (Sr) | Stachytarpheta jamaicensis | Verbenaceae |
| itana (Ar) | Philodendron spec. | Araceae |
| itara (Ar) | Bellucia grossularioides | Melastomataceae |
| itara (Ar) | Loreya arborescens | Melastomataceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| itara (Ar) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| itara (Ar) | <i>Miconia plukenetii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| itara (Ar) | <i>Henriettea spec.</i> | Melastomataceae |
| itaraballi (Ar) | <i>Miconia holosericea</i> | Melastomataceae |
| itaraballi (Ar) | <i>Miconia lepidota</i> | Melastomataceae |
| itaraballi (Ar) | <i>Miconia mirabilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| ite (Ar) | <i>Mauritia flexuosa</i> | Arecaceae |
| iteballi (Ar) | <i>Vochysia costata</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi (Ar) | <i>Vochysia crassifolia</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi (Ar) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi (Ar) | <i>Vochysia glaberrima</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi (Ar) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi (Ar) | <i>Vochysia schomburgkii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi (Ar) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi belero (Ar) | <i>Erisma uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi hariraro (Ar) | <i>Vochysia costata</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi hariraro (Ar) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi kuleru (Ar) | see iteballi kurero | |
| iteballi kurero (Ar) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| iteballi unirefodikoro (Ar) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| itikiboro (Ar) | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboro (Ar) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboro (Ar) | <i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboro belero (Ar) | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboro diamaro (Ar) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboro hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia davisii</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia dipetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia grandifolia</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia guianensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia laevicarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia leiogyne</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia sprucei</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia xanthopetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi (Ar) | <i>Paloué guianensis</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| itikiboroballi aiomonto (Ar) | <i>Bocoa prouacensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Bocoa prouacensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| itikiboroballi hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| itiriti (Ar) | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> | Marantaceae |
| itiriti (Ar) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| itiriti (Ar) | <i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> | Marantaceae |
| itjano swiyu (Ca) | <i>Xylopia surinamensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| itjete amotë (Ca) | <i>Vigna linearis</i> | Fabaceae |
| itju ra'nano anakoko (Ca) | <i>Ormosia stipularis</i> | Fabaceae |
| itju ra'nano kupesini (Ca) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| itju tano aramiru (Ca) | <i>Myrcia magnoliifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| itju tano arepawana (Ca) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| itju tano ariyana'ë (Ca) | <i>Bocoa prouacensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| itju tano kuwa'i (Ca) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| itju tano maumau (Ca) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| itju tano pirapisi (Ca) | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| itju tano waikjè (Ca) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| itjumbang karapa (Ca) | <i>Carapa procera</i> | Meliaceae |
| itjuru anakoko (Ca) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| itjuru mainjapo (Ca) | <i>Heisteria cauliflora</i> | Olcaceae |
| itjuru ranano ayawa (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| itjuru tano karape'u (Ca) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| itjuru tano krikrimaururu (Ca) | <i>Eriotheca crassa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| itjuru tano kuwasini (Ca) | <i>Ficus maxima</i> | Moraceae |
| itjuru tano mutusi (Ca) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| itjuru tano yapoparè (Ca) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| itjuru tonoro ipjo (Ca) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| itjuru warusi (Ca) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| ituli (Ar) | see ituri | |
| ituri wallaba (Ar) | <i>Elizabetha coccinea</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| ituri wallaba (Ar) | <i>Elizabetha princeps</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| ituri wallaba (Ar) | <i>Eperua grandiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| ituri wallaba (Ar) | <i>Eperua jenmanii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| ituri wisi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| iturihi (Ar) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ituri-hi (Ar) | <i>Cyathea spec.</i> | Cyatheaceae |
| ituri-hi karoto (Ar) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ituri-hi karoto (Ar) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ituri-hi karoto firoberobana (Ar) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ituri-hi karoto ibibero (Ar) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ituri-ishi-lodoko (Ar) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| ituri-ishi-lodoko (Ar) | <i>Orthomene schomburgkii</i> | Menispermaceae |
| ityari tyanari (Ca) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| ityari tyanari (Ca) | <i>Mezilaurus itauba</i> | Lauraceae |
| iwida (Ar) | <i>Crescentia cujete</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| iwidaballi (Ar) | <i>Couropita guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| iyaro waraya (Ar) | see hiaro waraya | |
| jankrapa (SD) | <i>Toulicia pulvinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| jansnijder (SD) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| jansnijder (SD) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| japanesi toriman (SD) | <i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i> | Asteraceae |
| jodenbaard (SD) | <i>Pilea pubescens</i> | Urticaceae |
| JOROTO (Ar) | <i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i> | Araceae |
| JOTORO (Ar) | <i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i> | Araceae |
| kaapà (Sa) | <i>Carapa guianensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| kaapà (Sa) | <i>Carapa procera</i> | Meliaceae |
| kaasyi apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| kabamatyaudyumu (Sa) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kabana (Ma) | <i>Senna reticulata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kabàna (Sa) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kabàna (Sa) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kabàna (Sa) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kabanafo (Au) | <i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kabbes (SD) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kabbes (SD) | <i>Cassia grandis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kabbes (SD) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| kabbes (SD) | Swartzia spec. | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, gele (SD) | Vatairea guianensis | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, gele (SD) | Vataireopsis speciosa | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, hoogland gele (SD) | Vatairea paraensis | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, maka (SD) | Albizia subdimidiata | Mimosaceae |
| kabbes, maka (SD) | Enterolobium schomburgkii | Mimosaceae |
| kabbes, maka (SD) | Hymenolobium flavum | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, maka (SD) | Hymenolobium petraeum | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, redi (SD) | Andira coriacea | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, redi (SD) | Andira inermis | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, redi (SD) | Andira surinamensis | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, ritsrode (SD) | Andira inermis | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, savanne rode (SD) | Hymenolobium petraeum | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, zwamp zwarte (SD) | Acosmium nitens | Fabaceae |
| kabbes, zwarte (SD) | Diploptropis purpurea | Fabaceae |
| kabisi (Sr) | Andira inermis | Fabaceae |
| kabisi (Sr) | Cassia grandis | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kabisi (Sr) | Diploptropis purpurea | Fabaceae |
| kabisi (Sr) | Hymenolobium flavum | Fabaceae |
| kabisi (Sr) | Swartzia spec. | Fabaceae |
| kabisi, dyongo (Sr) | Vataireopsis surinamensis | Fabaceae |
| kabisi, woronwatra (Sr) | Agonandra silvatica | Opiliaceae |
| kabisi, zwamp (SD) | Andira inermis | Fabaceae |
| kabu (Ar) | Pouteria torta subsp. glabra | Sapotaceae |
| kabuanama beletere (Ar) | Henriettea multiflora | Melastomataceae |
| kabuanama beletere (Ar) | Henriettea ramiflora | Melastomataceae |
| kabuanama beletere (Ar) | Henriettea succosa | Melastomataceae |
| kabuanama beltiri (Ar) | Henriettea succosa | Melastomataceae |
| kabuduli (Ar) | Davilla kunthii | Dilleniaceae |
| kabuduli (Ar) | Davilla spec. | Dilleniaceae |
| kabuduli (Ar) | Doliocarpus spec. | Dilleniaceae |
| kabuduli (Ar) | Pinzona coriacea | Dilleniaceae |
| kabuduli (Ar) | Tetracera spec. | Dilleniaceae |
| kabukali (Ar) | Goupia glabra | Celastraceae |
| kaburi, zwamp (SD) | Acosmium nitens | Fabaceae |
| kabuwasi beletere (Ar) | Henriettea multiflora | Melastomataceae |
| kabuwasi betere (Ar) | Henriettea multiflora | Melastomataceae |
| kabuwasi betere/beletere (Ar) | Loreya mespiloides | Melastomataceae |
| kabuwasi tokon (Ar) | Trichilia pallida | Meliaceae |
| kabuya koro (Ar) | Miconia lepidota | Melastomataceae |
| kabuya koro (Ar) | Miconia myriantha | Melastomataceae |
| kabuya koro (Ar) | Trema micrantha | Ulmaceae |
| kabuya koro diamaro (Ar) | Cordia schomburgkii | Boraginaceae |
| kadaburichi (Ar) | Triplaris weigeltiana | Polygonaceae |
| kaditiri (Ar) | Tachigali guianensis | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kaditiri (Ar) | Tachigali micropetala | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kàdyu (Sa) | Anacardium occidentale | Anacardiaceae |
| kadyu, sabana (Sa) | Anacardium occidentale | Anacardiaceae |
| kadyu, sabana (Sa) | Curatella americana | Dilleniaceae |
| kàdyumatu (Sa) | Anacardium giganteum | Anacardiaceae |
| kadyusi-awha (Sa) | Hymenolobium flavum | Fabaceae |
| kadyusi-awha (Sa) | Vataireopsis speciosa | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------------|---|------------------|
| kadyusi-awha (Sa) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kadyusili (Sa) | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kaiakaiadan (Ar) | <i>Pagamea capitata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kaiakaiadan (Ar) | <i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kaiakaiadan (Ar) | <i>Retiniphyllum schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kaiakaiadan (Ar) | <i>Ternstroemia punctata</i> | Theaceae |
| kaiarima (Ar) | <i>Maytenus ficiformis</i> | Celastraceae |
| kaiarima (Ar) | <i>Maytenus guyanensis</i> | Celastraceae |
| kaiarima (Ar) | <i>Maytenus kanukuensis</i> | Celastraceae |
| kaiarima (Ar) | <i>Maytenus myrsinoides</i> | Celastraceae |
| kaiarima (Ar) | <i>Maytenus planifolia</i> | Celastraceae |
| kaidele banaro (Ar) | <i>Bactris campestris</i> | Arecaceae |
| kaiedi (Ar) | <i>Annona muricata</i> | Annonaceae |
| kaiedi uniberabandikoro (Ar) | <i>Annona montana</i> | Annonaceae |
| kaiediballi (Ar) | <i>Annona hypoglauca</i> | Annonaceae |
| kaiediballi (Ar) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| kaiediballi (Ar) | <i>Duguetia surinamensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| kaikai wukuru turirë (Ca) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kaikjusi ainjarë (Ca) | <i>Marcgravia coriacea</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| kaikjusi ainjarë (Ca) | <i>Marcgravia pedunculosa</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| kaikjusi emararë (Ca) | <i>Marcgravia coriacea</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| kaimangrasi (Sr) | <i>Diplasia karatifolia</i> | Cyperaceae |
| kaimanpepre (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i> | Annonaceae |
| kaimanudu (Pa) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kaiballi (Ar) | <i>Hernandia guianensis</i> | Hernandiaceae |
| kaire'ë (Ca) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kairiballi (Ar) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kairiballi (Ar) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kairiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kairiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> var. <i>heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kairiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> var. <i>perplexans</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kairiballi hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kaiukuchi hi (Ar) | <i>Epiphyllum phyllanthus</i> | Cactaceae |
| kaiyuchi (Ar) | see <i>kaiukuchi hi</i> | |
| kaka, pikinfowru (Sr) | <i>Psittacanthus cucullaris</i> | Loranthaceae |
| kakabrudu (Sr) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kakabuku (Sa) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| kakabuku (Sa) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| kakafawkankan (Pa) | <i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kakakankan (Sr) | <i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kakakankan (Sr) | <i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kakakankan (Sr) | <i>Heliotropium indicum</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kakanyanbosu (Sr) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kakaoballi (Ar) | <i>Paypayrola guianensis</i> | Violaceae |
| kakaoballi (Ar) | <i>Sagotia racemosa</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kakaralli (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera spec.</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli (Ar) | <i>Lecythis alutacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli (Ar) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli hiaro (Ar) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli wadili (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|
| kakaralli wadili (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Lecythis schomburgkii</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli, black (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli, common black (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera sagotiana</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli, fine leaf (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera parviflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli, guava skin (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera alata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli, smooth leaf (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralli, smooth leaf (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera decolorans</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakaralliballi (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kakarua (Ar) | see kakarua | |
| kakarua (Ar) | see kakarua | |
| kakarua (Ar) | <i>Pradosia schomburgkiana</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkiana</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kakashi (Ar) | <i>Eryngium foetidum</i> | Apiaceae |
| kakau (Ca) | <i>Theobroma cacao</i> subsp. <i>sphaerocarpum</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| kakau-rang (Ca) | <i>Paypayrola guianensis</i> | Violaceae |
| kakawatatiki (Pa) | <i>Davilla rugosa</i> var. <i>rugosa</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| kakawatatiki (Pa) | <i>Poecilanthus effusa</i> | Fabaceae |
| kakhero (Ar) | <i>Blepharodon nitidus</i> | Asclepiadaceae |
| kakhero (Ar) | <i>Odontadenia macrantha</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kakhero (Ar) | <i>Tassadia berteriana</i> | Asclepiadaceae |
| kakhero (Ar) | <i>Tassadia propinqua</i> | Asclepiadaceae |
| kakhero diamaro (Ar) | <i>Cynanchum blandum</i> | Asclepiadaceae |
| kakhero ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Tassadia guianensis</i> | Asclepiadaceae |
| kakhero (Ar) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kakhero (Ar) | <i>Cordia sericalyx</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kakhero (Ar) | <i>Cordia tetrandra</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kakhero (Ar) | <i>Piper aduncum</i> | Piperaceae |
| kakhero hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kakhero konokodikoro (Ar) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kakirio (Ar) | <i>Calycolpus goetheanus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio (Ar) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio (Ar) | <i>Myrcia rufipila</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio (Ar) | <i>Plinia pinnata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio (Ar) | <i>Calycolpus goetheanus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio (Ar) | <i>Eugenia egensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio (Ar) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio hariraro (Ar) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio hariraro tataru (Ar) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio ibikorobana (Ar) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio kuleru (Ar) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakirio kureru (Ar) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kakota shiru (Ar) | <i>Digitaria horizontalis</i> | Poaceae |
| kakotaro (Ar) | <i>Ilex martiniana</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| kakotaro (Ar) | <i>Ilex umbellata</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| kakutiru (Ar) | <i>Rhizophora mangle</i> | Rhizophoraceae |
| kala weko (Pa) | <i>Inga acrocephala</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kala weko (Pa) | <i>Inga leiocalycina</i> | Mimosaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|
| kalababalli (Ar) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kalakalaru (Ar) | <i>Typha domingensis</i> | Typhaceae |
| kalebas (SD) | <i>Crescentia cujete</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kalebashout (SD) | <i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kalebashout (SD) | <i>Citharexylum spinosum</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kalebashout (SD) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| kalebashout (SD) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| kalebashout (SD) | <i>Vitex compressa</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kalebashout (SD) | <i>Vitex orinocensis</i> var. <i>multiflora</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kalebashout (SD) | <i>Vitex triflora</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kalèkwè (Sa) | <i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i> | Moraceae |
| kalia (Ar) | see karia | |
| kalio ihi (Ar) | <i>Mesosetum cayennense</i> | Poaceae |
| kalisu ulemariti (Ar) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kaliu ulemaliti (Ar) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kalokodan (Ar) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kalokwè (Ma) | <i>Clusia leprantha</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kalokwè (Ma) | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kalokwè (Ma) | <i>Clusia platystigma</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kaluba kele (Ar) | <i>Pfaffia glomerata</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| kama kuti (Ar) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kama kuti (Ar) | <i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kama kuti (Ar) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kama ye (Ar) | <i>Vanilla grandiflora</i> | Orchidaceae |
| kamadan (Ar) | <i>Isertia hypoleuca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamadan (Ar) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamadan (Ar) | <i>Posoqueria longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamadan (Ar) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamadan ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Isertia spiciformis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamadanballi (Ar) | <i>Isertia parviflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamadanballi (Ar) | <i>Isertia spiciformis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamadañ (Ar) | <i>Isertia hypoleuca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamadañ (Ar) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamadañ (Ar) | <i>Posoqueria longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamahora (Ar) | <i>Pouteria filipes</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kamahora (Ar) | <i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kamahora (Ar) | <i>Pouteria venosa</i> subsp. <i>amazonica</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kamaka (Ca) | <i>Dalbergia foliosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| kamakhale (Ar) | <i>Rudgea cornigera</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamakhale (Ar) | <i>Rudgea hostmanniana</i> subsp. hostmanniana | Rubiaceae |
| kamakhaleballi (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima laevigata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kamama (Ca) | <i>Dalbergia foliosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| kamanali (Ar) | <i>Becquerelia cymosa</i> subsp. <i>merkeliana</i> | Cyperaceae |
| kamanali (Ar) | <i>Scleria spec.</i> | Cyperaceae |
| kamara kuyuru (Ca) | <i>Croton matourensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kamara kuyuru (Ca) | <i>Miconia poeppigii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kamara kuyuru (Ca) | <i>Miconia ruficalyx</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kamarakata (Ar) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| kamarakata diamaro (Ar) | <i>Dialium guianense</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kamararai (Ca) | <i>Borreria capitata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamararai (Ca) | <i>Tilesia baccata</i> | Asteraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|
| kamarasana (Ar) | <i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i> | Balanophoraceae |
| kamaruwa (Ca) | <i>Gynerium sagittatum</i> | Poaceae |
| kamasuri (Ca) | <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kameyuru (Ar) | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kamfer (SD) | <i>Unxia camphorata</i> | Asteraceae |
| kamfru (Sr) | <i>Unxia camphorata</i> | Asteraceae |
| kamina (Sr) | <i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i> | Araceae |
| kamina, man (Sr) | <i>Evodiantus funifer</i> | Cyclanthaceae |
| kamina, wilde (SD) | <i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i> | Araceae |
| kaminamaka (Sr) | <i>Bactris gostoniana</i> | Arecaceae |
| kaminatitei (Sr) | <i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i> | Araceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Adenocalymna inundatum</i> var. <i>surinamense</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Distictella magnoliifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Distictella parkeri</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Distictis pulverulenta</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Distictis spec.</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Macfadyena uncata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Martinella obovata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Mussatia hyacinthina</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Mussatia prieurei</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoro (Ar) | <i>Pleonotoma albiflora</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoroballi (Ar) | <i>Arrabidaea inaequalis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamoroballi (Ar) | <i>Mansoa kerere</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kamwari (Ar) | <i>Desmoncus orthacanthos</i> | Arecaceae |
| kamwari (Ar) | <i>Desmoncus polyacanthos</i> | Arecaceae |
| kamwata (Ar) | <i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> | Poaceae |
| kamwata (Ar) | <i>Guadua angustifolia</i> | Poaceae |
| kamwata (Ar) | <i>Guadua glomerata</i> | Poaceae |
| kanabuli (Au, Sr) | <i>Simaba orinocensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| kanabuli (Sr) | <i>Simaba guianensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| kanaküdi (Ar) | <i>Manihot esculenta</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kanaküdiballi (Ar) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kanaküdiballi (Ar) | <i>Cochlospermum spec.</i> | Bixaceae |
| kanaküdiballi (Ar) | <i>Dichapetalum pedunculatum</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| kanaküdiballi oyoto (Ar) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kanamburi (Sr) | <i>Simaba orinocensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| kanbii (Sa) | <i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> | Combretaceae |
| kandeia (Sa) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| kandra-udu (Sr) | <i>Isertia coccinea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kandra-udu (Sr) | <i>Isertia parviflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kandra-udu (Sr) | <i>Isertia spiciformis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kandra-udu (Sr) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kandra-udu (Sr) | <i>Psychotria anceps</i> var. <i>anceps</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kaneelappel (SD) | <i>Annona squamosa</i> | Annonaceae |
| kaneelhart (SD) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaneelhart (SD) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaneelpisi (SD) | <i>Aniba megaphylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaneelpisi (SD) | <i>Kubitzkia mezii</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaneelpisi (SD) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaneelpisi (SD) | <i>Mezilaurus itauba</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaneelpisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea fasciculata</i> | Lauraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|
| kaneeryu (Ca) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaneeryu (Ca) | <i>Mezilaurus itauba</i> | Lauraceae |
| kanekidiballi (Ar) | see <i>kanakidiballi</i> | |
| kanerpisi (Sr) | <i>Aniba jenmanii</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaner'udu (Sr) | <i>Aniba kappleri</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaner'udu (Sr) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| kaner'udu (Sr) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| kanfru (Ca) | <i>Mitracarpus frigidus</i> var. <i>discolor</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kanihiri (Ar) | <i>Pachira aquatica</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kanihiriballi (Ar) | <i>Pachira insignis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kaniri (Ar) | <i>Pachira aquatica</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kaniri ferobero (Ar) | <i>Bombax spec.</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kanjanbosu (Sa) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kankan, keskes (Sr) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kankan, keskes (Sr) | <i>Combretum rotundifolium</i> | Combretaceae |
| kankan, kromanti (Sr) | <i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> | Loganiaceae |
| kankan, mankaka (Sr) | <i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kankanpau (Sa) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kankanpau (Sa) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| kankantri (Sr) | <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kankan-udu (Pa) | <i>Apeiba glabra</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kankan-udu (Pa) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kankan-udu (Pa) | <i>Apeiba tibourbou</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kanoaballi (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kanonskogelboom (SD) | <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kantasi-udu (Sr) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kánusubi (Sa) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kanuwa diamaro (Ar) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kanuwa tataro (Ar) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kanuwaballi (Ar) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| kanuwaballi (Ar) | <i>Nectandra amazonum</i> | Lauraceae |
| kapasi poméidjé (Ca) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| kapasimasusa (Sr) | <i>Renealmia floribunda</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| kapasimasusa (Sr) | <i>Renealmia guianensis</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| kapasiwi (Pa) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| kapaya (Ca) | <i>Carica papaya</i> | Caricaceae |
| kape (Ca) | <i>Coffea spec.</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kapewèpau (Sa) | <i>Casearia arborea</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kapilairiwiri (Sr) | <i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i> | Adiantaceae |
| kapiteinhout (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| kapok, bos (SD) | <i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kapok, grote bos (SD) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kapok, savanne (SD) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kapten-udu (Sr) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| kapten-udu (Sr) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| kapuawi (Pa) | <i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kapukuru apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| kapuwakasaba (Sr) | <i>Psychotria hoffmannseggiana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kapuwakrarun (Sr) | <i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kapuwasiri (Sr) | <i>Abuta grandifolia</i> | Menispermaceae |
| kapuwasiri, hoogland (SD) | <i>Abuta grandifolia</i> | Menispermaceae |
| kapuwatiki (Sr) | <i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i> | Apocynaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---|---|----------------|
| kapuwerikusuwe (Sr) | <i>Aparisthmium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kapuweriletri (Sr) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| kapuweriletri (Sr) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| kapuweripisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea cf. floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| kapuwerisunsaka (Sr) | <i>Annona sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| kara (Ca) | <i>Typha domingensis</i> | Typhaceae |
| karaba (Ar) | <i>Carapa guianensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| karaba (Ar) | <i>Carapa procera</i> | Meliaceae |
| karababalli (Ar) | <i>Guarea grandifolia</i> | Meliaceae |
| karababalli (Ar) | <i>Guarea guidonia</i> | Meliaceae |
| karababalli (Ar) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| karababalli (Ar) | <i>Toulicia pulvinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| karababalli diamaro (Ar) | <i>Trichilia martiana</i> | Meliaceae |
| karababalli ewedakoro abo (Ar) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| karababalli ewedakoro abo (Ar) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| karababalli ibiberu takakore iwih (Ar) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| karababalli takakore iwih (Ar) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| karababalli tataru (Ar) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| karak (Ar) | <i>Theobroma spec.</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| karakara (Ar) | <i>Norantea guianensis</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| karakara (Ar) | <i>Souroubea guianensis</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| karakararo (Ar) | <i>Diplasia karatifolia</i> | Cyperaceae |
| karampai (Ar) | <i>Annona haematantha</i> | Annonaceae |
| karanari (Ca) | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> | Marantaceae |
| karapa (Ca, Pa) | <i>Carapa guianensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| karapa (Ca, Pa) | <i>Carapa procera</i> | Meliaceae |
| karapa posing (Ca) | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i> | Fabaceae |
| karapa tarè (Ca) | <i>Ricinus communis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| karape'u (Ca) | <i>Abarema jupunba var. jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| karape'u (Ca) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| karape'u (Ca) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| karara' te (Ar) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| karara' te karoto (Ar) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kararawa akunepèrè (Ca) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| kararawa andèkèrè (Ca) | <i>Combretum cacoucia</i> | Combretaceae |
| kararawa etapatè (Ca) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kararawa tapitjè (Ca) | <i>Parkia ulei var. surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kararuwari (Ca) | <i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> | Phytolaccaceae |
| karau (Ar) | <i>Xyris fallax</i> | Xyridaceae |
| karau (Ar) | <i>Xyris jupicai</i> | Xyridaceae |
| karau tokoro (Ar) | <i>Ruellia geminiflora var. angustifolia</i> | Acanthaceae |
| karawasaka (Ca) | <i>Aechmea melinonii</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| karawasaka (Ca) | <i>Aechmea mertensii</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| karawasaka (Ca) | <i>Araeococcus micranthus</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| karawasi (Ca) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| karawasi (Ca) | <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> | Apocynaceae |
| karawasi-rang (Ca) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| karawasi-rang (Ca) | <i>Tephrosia sessiliflora</i> | Fabaceae |
| karawiru (Ca) | <i>Arrabidaea chica</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| karawiru-rang (Ca) | <i>Bactris spec.</i> | Arecaceae |
| karawiru-rang (Ca) | <i>Campomanesia grandiflora</i> | Myrtaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| kareipei'u (Ca) | Abarema jupunba var. jupunba | Mimosaceae |
| kareipei'u (Ca) | Hydrochorea corymbosa | Mimosaceae |
| karekarero (Ar) | Siparuna decipiens | Siparunaceae |
| kareweru (Ca) | Cynanchum blandum | Asclepiadaceae |
| kareweru (Ca) | Tassadia berteriana | Asclepiadaceae |
| karia (Ar) | Astrocaryum sciophilum | Arecaceae |
| karia (Ar) | Stigmaphyllon sinuatum | Malpighiaceae |
| karikusi-bina (Ar) | Kalanchoe pinnata | Crassulaceae |
| karina sepere (Ar) | Tabernaemontana attenuata | Apocynaceae |
| karina sepere (Ar) | Tabernaemontana heterophylla | Apocynaceae |
| karinadan diamaro (Ar) | Lacmellea aculeata | Apocynaceae |
| karinadan hariraro (Ar) | Zanthoxylum pentandrum | Rutaceae |
| karinadan kakekoro (Ar) | Lacmellea aculeata | Apocynaceae |
| karinero (Ca) | Xylopia nitida | Annonaceae |
| karinja tomere (Ca) | Couratari spec. | Lecythidaceae |
| kariodan (Ar) | Couratari multiflora | Lecythidaceae |
| kariodan (Ar) | Couratari stellata | Lecythidaceae |
| karishiri (Ar) | Ephedranthus guianensis | Annonaceae |
| karishiri (Ar) | Oxandra asbeckii | Annonaceae |
| kariya (Ca) | Pitcairnia caricifolia | Bromeliaceae |
| karoba körö (Ar) | Cassytha filiformis | Lauraceae |
| karohoro (Ar) | Schefflera decaphylla | Araliaceae |
| karohoro (Ar) | Schefflera morototoni | Araliaceae |
| karohoro ilihikoro (Ar) | Schefflera decaphylla | Araliaceae |
| karoshiri (Ar) | Centropogon cornutus | Campanulaceae |
| karoshiri (Ar) | Cuervea kappleriana | Hippocrateaceae |
| karoshiri (Ar) | Hylenaea comosa | Hippocrateaceae |
| karoto (Ar) | Inga melinonis | Mimosaceae |
| karoto (Ar) | Inga spec. | Mimosaceae |
| karoto ferobero (Ar) | Inga splendens | Mimosaceae |
| karuru (Ca) | Solanum americanum | Solanaceae |
| karuru (Ca) | Solanum leucocarpon | Solanaceae |
| kasaba, bofru (Sr) | Psychotria apoda | Rubiaceae |
| kasaba, bofru (Sr) | Psychotria colorata | Rubiaceae |
| kasaba, bofru (Sr) | Palicourea crocea | Rubiaceae |
| kasaba, bofru (Sr) | Palicourea longiflora | Rubiaceae |
| kasaba, kapuwa (Sr) | Psychotria hoffmannseggiana | Rubiaceae |
| kasabapau (Sa) | Rollinia exsucca | Annonaceae |
| kasabatiki, bofru (Sr) | Palicourea guianensis | Rubiaceae |
| kasabatiki, watramama (Sr) | Allamanda cathartica | Apocynaceae |
| kasabatitei (Sr) | Merremia macrocalyx | Convolvulaceae |
| kasabatitei, konkoni (Sr) | Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium | Malpighiaceae |
| kasabatitei, konkoni (Sr) | Stigmaphyllon sinuatum | Malpighiaceae |
| kasaba-udu (Sr) | Alchornea triplinervia | Euphorbiaceae |
| kasaba-udu (Sr) | Alchorneopsis floribunda | Euphorbiaceae |
| kasaba-udu (Sr) | Antonia ovata | Loganiaceae |
| kasaba-udu (Sr) | Hernandia guianensis | Hernandiaceae |
| kasaba-udu (Sr) | Isertia coccinea | Rubiaceae |
| kasaba-udu (Sr) | Sapium glandulosum | Euphorbiaceae |
| kasaba-udu (Sr) | Schefflera decaphylla | Araliaceae |
| kasaba-udu (Sr) | Schefflera morototoni | Araliaceae |
| kasalerodañ (Ar) | Guatteria scandens | Annonaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|
| kasaleroña (Ar) | <i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| kasaleroña hariraro (Ar) | <i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i> | Olacaceae |
| kasanya (Au) | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| kasanyan (Pa) | <i>Caryocar glabrum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| kasarona daia (Ar) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| kashima (Ar) | <i>Annona reticulata</i> | Annonaceae |
| kashiparaballi (Ar) | <i>Memora schomburgkii</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kashiri (Ar) | <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| kashiri (Ar) | <i>Serjania membranacea</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kasibong (Sr) | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kasikasitiki (Au) | <i>Talisia carinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kasima (Ca) | <i>Annona squamosa</i> | Annonaceae |
| kasi-udu (Sr) | <i>Ouratea cardiosperma</i> | Ochnaceae |
| kasoroballi (Ar) | <i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i> | Verbenaceae |
| kasoroballi (Ar) | <i>Guapira eggersiana</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| kasoroballi (Ar) | <i>Guapira kanukuensis</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| kasoroballi (Ar) | <i>Neea ovalifolia</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| kasoroballi (Ar) | <i>Psychotria anceps</i> var. <i>anceps</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kasoroballi (Ar) | <i>Senna quinqueangulata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kasyu (Sr) | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| kasyu, bos (SD) | <i>Anacardium giganteum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| kasyu, bos (SD) | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| kasyu, bos (SD) | <i>Anacardium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| kasyu, bos (SD) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| kasyu, bos (SD) | <i>Dimorphandra conjugata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kasyu, wilde (SD) | <i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kasyun (Pa) | <i>Anacardium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| kasyun, busi (Pa) | <i>Anacardium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| katakadan (Ar) | see kotakadan | |
| katawatatiki (Pa) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| katoen, bos (SD) | <i>Eriotheca crassa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katoen, bos (SD) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katoen, bos (SD) | <i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katoen, bos (SD) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katoen, bos (SD) | <i>Thespesia populnea</i> | Malvaceae |
| katoen, rode (SD) | <i>Gossypium barbadense</i> | Malvaceae |
| katoen, savanne (SD) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katonudu (Pa) | <i>Eriotheca crassa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katonudu (Pa) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katonudu (Pa) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katu (Sr) | <i>Ficus maxima</i> | Moraceae |
| katuburi (Ar) | <i>Rapatea paludosa</i> | Rapateaceae |
| katuburi (Ar) | <i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i> | Rapateaceae |
| katukalikwè (Sa) | <i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i> | Moraceae |
| katun, basrabusi (Sr) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| katun, hoogbos (SD) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katun, man (Sr) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katun, para (Sr) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katun, redi (Sr) | <i>Gossypium barbadense</i> | Malvaceae |
| katun, sabana (Sr) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| katun, sula (Sr) | <i>Cochlospermum orinocense</i> | Bixaceae |
| katun-udu (Sr) | <i>Lueheopsis rosea</i> | Tiliaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| katun-udu (Sr) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| katurimja (Ca) | <i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> | Combretaceae |
| katurimja (Ca) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| katurimja (Ca) | <i>Terminalia spec.</i> | Combretaceae |
| katusyi (Pa) | <i>Ficus trigona</i> | Moraceae |
| katutatai (Sa) | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> | Clusiaceae |
| katutatai (Sa) | <i>Clusia palmicida</i> | Clusiaceae |
| katutatai (Sa) | <i>Clusia platystigma</i> | Clusiaceae |
| katyè (Sr) | <i>Alexa wachenheimii</i> | Fabaceae |
| katyè (Sr) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| katyè (Sr) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| katyè (Sr) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kaupe (Ca) | <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kauta (Ar) | <i>Licania guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kauta (Ar) | <i>Licania laxiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kauta (Ar) | <i>Licania octandra</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kauta (Ar) | <i>Licania persaudii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kauta (Ar) | <i>Licania apetala</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kauta diamaro (Ar) | <i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kautaballi (Ar) | <i>Licania alba</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kautaballi (Ar) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kautaballi (Ar) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kaw-ai (Sr) | <i>Clitoria arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| kaw-ai (Sr) | <i>Dioclea malacocarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| kaw-ai (Sr) | <i>Dioclea scabra</i> var. <i>scabra</i> | Fabaceae |
| kaw-ai (Sr) | <i>Mucuna sloanei</i> | Fabaceae |
| kawaio hi (Ar) | <i>Aristida setifolia</i> | Poaceae |
| kawanali (Ar) | see <i>kawanari</i> | |
| kawanari (Ar) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kawanari hariraro (Ar) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kawanari kharemero (Ar) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kawanariballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Talisia praealta</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kawari ereparè (Ca) | <i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> | Poaceae |
| kawe apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| kawepindia (Pa) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kawinabotri (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kawmaka (Sr) | <i>Bactris campestris</i> | Arecaceae |
| kawston (Sa) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kawtitei (Sr) | <i>Davilla kunthii</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| kawtitei (Sr) | <i>Doliocarpus paraensis</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| kawtitei (Sr) | <i>Hiraea affinis</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kawtitei (Sr) | <i>Tetracera asperula</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| kawtitei, savanne (SD) | <i>Tetracera asperula</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| kaw-udu (Sr) | <i>Bagassa guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| kayakaya ereparè (Ca) | <i>Cordia curassavica</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kayakaya ereparè (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| kayara tokon marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Casearia singularis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kayedi (Ar) | see <i>kaiedi</i> | |
| kayekuts'i ihi (Ar) | see <i>kaiukuchi hi</i> | |
| kayisi (Ca) | <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> | Malvaceae |
| kayot (Sr) | <i>Sechium edule</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| kayuballi (Ar) | <i>Hernandia guianensis</i> | Hernandiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|
| kayuwa (Ar) | <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> | Malvaceae |
| kayuwaballi (Ar) | <i>Catostemma fragrans</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kayuwaballi (Ar) | <i>Hernandia guianensis</i> | Hernandiaceae |
| kayuwaballi (Ar) | <i>Pavonia paludicola</i> | Malvaceae |
| kayuwaballi (Ar) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| kayuwaballi (Ar) | <i>Sterculia villifera</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| kayuwaballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Luheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kënëpa (Ca) | <i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kënorö epë (Ca) | <i>Casearia singularis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kënorö epë (Ca) | <i>Miconia prasina</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kënorö ereparë (Ca) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kënoto epë (Ca) | <i>Copaifera epunctata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kënoto epë (Ca) | <i>Diptotropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kënoto epë (Ca) | <i>Peltogyne spec.</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kënoto potërë (Ca) | <i>Chomelia tenuiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kënoto potërë (Ca) | <i>Rosenbergiodendron densiflorum</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kënoto potërë (Ca) | <i>Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kënoto wewe (Ca) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| kerapo-rang (Ca) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kerekanaoballi (Ar) | <i>Lissocarpa guianensis</i> | Lissocarpaceae |
| kereti (Ar) | <i>Nectandra cuspidata</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti (Ar) | <i>Ocotea cernua s.l.</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti (Ar) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti (Ar) | <i>Ocotea oblonga</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti (Ar) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti (Ar) | <i>Ocotea cf. schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti (Ar) | <i>Ocotea cf. splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti (Ar) | <i>Ocotea cf. tomentosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti wadili (Ar) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti wadili (Ar) | <i>Ocotea oblonga</i> | Lauraceae |
| kereti wadili (Ar) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| keretiballi (Ar) | <i>Ocotea cernua s.l.</i> | Lauraceae |
| keretiballi (Ar) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| këripu (Ca) | <i>Quassia amara</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| kers, baby (SD) | <i>Flacourtia jangomas</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kers, bos (SD) | <i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kers, bos (SD) | <i>Eugenia patrisii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kers, bos (SD) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kers, bos (SD) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kers, bos (SD) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kers, bos (SD) | <i>Sloanea garckeana</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kers, geribde (SD) | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kers, geribde (SD) | <i>Malpighia glabra</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kers, laurier (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kers, laurier (SD) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kers, laurier (SD) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kers, laurier (SD) | <i>Pouteria coriacea</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kers, laurier (SD) | <i>Pouteria sagotiana</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kers, savanne (SD) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kers, surinaamse (SD) | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kers, wilde (SD) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kers, wilde (SD) | <i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| kerseboom (SD) | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kerseboom (SD) | <i>Malpighia glabra</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kersi (Sr) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kersi, sabana (Sr) | <i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kersi, sabana (Sr) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kersi, sabana (Sr) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kersi, sekrepatu (Sr) | <i>Campomanesia aromatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kersi, sekrepatu (Sr) | <i>Myrcia splendens</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kersi, sekrepatufrogutu (Sr) | <i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kersiwiwiri, switi (Sr) | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kersiwiwiri, switi (Sr) | <i>Malpighia glabra</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kēsipjuru uremari (Ca) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kēsipjuru uremari (Ca) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kēsipuru-rang (Ca) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| keskesbosro (Sr) | <i>Combretum rotundifolium</i> | Combretaceae |
| keskeskankan (Sr) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| keskeskankan (Sr) | <i>Combretum rotundifolium</i> | Combretaceae |
| keskesmaka (Sr) | <i>Bactris</i> spec. | Arecaceae |
| khalaose tokon (Ar) | <i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> | Asteraceae |
| kharemero arakuseriballi (Ar) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kharemero kulishiri (Ar) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kharemero shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| kharemero tatabu (Ar) | <i>Diploptropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kharemero yaruru (Ar) | <i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kharemero yaruru (Ar) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| kharemero yaruru (Ar) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Crudia oblonga</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kiabisi, baaka (Pa) | <i>Diploptropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kiabisi, baaka (Pa) | <i>Recordoxylon speciosum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kiabisi, bunaati (Pa) | <i>Recordoxylon speciosum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kiabisi, geli (Pa) | <i>Hymenolobium excelsum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kiabisi, geli (Pa) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kiabisi, geli (Pa) | <i>Hymenolobium</i> spec. | Fabaceae |
| kiabisi, lebi (Pa) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kiabisi, lebi (Pa) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kiabisi, lebi (Pa) | <i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i> | Fabaceae |
| kiabisi, lebi (Pa) | <i>Ormosia flava</i> | Fabaceae |
| kibasapansu (Sa) | <i>Ampelocera edentula</i> | Ulmaceae |
| kibidan (Ar) | see kibihidan | |
| kibihidan (Ar) | <i>Casearia commersoniana</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kibihidan (Ar) | <i>Casearia guianensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kibihidan (Ar) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kibihidan (Ar) | <i>Casearia ulmifolia</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kibihidan (Ar) | <i>Ryania pyrifera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kibihidan (Ar) | <i>Ryania speciosa</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kibihidanballi (Ar) | <i>Sloanea latiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kibiwara wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Quararibea guianensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kibiwaratokon (Ar) | <i>Coutoubea ramosa</i> | Gentianaceae |
| kibriwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Sabicea</i> spec. | Rubiaceae |
| kidale banaro (Ar) | <i>Bactris oligoclada</i> | Arecaceae |
| kifundu maka (Pa) | <i>Mimosa myriadenia</i> | Mimosaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| kiikisiyi (Pa) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kiikitafrabon (Pa) | <i>Cordia tetrandra</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kiki (Au) | <i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i> | Violaceae |
| kikliwete (Au) | <i>Heisteria ovata</i> | Olacaceae |
| kimboto (Sr) | <i>Micropholis egensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kimboto (Sr) | <i>Micropholis obscura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kimboto (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kimboto (Sr) | <i>Pradosia ptychandra</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kimboto (Sr) | <i>Pradosia surinamensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kimboto apisii (Sa) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| kimboto, bergi (Sr) | <i>Pouteria glomerata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kimoto (Ca) | <i>Mouriri grandiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kimpultayer (Sr) | <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> | Araceae |
| kina (Sr) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kinaboom (SD) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kinikini (Au) | <i>Pfaffia glomerata</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| kinine, bos (SD) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kippenpeper (SD) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| kirikaua (Ar) | <i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| kirikaua (Ar) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| kirikaua ferobero (Ar) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| kirikaua hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Iryanthera lancifolia</i> | Myristicaceae |
| kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Iryanthera macrophylla</i> | Myristicaceae |
| kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Iryanthera paraensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| kirikaua wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| kirikauwa (Ar) | see kirikaua | |
| kirikawa (Ar) | <i>Guatteria conspicua</i> | Annonaceae |
| kirikawa (Sr) | <i>Guatteria scandens</i> | Annonaceae |
| kirikiri (Au) | <i>Quararibea guianensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kirikiri maururu (Ca) | <i>Eriotheca crassa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kirikiri maururu (Ca) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kirikiri maururu (Ca) | <i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kirikiri maururu (Ca) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kirikiri wosiyono (Ca) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kiririma (Ca) | <i>Eleocharis geniculata</i> | Cyperaceae |
| kiririma (Ca) | <i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i> | Poaceae |
| kiromare (Ar) | <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| kisima (Sa) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>floribunda</i> | Humiriaceae |
| kisima (Sa) | <i>Persea nivea</i> | Lauraceae |
| kitingèposu (Sa) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kiyere apo-rang (Ca) | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kiyere apo-rang (Ca) | <i>Odontadenia macrantha</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kiyere pipjo (Ca) | <i>Borreria latifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kiyere pipjo (Ca) | <i>Mitracarpus frigidus</i> var. <i>discolor</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kiyere'u (Ca) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kiyere'u-rang (Ca) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| klarun, busi (Sr) | <i>Amaranthus australis</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| klarun, popokai (Sr) | <i>Centropogon cornutus</i> | Campanulaceae |
| klein zwart parelhout (SD) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kleinbladig zwart riemhout (SD) | <i>Micropholis venulosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kleinbladige bosguyave (SD) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------|
| kleinbladige bosguyave (SD) | <i>Pourouma minor</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| kleinbladige boskoffie (SD) | <i>Coussarea micrococca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kleinbladige dukali (SD) | <i>Brosimum lactescens</i> | Moraceae |
| kleinbladige fungu (SD) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kleinbladige kromantikopi (SD) | <i>Agonandra silvatica</i> | Opiliaceae |
| kleinbladige kwepi (SD) | <i>Hirtella margae</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kleinbladige kwepi (SD) | <i>Hirtella obidensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kleinbladige merkitiki (SD) | <i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kleinbladige redidoifisiri (SD) | <i>Parinari excelsa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kleinbladige redikwepi (SD) | <i>Exellodendron barbatum</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kleinbladige tingimoni (SD) | <i>Protium aracouchini</i> | Burseraceae |
| kleinbladige tingimoni (SD) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| kleinbladige uma-udu (SD) | <i>Casearia commersoniana</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kleinbladige walaba (SD) | <i>Eperua grandiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kleinbladige yariyari (SD) | <i>Bocageopsis multiflora</i> | Annonaceae |
| kleinbladige zwarte lo-udu (SD) | <i>Micropholis venulosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kleinblijvende hei-udu (SD) | <i>Oureata spec.</i> | Ochnaceae |
| kleinblijvende umabarklak (SD) | <i>Corythophora labriculata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kleine asitere (SD) | <i>Andropogon leucostachyus</i> | Poaceae |
| kleine bambu (SD) | <i>Pariana radiceflora</i> | Poaceae |
| kleine bosguyave (SD) | <i>Calyptranthes fasciculata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kleine boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| kleine busipesi (SD) | <i>Calopogonium mucunoides</i> | Fabaceae |
| kleine kokriki (SD) | <i>Rhynchosia phaseoloides</i> | Fabaceae |
| kleine kwepi (SD) | <i>Hirtella silicea</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kleine kwepi (SD) | <i>Hirtella triandra</i> subsp. <i>triandra</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kleine mispel (SD) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kleine mispel (SD) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kleine warimbo (SD) | <i>Hylaeantho hexantha</i> | Marantaceae |
| kleine warimbo (SD) | <i>Monotagma plurispicatum</i> | Marantaceae |
| kleine warimbo (SD) | <i>Monotagma spicatum</i> | Marantaceae |
| klikli (Au) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| klopappel (SD) | <i>Ambelania acida</i> | Apocynaceae |
| klumansinga (Sr) | <i>Anthurium digitatum</i> | Araceae |
| klumansinga (Sr) | <i>Poecilantho ovalifolia</i> | Fabaceae |
| knepa (Sr) | <i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knepa (Sr) | <i>Talisia hemidasia</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knipa, bos (SD) | <i>Pseudima frutescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knipa, bos (SD) | <i>Talisia carinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knipa, bos (SD) | <i>Talisia furfuracea</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knipa, bos (SD) | <i>Talisia guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knipa, bos (SD) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knipa, bos (SD) | <i>Talisia pedicellaris</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knipa, bos (SD) | <i>Talisia sylvatica</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knippelboom (SD) | <i>Melicoccus bijugatus</i> | Sapindaceae |
| knopotafraon (Sr) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| knopowarimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| knopowiwiri (Sr) | <i>Hyptis lanceolata</i> | Lamiaceae |
| kobé (Au) | <i>Cordia spec.</i> | Boraginaceae |
| kobe (Sa) | <i>Schefflera morototoni</i> | Araliaceae |
| kobèè (Pa) | <i>Sterculia villifera</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| kobèè (Pa) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------|
| kobee (Sa) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kobo (Sa) | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| kobon (Au) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kobon (Pa) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| kodia weko (Pa) | <i>Inga acrocephala</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kodia weko (Pa) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kodia weko (Pa) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kodibio (Ar) | see kudibiu | |
| kodobaku (Sa) | <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kodyo-udu (Sa) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| koffie, bos (SD) | <i>Alibertia surinamensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| koffie, bos (SD) | <i>Casearia pitumba</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| koffie, bos (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum | Sapotaceae |
| koffie, bos (SD) | <i>Coussarea paniculata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| koffie, bos (SD) | <i>Coussarea racemosa</i> | Rubiaceae |
| koffie, bos (SD) | <i>Margaritaria nobilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| koffie, bos (SD) | <i>Psychotria moroidea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| koffie, bos (SD) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| koffie, kleinbladige bos (SD) | <i>Coussarea micrococca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kofi (Ar) | see kufi | |
| kofi (Ar) | see kufi | |
| kofi watong (Ca) | <i>Coussarea paniculata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kofi watong (Ca) | <i>Psychotria erecta</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kofi watong (Ca) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| kofi, busi (Sr) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| kofimama (Sr) | <i>Erythrina fusca</i> | Fabaceae |
| kofimisa (Sr) | <i>Ertela trifolia</i> | Rutaceae |
| kofi-rang (Ca) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| kofi-rang (Ca) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| kofi-tiki, busi (Sr) | <i>Margaritaria nobilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kogitanda (Sa) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kogitanda (Sa) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kogitanda (Sa) | <i>Miconia prasina</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kogitanda (Sa) | <i>Miconia lepidota</i> | Melastomataceae |
| koia (Pa) | <i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| kokeleko (Sa) | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kokeritiballi (Ar) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kokeritiballi (Ar) | <i>Posoqueria longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kokeritiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| koko (Au, Pa) | <i>Licania polita</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko (Pa) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| koko (Pa) | <i>Couepia caryophylloides</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko (Pa) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko (Pa) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| koko (Pa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko (Pa) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, apumantsyako (Pa) | <i>Licania canescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, atila (Au) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| koko, atyantesi (Pa) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> var. <i>racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, atyantesi (Pa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, baaka (Pa) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|
| koko, dréwatra (Au) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| koko, dréwatra (Au) | <i>Mabea speciosa</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| koko, fugo (Au) | <i>Couepia caryophylloides</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, fugo (Au) | <i>Licania ovalifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, goleti (Pa) | <i>Licania affinis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, lebi (Pa) | <i>Licania affinis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, mataudu (Pa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, wata (Pa) | <i>Licania licaniiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, witi (Pa) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| koko, witi (Pa) | <i>Licania davillifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, witi (Pa) | <i>Licania ovalifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| koko, witi (Pa) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kokobesibonki (Sr) | <i>Zygia latifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kokokokoo (Sa) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kokomandialu (Pa) | <i>Dioclea violacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokomandialu (Pa) | <i>Mucuna sloanei</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokomanfungu (Pa) | <i>Licania davillifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kokomaskada (Pa) | <i>Bauhinia outimouta</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kokonibita (Sa) | <i>Aristolochia paramaribensis</i> | Aristolochiaceae |
| kokonibita (Sa) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kokonibita (Sa) | <i>Strychnos erichsonii</i> | Loganiaceae |
| kokoni-udu, basa (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kokoo (Sa) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kokoo (Sa) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kokoo (Sa) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kokorite (Ar) | <i>Attalea maripa</i> | Arecaceae |
| kokoritiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria ambelaniifolia</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kokoritiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kokoritiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria egregia</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kokoritiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria elegans</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kokoritiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria reticulata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kokoritiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kokriki (Sr) | <i>Abrus precatorius</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki (Sr) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kokriki (Sr) | <i>Ormosia coccinea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki (Sr) | <i>Ormosia costulata</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki (Sr) | <i>Ormosia melanocarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki (Sr) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki (Sr) | <i>Ormosia stipularis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki (Sr) | <i>Rhynchosia phaseoloides</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki, hoogland (SD) | <i>Ormosia coccinea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki, hoogland (SD) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki, hoogland (SD) | <i>Ormosia stipularis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki, kleine (SD) | <i>Rhynchosia phaseoloides</i> | Fabaceae |
| kokriki, savanne (SD) | <i>Ormosia costulata</i> | Fabaceae |
| kole(he)alin; koreheli (Ar) | <i>Myrcia fallax</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kolibriwarimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| komaka (Ar) | <i>Ficus amazonica</i> | Moraceae |
| komakaballi (Ar) | see kumakaballi | |
| komanti kwatii (Sa) | <i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> | Combretaceae |
| komanti kwatii (Sa) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| komanti kwatii (Sa) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| komanti kwatii (Sa) | <i>Terminalia spec.</i> | Combretaceae |
| komanti sangu (Sa) | <i>Senna occidentalis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| komanti-udu (Pa) | <i>Aspidosperma album</i> | Apocynaceae |
| komanti-udu (Pa) | <i>Aspidosperma sandwithianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| komanti-udu (Sa) | <i>Casearia singularis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| komanti-udu (Sa) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| komaramara (Ar) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| komaramara diamaro (Ar) | <i>Duroia micrantha</i> | Rubiaceae |
| komaramara ferobero (Ar) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| komaramaraballi (Ar) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| komaramaraballi (Ar) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| komaramaraballi (Ar) | <i>Duroia aquatica</i> | Rubiaceae |
| komararai (Ca) | <i>Tilesia baccata</i> | Asteraceae |
| komata (Ar) | <i>Lablab purpureus</i> | Fabaceae |
| komataballi (Ar) | <i>Desmodium barbatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| komataballi (Ar) | <i>Vigna linearis</i> | Fabaceae |
| komataballi (Ar) | <i>Zornia diphylla</i> | Fabaceae |
| komkommer, bos (SD) | <i>Gurania spinulosa</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| komkommer, zeef (SD) | <i>Luffa cylindrica</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| komkomro, sneki (Sr) | <i>Melothria pendula</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| komo (Ca) | <i>Odontadenia macrantha</i> | Apocynaceae |
| komotori (Ar) | <i>Mouriri crassifolia</i> | Melastomataceae |
| komotori (Ar) | <i>Mouriri grandiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| komotoriballi (Ar) | <i>Mouriri acutiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| komotoriballi (Ar) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| komotoriballi unilokodikoro (Ar) | <i>Mouriri grandiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| konali (Ar) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |
| konali (Ar) | <i>Clibadium sylvestre</i> | Asteraceae |
| konaliballi (Ar) | <i>Chromolaena laevigata</i> | Asteraceae |
| konaliballi (Ar) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |
| konaparo (Ar) | <i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| konatopo (Ca) | <i>Diploptropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| koniki-udu, hoogland (SD) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| koninginnebalsem (SD) | <i>Polygala variabilis</i> | Polygalaceae |
| koningsbloempje (SD) | <i>Asclepias curassavica</i> | Asclepiadaceae |
| konkoni- udu, laagland (SD) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| konkonikasabatitei (Sr) | <i>Stigmaphyllon convolvulifolium</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| konkonikasabatitei (Sr) | <i>Stigmaphyllon sinuatum</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| konkonititei (Sr) | <i>Prionostemma aspera</i> | Hippocrateaceae |
| konkoni-udu (Sr) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| konkoni-udu (Sr) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| konkoni-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| konkoni-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| konkoni-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| konkoni-udu, laagland (Sr) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| konoko (Ar) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| konoko (Ar) | <i>Licania cuprea</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| konoko nana (Ar) | <i>Aechmea aquilega</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| konokoballi (Ar) | <i>Cochlospermum guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| konokoballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria bangii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| konokoballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| konokodikoro dakara (Ar) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|
| konomerurang (Ca) | <i>Pterocarpus santalinoides</i> | Fabaceae |
| kononoballi (Ar) | <i>Pachira minor</i> | Bombacaceae |
| konopetere (Ca) | <i>Hura crepitans</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| konopo sinjarë (Ca) | <i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i> | Amoryllidaceae |
| konopo yorokorë (Ca) | <i>Norantea guianensis</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| konopo yorokorë (Ca) | <i>Souroubea guianensis</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| konoribi (Ar) | <i>Amanoa guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| konoribiballi (Ar) | <i>Eugenia brownsbergii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| konoribiballi (Ar) | <i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| konoribiballi (Ar) | <i>Homalium guianense</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| konoro tokon marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Casearia singularis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| konosa (Ca) | <i>Renealmia alpinia</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| konosa-rang (Ca) | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| konsakawiwiri (Sa, Sr) | <i>Peperomia pellucida</i> | Piperaceae |
| konthout (SD) | <i>Minquartia guianensis</i> | Olcaceae |
| kontu-udu (Sa) | <i>Minquartia guianensis</i> | Olcaceae |
| konufruktitei (Sr) | <i>Mansoa alliacea</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| konufrukutitei (Sr) | <i>Mansoa alliacea</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| koortsboom (SD) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| kopi (Pa) | <i>Goupia glabra</i> | Celastraceae |
| kopi, basra (Sr) | <i>Casearia guianensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kopi, basra (Sr) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kopi, basra (Sr) | <i>Trema micrantha</i> | Ulmaceae |
| kopi, pinto (Sr) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kop'kopi (Sr) | <i>Trema micrantha</i> | Ulmaceae |
| koraro (Ar) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| koraro (Ar) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| koraro (Ar) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| koraro ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| koraroballi (Ar) | <i>Hymenolobium spec.</i> | Fabaceae |
| koraroballi (Ar) | <i>Spachea elegans</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| korerit'iballi (Ar) | see kokoritiballi | |
| koro (Ca) | <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| koro (Ca) | <i>Posadaea sphaerocarpa</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| koroballi (Ar) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| koroballi (Ar) | <i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| koroballi kurahara (Ar) | <i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| koroboreli (Ar) | <i>Peltogyne venosa</i> subsp. <i>densiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| koroboreli (Ar) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| koroda (Ar) | <i>Avicennia germinans</i> | Verbenaceae |
| koroka (Ca) | <i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> | Loganiaceae |
| korokororo (Ar) | <i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i> | Fabaceae |
| korokoroshiri (Ar) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kororewa (Ca) | <i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i> | Lamiaceae |
| korowati (Ar) | see kuruati | |
| korsuwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| korsuwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Lantana camara</i> | Verbenaceae |
| korsuwiwiri, sabana (Sr) | <i>Alectra aspera</i> | Scrophulariaceae |
| kosyiton (Pa) | <i>Gnetum nodiflorum</i> | Gnetaceae |
| kosyiton (Pa) | <i>Machaerium paraense</i> | Fabaceae |
| kotakadan (Ar) | <i>Calyptranthes fasciculata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kotakadan (Ar) | <i>Eugenia cowanii</i> | Myrtaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|
| kotakadan (Ar) | <i>Eugenia ramiflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kotakadan (Ar) | <i>Ouratea cardiosperma</i> | Ochnaceae |
| kotakadan (Ar) | <i>Ouratea schomburgkii</i> | Ochnaceae |
| kotiku (Pa) | <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kòtiku (Sa) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kòtiku (Sa) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kotobon (Sr (Sa?)) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kototiki (Sr) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kototiki (Sr) | <i>Mabea piriri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kototiki (Sr) | <i>Mabea speciosa</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kototiki (Sr) | <i>Mabea taquari</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kototiki (Sr) | <i>Simaba cedron</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| kotto hati (Sa) | <i>Begonia glabra</i> | Begoniaceae |
| kowai epë (Ca) | <i>Oxandra asbeckii</i> | Annonaceae |
| kowi (Pa) | <i>Mabea taquari</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kowru- ati (Au) | <i>Begonia glabra</i> | Begoniaceae |
| kowsbanti (Sr) | <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> | Fabaceae |
| kowsbantiswitibonki (Sr) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| koyama (Ar) | see kuyama | |
| koyara kushi (Ar) | <i>Faramea sessilifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| koyara kushi (Ar) | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> | Rubiaceae |
| koyara ojo (Ar) | <i>Amaranthus spec.</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| koyechi (Ar) | <i>Annona sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| koyechi (Ar) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| koyechi (Ar) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| koyechi (Ar) | <i>Sterculia villifera</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| koyechi (Ar) | <i>Psychotria officinalis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| koyechi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| koyechiballi (Ar) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| koyomoro bime (Ar) | <i>Polygonum acuminatum</i> | Polygonaceae |
| krabasi (Sr) | <i>Crescentia cujete</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| krabasi-udu (Sr) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| krabasi-udu (Sr) | <i>Vitex compressa</i> | Verbenaceae |
| krabitakaka (Sr) | <i>Parahancornia fasciculata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| krabitakunkun (Sr) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| krabuyasititei (Sr (?)) | <i>Machaerium quinatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| krapa (Sr) | <i>Carapa guianensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| krapa (Sr) | <i>Carapa procera</i> | Meliaceae |
| krapa, hoogland (SD) | <i>Carapa guianensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| krapa, jan (SD) | <i>Toulicia pulvinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| krapa, maka (Sr) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| krapa, man (Sr) | <i>Toulicia elliptica</i> | Sapindaceae |
| krapa, man (Sr) | <i>Toulicia pulvinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| krapa, man (Sr) | <i>Talisia cf. hemidasya</i> | Sapindaceae |
| krapa, man (Sr) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| krapa, man (Sr) | <i>Talisia simaboides</i> | Sapindaceae |
| krapa, man (Sr) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| krapa, man (Sr) | <i>Urera laciniata</i> | Urticaceae |
| krapa, redi (Sr) | <i>Carapa procera</i> | Meliaceae |
| krapa, weti (Sr) | <i>Carapa spec.</i> | Meliaceae |
| krapata (Sr) | <i>Ricinus communis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| krarun (Sr) | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> | Amaranthaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| krarun (Sr) | <i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| krarun (Sr) | <i>Amaranthus dubius</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| krarun, dia (Sr) | <i>Centropogon cornutus</i> | Campanulaceae |
| krarun, fini (Sr) | <i>Amaranthus blitum</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| krarun, kapuwa (Sr) | <i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| krarun, pampam (Sr) | <i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i> | Araceae |
| krarun, sirku (Sr) | <i>Eichhornia heterosperma</i> | Pontederiaceae |
| krarun, watra (Sr) | <i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| krarun, watra (Sr) | <i>Eichhornia heterosperma</i> | Pontederiaceae |
| kras' popki (Sr) | <i>Cnidioscolus urens</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| krasiwiri (Sr) | <i>Laportea aestuans</i> | Urticaceae |
| krasiwiri, weti (Sr) | <i>Laportea aestuans</i> | Urticaceae |
| kraskrastiki (Sr) | <i>Talisia guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kraskrastiki (Sr) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kraskrastiki (Sr) | <i>Talisia micrantha</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kraskrastiki (Sr) | <i>Talisia mollis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kraskras-udu (Sr) | <i>Spachea elegans</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kraspisi (Sr) | <i>Nectandra cissiflora</i> | Lauraceae |
| kraspisi (Sr) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| kraspisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea cernua</i> s.l. | Lauraceae |
| kraspisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea discrepens</i> | Lauraceae |
| kraspisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| kraspisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| krastaya (Sr) | <i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> | Araceae |
| krastaya (Sr) | <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> | Araceae |
| kreek boszuurzak (SD) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| krerekrere (Sr) | <i>Senna quinquangulata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| krerekrere, boontje (SD) | <i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| krikri maururu (Ca) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| krikri wetë (Ca) | <i>Heisteria ovata</i> | Oleaceae |
| kromanti (Sr) | <i>Pavonia fruticosa</i> | Malvaceae |
| kromantikankan (Sr) | <i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> | Loganiaceae |
| kromantikopi (Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma album</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kromantikopi (Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kromantikopi (Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma sandwithianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kromantikopi (Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kromantikopi, kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Agonandra silvatica</i> | Opiliaceae |
| kromantiwiri (Sr) | <i>Struchium sparganophorum</i> | Asteraceae |
| kromoko (Sr) | <i>Cassia grandis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kromoko (Sr) | <i>Eugenia wulfschlaegeliana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kromoko (Sr) | <i>Machaerium inundatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kromoko (Sr) | <i>Mouriri vernicosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kromoko, hegron (Sr) | <i>Eugenia wulfschlaegeliana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| krubara (Sr) | <i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| krurunyufu (Au) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| krukurutei (Sr) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| kuanda (Au) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kubéé (Sa) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kubiali (Ar) | <i>Stylosanthes viscosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| kudibiu edan (Ar) | <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> | Scrophulariaceae |
| kudibiu shi (Ar) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kudibiu shi (Ar) | <i>Micropholis venulosa</i> | Sapotaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| kudibiu shi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kudibiu shi (Ar) | <i>Pradosia surinamensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kudibiu suru (Ar) | <i>Phoradendron</i> spec. | Viscaceae |
| kudibiu suru (Ar) | <i>Phthirusa stelis</i> | Loranthaceae |
| kudibiu tokon (Ar) | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kudibiuballi tataro (Ar) | <i>Neea ovalifolia</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| kudibiushiballi (Ar) | <i>Micrandra elata</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kudibiushiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria egregia</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kudibiushiballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria reticulata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kudibiushiballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Ficus pertusa</i> | Moraceae |
| kudsu (Sr) | <i>Calopogonium velutinum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kufa (Ar) | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kufa (Ar) | <i>Clusia palmicida</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kufa (Ar) | <i>Clusia platystigma</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kufa (Ar) | <i>Clusia</i> spec. | Clusiaceae |
| kufi (Ar) | <i>Coffea arabica</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kufiballi (Ar) | <i>Coussarea paniculata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kufiballi (Ar) | <i>Coussarea racemosa</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kufiballi (Ar) | <i>Coussarea surinamensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kufiballi (Ar) | <i>Guarea pubescens</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Meliaceae |
| kufiballi (Ar) | <i>Guatteria scandens</i> | Annonaceae |
| kuijjarë (Ca) | <i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| kuijjarì (Ca) | <i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| kukuliti ike (Ar) | <i>Attalea maripa</i> | Arecaceae |
| kukuliti ike (Ar) | see <i>kokerit'i</i> | |
| kukundyufu (Pa) | <i>Rhedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kukundyufu (Pa) | <i>Ouratea</i> cf. <i>riparia</i> | Ochnaceae |
| kula (Ar) | <i>Caryocar glabrum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| kula (Ar) | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| kula ferobero (Ar) | <i>Caryocar nuciferum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| kulari, sabana (Sr) | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| kuleto (Ar) | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> | Passifloraceae |
| kulidan (Ar) | <i>Minuartia guianensis</i> | Olacaceae |
| kulikoyoko (Ar) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpum</i> | Annonaceae |
| kulimiro (Ar) | see <i>kurimiru</i> | |
| kulishiri (Ar) | <i>Cupania hirsuta</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kulishiri (Ar) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kulishiri (Ar) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kulishiri (Ar) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kulishiri (Ar) | <i>Matayba</i> spec. | Sapindaceae |
| kulishiri (Ar) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kulishiri hariraro (Ar) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kulishiri kharemero (Ar) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kulishiri konokodikoro (Ar) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kulishiri kurerò (Ar) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kumaka (Ar) | <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kumaka/ komaka (Ar) | <i>Ficus amazonica</i> | Moraceae |
| kumakaballi (Ar) | <i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| kumakaballi (Ar) | <i>Ficus maroniensis</i> | Moraceae |
| kumakaballi (Ar) | <i>Ficus mathewsii</i> | Moraceae |
| kumakaballi (Ar) | <i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i> | Moraceae |
| kumakaballi (Ar) | <i>Ficus schumacheri</i> | Moraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|
| kumakaballi (Ar) | <i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| kumakaballi (Ar) | <i>Ficus maxima</i> | Moraceae |
| kumakaballi (Ar) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kumakaballi ferobero (Ar) | <i>Ficus maxima</i> | Moraceae |
| kumakara (Ca) | <i>Hura crepitans</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kumaka-rang (Ca) | <i>Sapium glandulosum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kumapesi (Ca) | <i>Desmodium barbatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumaru (Ar) | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumaruballi (Ar) | <i>Justicia pectoralis</i> | Acanthaceae |
| kumaruballi (Ar) | <i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumaruballi oyoto (Ar) | <i>Desmodium distortum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumaruballi wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Eriosema violaceum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumarunyanyan (Sr) | <i>Apinagia richardiana</i> | Podostemaceae |
| kumarunyanyan (Sr) | <i>Mourera fluviatilis</i> | Podostemaceae |
| kumata (Ca) | <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumata (Ca) | <i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumata (Ca) | <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumatara (Ca) | <i>Canavalia rosea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumatara (Ca) | <i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| kumata-rang (Ca) | <i>Desmodium distortum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumata-rang (Ca) | <i>Ipomoea pes-caprae</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| kumaye (Ar) | <i>Vanilla spec.</i> | Orchidaceae |
| kumbo etasi (Ca) | <i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kumbo etasi (Ca) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kumbo etasi (Ca) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kumbo etasi (Ca) | <i>Hirtella spec.</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kumbo etasipjotë (Ca) | <i>Licania cf. glabriflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kumbo etasipjotë (Ca) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumbo etasipjotë (Ca) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kumbo somororë (Ca) | <i>Desmodium incanum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kumbu (Sr) | <i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i> | Arecaceae |
| kumbu (Sr) | <i>Oenocarpus bacaba</i> | Arecaceae |
| kumbu, patawa (Sr) | <i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i> | Arecaceae |
| kumetë (Ca) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kumetë (Ca) | <i>Eugenia anastomosans</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kumetë (Ca) | <i>Miconia minutiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kumetë (Ca) | <i>Ouratea decagyna</i> | Ochnaceae |
| kumeti (Wa) | <i>Guapira salicifolia</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| kumisjako epitjë (Ca) | <i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> | Crassulaceae |
| kumkati (Ar) | <i>Pariana spec.</i> | Poaceae |
| kumoturi (Ca) | <i>Mouriri acutiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kumoturi (Ca) | <i>Mouriri crassifolia</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kumoturi (Ca) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kumu (Ca) | <i>Oenocarpus bacaba</i> | Arecaceae |
| kumu (Ca) | <i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i> | Arecaceae |
| kumudyoko (Sr) | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kumudyoko (Sr) | <i>Clusia palmicida</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kumudyoko (Sr) | <i>Clusia platystigma</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kunale (Ar) | see konali | |
| kunami (Ca) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |
| kunami (Ca) | <i>Clibadium sylvestre</i> | Asteraceae |
| kunami, basterd (SD) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|
| kunami, ware (SD) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |
| kunami, ware (SD) | <i>Clibadium sylvestre</i> | Asteraceae |
| kunami, weti (Sr) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |
| kunami, zwarte (SD) | <i>Chromolaena laevigata</i> | Asteraceae |
| kunami-rang (Ca) | <i>Chromolaena laevigata</i> | Asteraceae |
| kunami-rang (Ca) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |
| kunana (Ar, Ca) | <i>Astrocaryum paramaca</i> | Arecaceae |
| kunanaballi (Ar) | <i>Eriotheca crassa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kunanaballi (Ar) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kunanaballi (Ar) | <i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kunanaballi kumaka diamaro (Ar) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kunanaballi wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| kunaparu (Ar, Ca) | <i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kunaparu (Ca) | <i>Phyllanthus brasiliensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kunapo (Ca) | <i>Rhizophora mangle</i> | Rhizophoraceae |
| kunapo-rang (Ca) | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kunapo-rang (Ca) | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kunapo-rang (Ca) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| kunapo-rang (Ca) | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| kunatepi (Ar) | <i>Platymiscium trinitatis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kunatepi (Ar, Ca, Sr) | <i>Platymiscium ulei</i> | Fabaceae |
| kunatepi (Ca) | <i>Platymiscium spec.</i> | Fabaceae |
| kundru (Sr) | <i>Cucumis anguria</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| kungè (Sa) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| kungè (Sa) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| kungè (Sa) | <i>Xylopia spec.</i> | Annonaceae |
| kunikunipjo (Ca) | <i>Manihot spec.</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kunjee (Sa) | <i>Xylopia discreta</i> | Annonaceae |
| kunopowiwiri (SD) | <i>Eclipta prostata</i> | Asteraceae |
| kunpufinga (Sa) | <i>Pera bicolor</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kunsuwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Typha domingensis</i> | Typhaceae |
| kunuribi (Ar) | see konoribi | |
| kupaiyuwa (Ar) | <i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kupari ereparè (Ca) | <i>Paypayrola guianensis</i> | Violaceae |
| kupari pJORANG (Ca) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| kupasidan (Ca) | <i>Cyperus articulatus</i> | Cyperaceae |
| kupawa (Sa) | <i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kupaya (Ca, Pa) | <i>Jacaranda copaia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kupaya-rang (Ca) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kupaya-rang (Ca) | <i>Schlegelia violacea</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kupaya-rang (Ca) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kupesini (Ca) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kupesini (Ca) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kupesini (Ca) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kupesini (Ca) | <i>Parinari montana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kupesini (Ca) | <i>Parinari rodolphii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kupesini-rang (Ca) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kupesini-rang (Ca) | <i>Hirtella silicea</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kupi (Sa) | <i>Goupia glabra</i> | Celastraceae |
| kupi'i (Ca) | <i>Goupia glabra</i> | Celastraceae |
| kupira pomëirjè, pomëidjè (Ca) | <i>Solanum americanum</i> | Solanaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| kupuwanama (Ca) | <i>Henriettea ramiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kuraballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Spachea elegans</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kurahara (Ar, Ca) | <i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kurahara (Ar, Ca) | <i>Calophyllum longifolium</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kurahara hariroro (Ar) | <i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kurahara shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| kurahara silverballi (Ar (?)) | see kurahara shiruaballi | |
| kuralaballi (Ar) | <i>Aniba taubertiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| kuralaballi (Ar) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| kurali (Sr) | <i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kurali (Sr) | <i>Calophyllum longifolium</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kurara (Ar) | see kurahara | |
| kurara (Sr) | <i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kurara (Sr) | <i>Calophyllum longifolium</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kurari wepo (Ca) | <i>Amphirrhox longifolia</i> | Violaceae |
| kuraru (Ca) | <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> | Solanaceae |
| kurata (Ca) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| kurata wetë (Ca) | <i>Phoradendron crassifolium</i> | Viscaceae |
| kurata wetë (Ca) | <i>Phoradendron piperoides</i> | Viscaceae |
| kuratari (Sr) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| kurawa (Ca) | <i>Ananas comosus</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| kurawa (Ca) | <i>Bromelia alta</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| kureku (Ca) | <i>Alexa imperatricis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kureku (Ca) | <i>Alexa wachenheimii</i> | Fabaceae |
| kureku (Ca) | <i>Andira spec.</i> | Fabaceae |
| kureku (Ca) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| kureku (Ca) | <i>Clathrotropis macrocarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| kureku (Ca) | <i>Andira spec.</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurekuran (Ca) | <i>Alexa imperatricis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurekurang (Ca) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kureku-rang (Ca) | <i>Alexa wachenheimii</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurero (Ar) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| kurero arára (Ar) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurero burue (Ar) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kurero iteballi (Ar) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kurero kanaküdiballi (Ar) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kurero riariadan (Ar) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurero shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Aniba hypoglauca</i> | Lauraceae |
| kurero tatabu (Ar) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurero yawáredan (Ar) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kureru (Ca) | <i>Crateva tapia</i> | Capparaceae |
| kurewako amoseikjërë (Ca) | <i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurewako anuru (Ca) | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| kurewako ereparë (Ca) | <i>Coussarea paniculata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kurewako nuru (Ca) | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| kurewayu (Ca) | <i>Spathiphyllum humboldtii</i> | Araceae |
| kurihi koyoko (Ar) | <i>Anaxagorea spec.</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurihi koyoko (Ar) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurihi koyoko ferobero (Ar) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurihi koyoko karau bandi-koro (Ar) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurihi koyokoballi (Ar) | <i>Eugenia cupulata</i> var. <i>cupulata</i> | Myrtaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---|--|------------------|
| kurihikoyoko (Ar) | <i>Anaxagorea acuminata</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurihikoyoko (Ar) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurihikoyoko (Ar) | <i>Anaxagorea prinoides</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurihikoyoko (Ar) | <i>Annona ambotay</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurihikoyoko fatowa okilidi- koro (Ar) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurimiru (Ar) | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kurisiri wokuru (Ca) | <i>Inga heterophylla</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kurokai (Ar) | <i>Protium crenatum</i> | Burseraceae |
| kurokai (Ar) | <i>Protium decandrum</i> | Burseraceae |
| kurokai (Ar) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| kurokai (Ar) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| kurua (Ar) | <i>Attalea microcarpa</i> | Arecaceae |
| kuruati (Ar) | <i>Renalmia floribunda</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| kuruati (Ar) | <i>Renalmia</i> spec. | Zingiberaceae |
| kurukai (Ca) | <i>Ocotea splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| kurukuru amotë (Ca) | <i>Sterculia villifera</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| kurumë enuru (Ca) | <i>Clitoria arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurumë enuru (Ca) | <i>Dioclea virgata</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurumë enuru (Ca) | <i>Mucuna sloanei</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurumoto (Ca) | <i>Miconia serrulata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kurumu enuru (Ca) | <i>Clitoria arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| kurupa (Ca) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kurupa (Ca) | <i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kurupara (Ca) | <i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kurupirang (Ca) | <i>Licania leptostachya</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kurupiruwai (Ca) | <i>Bactris</i> spec. | Arecaceae |
| kururiwa (Ca) | <i>Solanum leucocarpon</i> | Solanaceae |
| kurusuru (Ca) | <i>Annona montana</i> | Annonaceae |
| kurusuru (Ca) | see <i>ursuru</i> | |
| kuruwa (Ca) | <i>Attalea microcarpa</i> | Arecaceae |
| kusapa ereparë (Ca) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kusapoi (Ca) | <i>Persea nivea</i> | Lauraceae |
| kusapori (Ca) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kusapurang (Ca) | <i>Croton matourensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kusari yepo (Ca) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kusari yepo (Ca) | <i>Erismia uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kusari yepo (Ca) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kusari yepo (Ca) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kusari yepo (Ca) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| kusari yepo tamuneng (Ca) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kusewe (Ca) | <i>Bixa orellana</i> | Bixaceae |
| kusewe koire (Ca) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| kusewe petë (Ca) | <i>Sloanea robusta</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kusewe watong (Ca) | <i>Luehea speciosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kusewe watong (Ca) | <i>Lueheopsis rosea</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kusewe watong (Ca) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kusewe, basra (Sr) | <i>Luehea</i> cf. <i>speciosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kusewe, basra (Sr) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kuseweran (Ca) | <i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kusewe-rang (Ca) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| kusewe-rang (Ca) | <i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|
| kusewe-rang (Ca) | <i>Sloanea eichleri</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kusewe-rang (Ca) | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kusewe-rang (Ca) | <i>Sloanea guianensis</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kusewe-rang (Ca) | <i>Sloanea parviflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kusewe-rang (Ca) | <i>Sloanea spec.</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kushi aromate (Ar) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| kusingé-udu (Au) | <i>Aparisthium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kusiri paratarë (Ca) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kusiri paratarë (Ca) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kusiri paratarë (Ca) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kusiri paratarë (Ca) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kusiya (Ca) | <i>Solanum mammosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| kusuwe (Sr) | <i>Bixa orellana</i> | Bixaceae |
| kusuwe, bos (SD) | <i>Bixa orellana</i> | Bixaceae |
| kusuwe, bos (SD) | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kusuwe, bos (SD) | <i>Sloanea robusta</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kusuwe, kapuweri (Sr) | <i>Aparisthium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kusuwéumatu (Sa) | <i>Aparisthium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kusuwéumatu (Sa) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kutaka-udu (Sa) | <i>Myrcia cf. graciliflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kutara (Ar) | <i>Couratari stellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kutupu (Ca) | <i>Serjania paucidentata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kutupu (Ca) | <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kutupu (Ca) | <i>Serjania paucidentata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kutupu-rang (Ca) | <i>Paullinia capreolata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kutupu-rang (Ca) | <i>Paullinia pinnata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kuwa'i (Ca) | <i>Crescentia cujete</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| kuwa'i yepo (Ca) | <i>Oxandra asbeckii</i> | Annonaceae |
| kuwama (Ca) | <i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> | Poaceae |
| kuwama (Ca) | <i>Guadua spec.</i> | Poaceae |
| kuwama yarë (Ca) | <i>Rhynchospora gigantea</i> | Cyperaceae |
| kuwapitjano (Ca) | <i>Eugenia brownsbergii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kuwapitjano (Ca) | <i>Eugenia cowanii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kuwapitjano (Ca) | <i>Eugenia patrisii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kuwapo'u (Ca) | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kuwapo'u (Ca) | <i>Clusia palmicida</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kuwapo'u (Ca) | <i>Clusia platystigma</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kuwapo'u (Ca) | <i>Clusia scrobiculata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kuwarë (Ca) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| kuwarë (Ca) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kuwasi werë (Ca) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kuwasini (Ca) | <i>Ficus maxima</i> | Moraceae |
| kuwasini (Ca) | <i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i> | Moraceae |
| kuwasini (Ca) | <i>Ficus pakkensis</i> | Moraceae |
| kuwasini (Ca) | <i>Ficus paludica</i> | Moraceae |
| kuwasisi (Ca) | <i>Solanum stramoniiifolium</i> | Solanaceae |
| kuwata mope (Ca) | <i>Amanoa guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kuwata werë (Ca) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera decolorans</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera sagotiana</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera spec.</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|
| kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera wachenheimii</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kuwepi (Ca) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi (Ca) | <i>Couepia</i> spec. | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi (Ca) | <i>Licania apetala</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi (Ca) | <i>Licania octandra</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi (Ca) | <i>Licania</i> spec. | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi- rang (Ca) | <i>Licania apetala</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi- rang (Ca) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi- rang (Ca) | <i>Licania laxiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi- rang (Ca) | <i>Licania leptostachya</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi-rang (Ca) | <i>Hirtella obidensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuwepi-rang tëpuru (Ca) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kuyaballi (Ar) | <i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kuyaké feuta (Sa) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| kuyakeng ereparë (Ca) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| kuyakeng ereparë (Ca) | <i>Miconia mirabilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kuyakeng ereparë (Ca) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kuyakeng ereparë (Ca) | <i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>opaca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kuyakinnyamnyam (Sr) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| kuyakin-udu (Sr) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| kuyalidan (Ar) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kuyama (Ar) | <i>Xylopia pulcherrima</i> | Annonaceae |
| kuyama (Ar) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| kuyama (Ar) | <i>Xylopia cayennensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| kuyama (Ar) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| kuyama (Ar) | <i>Xylopia nitida</i> | Annonaceae |
| kuyaparang (Ca) | <i>Plinia costata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kuyara tokon (Ar) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kuyara tokon marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Casearia singularis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kuyarë (Ca) | <i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i> | Apocynaceae |
| kuyarë tapaitjë (Ca) | <i>Crudia aromatica</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kuyarë tapaitjë (Ca) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kuyarë tapaitjë (Ca) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kuyari (Ca) | <i>Simaba orinocensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| kuyumulu bime (Ar) | see koyomoro bime | |
| kwa banaro (Ar) | <i>Strychnos</i> spec. | Loganiaceae |
| kwaa (Sa) | <i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i> | Clusiaceae |
| kwabada (Ar) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| kwaie (Sa) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwaie (Sa) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwaie (Sa) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwaii, bé (Sa) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwaii, bé (Sa) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwaitakafutu (Pa) | <i>Hydrolea spinosa</i> var. <i>spinosa</i> | Hydrophyllaceae |
| kwaitakafutu (Pa) | <i>Ludwigia affinis</i> | Onagraceae |
| kwaitakafutu (Pa) | <i>Ludwigia latifolia</i> | Onagraceae |
| kwaitakafutu (Pa) | <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> | Onagraceae |
| kwako (Ar) | <i>Marlierea montana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kwako ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kwaku (Sr) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kwaku (Sr) | <i>Marlierea montana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| kwali (Pa) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| kwaranapoiballi (Ar) | <i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i> | Annonaceae |
| kware (Ca) | <i>Vochysia costata</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kware (Ca) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari (Sr) | <i>Erismia uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari (Sr) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari (Sr) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, appel (SD) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, berg (SD) | <i>Qualea rosea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, ceder (SD) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, echte (SD) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, gwana (Sr) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, laksiri (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, mabre (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, mawti (Sr) | <i>Erismia uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, mawti (Sr) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, mawti (Sr) | <i>Vochysia spec.</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, moti (Sr) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, mutene (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, rode (SD) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, savanne (SD) | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kwari, savanne (SD) | <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| kwari, singri (Sr) | <i>Erismia uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, wana (Sr) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, wasiwasi (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, watra (Sr) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, watra (Sr) | <i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, watra (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, weti (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, wiswis (Sr) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwari, wiswis (Sr) | <i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| kwariroman (Ar) | <i>Duroia micrantha</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kwariroman (Ar) | <i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kwariroman konokodikoro (Ar) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| kwasepére (Ar) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| kwasiba (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kwasiba (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kwasiba (Sr) | <i>Pouteria eugeniifolia</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kwasibita (Au) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| kwasibita (Sr) | <i>Quassia amara</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| kwasikaanasubi (Sa) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| kwasikaanasubi (Sa) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| kwasikaanasubi (Sa) | <i>Talisia pedicellaris</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kwasikwasitiki (Au) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kwasikwasi-udu (Sr) | <i>Ampelocera edentula</i> | Ulmaceae |
| kwaskwastiki (Sr) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kwaskwas'udu (Sr) | <i>Ampelocera edentula</i> | Ulmaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------|
| kwaskwas'udu (Sr) | <i>Cupania diphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| kwaskwas'udu (Sr) | <i>Sloanea parviflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| kwasyibita (Pa) | <i>Coutoubea ramosa</i> | Gentianaceae |
| kwasyikwasyitiki (Pa) | <i>Casearia pitumba</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kwasyikwasyitiki (Pa) | <i>Ryania speciosa</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| kwata (Ar) | <i>Dalbergia foliosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| kwatabobi (Pa) | <i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kwatabobi (Pa) | <i>Pradosia ptychandra</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kwatabobi (Sa) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kwatabobi (Sa, Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kwatakamatitei (Sr) | <i>Machaerium myrianthum</i> | Fabaceae |
| kwataloka (Pa) | <i>Dialium guianense</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| kwatamaka (Pa, Sr) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kwatamaka (Sr) | <i>Enterobium schomburgkii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kwatamaka (Sr) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kwatamaka (Sr) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| kwatapatu (Pa, Sr) | <i>Lecythis zabucajo</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kwatasi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| kwatasiri (Sr) | <i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i> | Humiriaceae |
| kwatii (Sa) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kwatii, komanti (Sa) | <i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> | Combretaceae |
| kwatii, komanti (Sa) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| kwatii, komanti (Sa) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| kwatii, komanti (Sa) | <i>Terminalia spec.</i> | Combretaceae |
| kwebi (Pa) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>glandulosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwebi (Pa) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| kwebi (Sa) | <i>Licania apetala</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwebi (Sa) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Licania laxiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Exellodendron barbatum</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Hirtella glandulosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Hirtella macrosepala</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Hirtella obidensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Licania apetala</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Licania octandra</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi (Sr) | <i>Parinari excelsa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, behaarde (SD) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, bergi (Sr) | <i>Licania laxiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, hardebast (SD) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Hirtella margae</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Hirtella obidensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, kleinbladige redi (SD) | <i>Exellodendron barbatum</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, kleine (SD) | <i>Hirtella silicea</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, kleine (SD) | <i>Hirtella triandra</i> subsp. <i>triandra</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, redi (Sr) | <i>Hirtella glandulosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, redi (Sr) | <i>Licania jimenezii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, savanne (SD) | <i>Couepia cognata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwepi, savanne (SD) | <i>Couepia parillo</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kwerimuru (Ar) | <i>Souroubea guianensis</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| kwingé (Sa) | <i>Gutteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| kwingé (Sa) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| kwinti (Sr) | <i>Eryngium foetidum</i> | Apiaceae |
| kyawhakyawha (Sa) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| kyèkyè awha (Sa) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| laagland gronfolo (SD) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| laagland konkoni- udu (SD) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| laagland manbarklak (SD) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| laagland mataki (SD) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| laagland tapuripa (SD) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| laagland umabarklak (SD) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| labadoko (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| labalaba (Ar) | see rabaraba | |
| labawala (Ar) | <i>Calyptanthes speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i> | Myrtaceae |
| lakasi (Pa) | <i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| lakasiri, egron (Sr) | <i>Ouratea</i> spec. | Ochnaceae |
| lakisiri, man (Sr) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| laksiri (Sr) | <i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| laksiri (Sr) | <i>Caraipa punctulata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| laksirikwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| lana (Ar) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| lana ferobero (Ar) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| lanaballi (Ar) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| lanaballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| lanaballi hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| langagrasi (Sr) | <i>Typha domingensis</i> | Typhaceae |
| lastan (Sr) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| laukididan (Ar) | <i>Elvasia brevipedicellata</i> | Ochnaceae |
| laukididan (Ar) | <i>Elvasia calophyllea</i> | Ochnaceae |
| laukididan (Ar) | <i>Elvasia essequibensis</i> | Ochnaceae |
| laurierkers (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i> | Sapotaceae |
| laurierkers (SD) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| laurierkers (SD) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| laurierkers (SD) | <i>Pouteria coriacea</i> | Sapotaceae |
| laurierkers (SD) | <i>Pouteria sagotiana</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lebi kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| lebi kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| lebi kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i> | Fabaceae |
| lebi kiabisi (Pa) | <i>Ormosia flava</i> | Fabaceae |
| lebi koko (Pa) | <i>Licania affinis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| lebi singapetou (Pa) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lebi weko (Pa) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lebi weko (Pa) | <i>Inga leiocalycina</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lebi weko (Pa) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lebi weko (Pa) | <i>Inga sertulifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lebikifaia (Pa) | <i>Cissus erosa</i> | Vitaceae |
| lebiloabi (Pa) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| lebiloabi (Pa) | <i>Lecythis idatimon</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| lebimesoupou (Pa) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| lebimesoupou (Pa) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| lebimesoupou (Pa) | <i>Miconia alternans</i> | Melastomataceae |
| lebitongo (Pa) | <i>Myrcia coumete</i> | Myrtaceae |
| lebitongo (Pa) | <i>Myrcia minutiflora</i> | Myrtaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|
| lebiwana (Pa) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| leeuwebek (SD) | <i>Centropogon cornutus</i> | Campanulaceae |
| leguanawiriri (Ma) | <i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| léléti (Sa) | <i>Coutarea hexandra</i> var. <i>hexandra</i> | Rubiaceae |
| léléti (Sa) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| leletibita (Sa) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| leletiki (Sr) | <i>Quararibea guianensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| leletiki (Sr) | <i>Rinorea spec.</i> | Violaceae |
| lemki (SD) | <i>Hippeastrum puniceum</i> | Amaryllidaceae |
| lemki, switi (Sr) | <i>Triphasia trifolia</i> | Rutaceae |
| lemkiwisi (Sr) | <i>Cassytha filiformis</i> | Lauraceae |
| lemmekewisi (Sr) | <i>Cuscuta americana</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| letri (Sr) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| letri (Sr) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| letri (Sr) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| letri, basra (Sr) | cf. <i>Brosimum</i> | Moraceae |
| letri, basra (Sr) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| letri, basra (Sr) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| letri, kapuweri (Sr) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| letri, kapuweri (Sr) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| letri, sabana (Sr) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| letri, uma (Sr) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| letter, sabanaman (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout (SD) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout (SD) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Brosimum lactescens</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Clarisia ilicifolia</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Maquira guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Maquira sclerophylla</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Naucleopsis guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Perebea mollis</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Pseudolmedia laevis</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, man (SD) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, rood (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| letterhout, uma (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| leyagado (Sr) | <i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i> | Verbenaceae |
| liaan sowtmeti-udu (SD) | <i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i> | Hippocrateaceae |
| liaanappel (SD) | <i>Moutabea guianensis</i> | Polygalaceae |
| lialiadan (Ar) | see <i>riariadan</i> | |
| libabanda (Pa) | <i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| libaguyaba (Sr) | <i>Psidium persoonii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| libanguyaba (Pa) | <i>Psidium persoonii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| libatamarin (Sr) | <i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lichte switbonki (SD) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lichtgele pisi (SD) | <i>Opotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| liemswied (SD) | <i>Sphagneticola trilobata</i> | Asteraceae |
| likahout (SD) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| likanau apisi (Pa) | <i>Opotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| likapatu (Sr) | <i>Macoubea guianensis</i> | Apocynaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| lika-udu (Sr) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| lika-udu, rode bast (SD) | <i>Styrax cf. fanshawei</i> | Styracaceae |
| lika-udu, rode bast (SD) | <i>Styrax glabratus</i> | Styracaceae |
| limbomasra (Sr) | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| limki, bos (SD) | <i>Casearia spec.</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| limonaballi (Ar) | <i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| limonia (Sr) | <i>Murraya paniculata</i> | Rutaceae |
| liobanda (Sa) | <i>Cassipourea guianensis</i> | Rhizophoraceae |
| loangotitei (Sr) | <i>Aristolochia spec.</i> | Aristolochiaceae |
| loangotitei (Sr) | <i>Aristolochia surinamensis</i> | Aristolochiaceae |
| loangotitei (Sr) | <i>Aristolochia trilobata</i> | Aristolochiaceae |
| loangotitei (Sr) | <i>Cissampelos pareira</i> | Menispermaceae |
| lobiato (FG) | <i>Aniseia martinicensis</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| lobiato (FG) | <i>Merremia macrocalyx</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| loguso feuta (Sa) | <i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| loguso feuta (Sa) | <i>Eugenia patrisii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| loguso feuta (Sa) | <i>Pouteria reticulata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| loka (Pa) | <i>Hymenaea oblongifolia</i> var. <i>davisii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokisi (Sa) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokisi waki (Sa) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lokisi waki (Sa) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lokisi waki (Sa) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lokisi waki (Sa) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lokisi waki (Sa) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lokisi waki (Sa) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lokisiwaki (Sa) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| lokonañ-jo (Ar) | <i>Senna bacillaris</i> var. <i>bacillaris</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokonañ-jo (Ar) | <i>Senna latifolia</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokonañ-jo (Ar) | <i>Senna quinquangulata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| loksi (Sr) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| loksi, basra (Sr) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| loksi, Nickerie-basra (Sr) | <i>Lonchocarpus hedyosmus</i> | Fabaceae |
| loksi, pinto (Sr) | <i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokus (SD) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokus, basra (SD) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokus, rode (SD) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokus, rode basterd (SD) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokus, witte (SD) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokus, witte pinto (SD) | <i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokus, zwarte (SD) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| lokus, zwarte basra (SD) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| loli-udu (Sr) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| lontukasi (Sr) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| lontukasi (Sr) | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| lontukasi (Sr) | <i>Byrsonima laevigata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| lontukasi (Sr) | <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| lontukasi (Sr) | <i>Byrsonima stipulacea</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| lontukasi, hoogland (SD) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| lopa (Sa) | <i>Gordonia fruticosa</i> | Theaceae |
| loto-udu (Sr) | <i>Isertia coccinea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| loto-udu (Sr) | <i>Miconia alternans</i> | Melastomataceae |
| loto-udu (Sr) | <i>Miconia kappleri</i> | Melastomataceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| loto-udu (Sr) | <i>Miconia longifolia</i> | Melastomataceae |
| loto-udu (Sr) | <i>Miconia poeppigii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| loto-udu (Sr) | <i>Miconia ruficalyx</i> | Melastomataceae |
| lo-udu (Sr) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lo-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lo-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lo-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lo-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria spec.</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lo-udu, blaka (Sr) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lo-udu, kleinbladige zwarte (SD) | <i>Micropholis venulosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lo-udu, weti (Sr) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lo-udu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Micropholis egensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lo-udu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| lu (Ar) | <i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i> | Arecaceae |
| lucifershout (SD) | <i>Schefflera morototoni</i> | Araliaceae |
| luisawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Eclipta prostata</i> | Asteraceae |
| lukri-udu (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| mababalli (Ar) | <i>Aparisthium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mababalli (Ar) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mababalli hariraro (Ar) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mababalli hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mababalli konokod'i (Ar) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mababalli wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mabakobia (Ar) | see maba kuba | |
| mabakubia (Ar) | <i>Coussapoa microcephala</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| mabi (Sr) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mabiyara (Ar) | <i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i> | Sapotaceae |
| maboballi wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| mabrekwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| mabua, mabuwa (Ar) | see mabwa | |
| mabudehi (Ar) | <i>Banisteriopsis martiniana</i> var. <i>martiniana</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| mabwa (Ar) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| mabwa (Ar) | <i>Himatanthus bracteatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| mabwa (Ar) | <i>Himatanthus</i> cf. <i>bracteatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| mabwa (Sr) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| mabwa diamaro (Ar) | <i>Sapium paucinervium</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mabwa konokodikoro (Ar) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| mabwaballi (Ar) | <i>Sapium glandulosum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| madaburi (Ar) | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| madaburi (Ar) | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> | Clusiaceae |
| madaburi (Ar) | <i>Clusia spec.</i> | Clusiaceae |
| madaburi kofa diamaro (Ar) | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> | Clusiaceae |
| madaburi tokoro (Ar) | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| madanpolan (Sr) | <i>Aparisthium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| madanpolan (Sr) | <i>Clerodendrum philippinum</i> | Verbenaceae |
| maho (Ar) | <i>Sterculia guianensis</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| maho (Ar) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| maho (Ar) | <i>Sterculia rugosa</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| maho kayuwa (Ar) | <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> | Malvaceae |
| mahoballi (Ar) | <i>Panopsis sessilifolia</i> | Proteaceae |
| mahonie, bos (SD) | <i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i> | Anacardiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| mahonie, bos (SD) | Martiodendron parviflorum | Caesalpinaceae |
| maina (Sa) | Lacmellea aculeata | Apocynaceae |
| mainjapo (Ca) | Brunfelsia guianensis | Solanaceae |
| mainjapo (Ca) | Tabernaemontana undulata | Apocynaceae |
| mainjapo tano tokowe (Ca) | Ocotea guianensis | Lauraceae |
| mainjapo tano wewe (Ca) | Ocotea guianensis | Lauraceae |
| mainjapo werë (Ca) | Casearia singularis | Flacourtiaceae |
| mainjapo werë (Ca) | Laetia procera | Flacourtiaceae |
| mainjapo werë (Ca) | Miconia holosericea | Melastomataceae |
| mainjapo werë (Ca) | Miconia lepidota | Melastomataceae |
| mainjapo werë (Ca) | Miconia myriantha | Melastomataceae |
| mainjapo werë (Ca) | Miconia prasina | Melastomataceae |
| mainjapo-rang (Ca) | Poraqueiba guianensis | Icacinaceae |
| mainjapo-rang (Ca) | Loreya mespiloides | Melastomataceae |
| maipjuri (Ca) | Quararibea guianensis | Bombacaceae |
| maipjuri amoseikjërë (Ca) | Apeiba petoumo | Tiliaceae |
| maipjuri amoseikjërë (Ca) | Rollinia exsucca | Annonaceae |
| maipjuri drondron (Ca) | Vochysia densiflora | Vochysiaceae |
| maipjuri enahtarë (Ca) | Xylopia nitida | Annonaceae |
| maipjuri ereparë (Ca) | Coussarea paniculata | Rubiaceae |
| maipjuri ëtararë (Ca) | Bellucia grossularioides | Melastomataceae |
| maipjuri ëtararë (Ca) | Sterculia villifera | Sterculiaceae |
| maipjuri katupuru yepo (Ca) | Clathrotropis brachypetala | Fabaceae |
| maipjuri keraporë (Ca) | Palicourea guianensis | Rubiaceae |
| maipjuri keraporë (Ca) | Paypayrola guianensis | Violaceae |
| maipjuri keraporë (Ca) | Rudgea cornigera | Rubiaceae |
| maipjuri kire (Ca) | Psychotria apoda | Rubiaceae |
| maipjuri soroparë (Ca) | Inga ingoides | Mimosaceae |
| maipjuri soroparë (Ca) | Inga pezizifera | Mimosaceae |
| maipjuri turuhpo (Ca) | Mangifera indica | Anacardiaceae |
| maipjuri upuhpo (Ca) | Ananas spec. | Bromeliaceae |
| maiporan (Ca) | Miconia holosericea | Melastomataceae |
| maiporan (Ca) | Miconia tschudyoides | Melastomataceae |
| maipuli (Au) | Eugenia macrocalyx | Myrtaceae |
| maisiyi (Pa) | Fusaea longifolia | Annonaceae |
| maka (Pa, Sa) | Minquartia guianensis | Olaceae |
| maka kabbes (SD) | Albizia subdimidiata | Mimosaceae |
| maka kabbes (SD) | Enterolobium schomburgkii | Mimosaceae |
| maka kabbes (SD) | Hymenolobium flavum | Fabaceae |
| maka kabbes (SD) | Hymenolobium petraeum | Fabaceae |
| maka mapa (Pa) | Lacmellea aculeata | Apocynaceae |
| maka, aguman (Pa) | Lantana camara | Verbenaceae |
| maka, ampu (Pa) | Uncaria guianensis | Rubiaceae |
| maka, baaka (Pa) | Solanum subinerme | Solanaceae |
| maka, blaka (Sr) | Solanum subinerme | Solanaceae |
| maka, bofru (Sr) | Solanum rubiginosum | Solanaceae |
| maka, bolo (Sr) | Solanum stramoniiifolium | Solanaceae |
| maka, branti (Sr) | Machaerium lunatum | Fabaceae |
| maka, bugru (Sr) | Astrocaryum sciophilum | Arecaceae |
| maka, dikke bamba (SD) | Desmoncus orthacanthos | Arecaceae |
| maka, droifi (Sr) | Solanum subinerme | Solanaceae |
| maka, dunne bamba (SD) | Desmoncus polyacanthos | Arecaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------|--|------------------|
| maka, kaw (Sr) | <i>Bactris campestris</i> | Arecaceae |
| maka, keskes (Sr) | <i>Bactris spec.</i> | Arecaceae |
| maka, kifundu (Pa) | <i>Mimosa myriadenia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| maka, kwata (Pa, Sr) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| maka, kwata (Sr) | <i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| maka, kwata (Sr) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| maka, kwata (Sr) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| maka, nyamsi (Sr) | <i>Smilax schomburgkiana</i> | Smilacaceae |
| maka, para (Sr) | <i>Astrocaryum paramaca</i> | Arecaceae |
| maka, popokai (Sr) | <i>Guettarda aromatica</i> | Rubiaceae |
| maka, todo (Sr) | <i>Solanum paludosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| maka, todo (Sr) | <i>Solanum subinerme</i> | Solanaceae |
| maka, weti (Sr) | <i>Solanum jamaicense</i> | Solanaceae |
| makagrın (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia capitata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| makakrapa (Sr) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| makalaw (Au) | <i>Pseudima frutescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| makamakawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Arrabidaea mollis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| makanyamsi (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea riparia</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| makarasali (Ar) | <i>Heisteria cauliflora</i> | Olacaceae |
| makarasali (Ar) | <i>Heisteria densifrons</i> | Olacaceae |
| makarasali (Ar) | <i>Heisteria ovata</i> | Olacaceae |
| makasu (Pa) | <i>Rhedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| makasu (Pa) | <i>Platonia insignis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| makatiki (Sr) | <i>Bactris spec.</i> | Arecaceae |
| makatitei (Sr) | <i>Smilax cumanensis</i> | Smilacaceae |
| makau (Ca) | <i>Ceiba pentandra</i> | Bombacaceae |
| makayasubi (Sa) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| makayasubi (Sa) | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| makayasubi (Sa) | <i>Guarea costata</i> | Meliaceae |
| makayasubi (Sa) | <i>Talisia pedicellaris</i> | Sapindaceae |
| makokotabaka (Au) | <i>Campyloneurum repens</i> | Polypodiaceae |
| makokotabaka (Au) | <i>Tectaria plantaginea</i> var. <i>macrocarpa</i> | Tectariaceae |
| makoriro (Ar) | <i>Ambelania acida</i> | Apocynaceae |
| makraka (Ca, Sr) | <i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| makraka (Sr) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| makraka (Sr) | <i>Cynometra marginata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| makureru (Ca) | <i>Cereus hexagonus</i> | Cactaceae |
| makuru-rang (Ca) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| makwaka (Ar) | <i>Crinum erubescens</i> | Amaryllidaceae |
| makwaka (Ar) | <i>Hymenocallis tubiflora</i> | Amaryllidaceae |
| makwakwa (Sa) | <i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| makwakwa (Sa) | <i>Cynometra marginata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| makwandetitei (Pa) | <i>Dolioscarpus major</i> subsp. <i>major</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| makwariballi (Ar) | <i>Forsteronia gracilis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| makwariballi (Ar) | <i>Forsteronia guyanensis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| makwariballi (Ar) | <i>Forsteronia schomburgkii</i> | Apocynaceae |
| makwariballi (Ar) | <i>Forsteronia spec.</i> | Apocynaceae |
| malababalli (Ar) | <i>Campomanesia grandiflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| malasi, babun (Sr) | <i>Maripa reticulata</i> var. <i>reticulata</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| malembe toko (Sa) | <i>Piper arboreum</i> | Piperaceae |
| malembelembe (Sa) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| maliki, dia (Sr) | Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia | Bignoniaceae |
| malimbetoko (Au) | Piper alatabaccum | Piperaceae |
| malimbetoko, bigibusi (Au) | Piper obliquum | Piperaceae |
| malimbetoko, gewone (Sr) | Piper arboreum | Piperaceae |
| malobi (Pa) | Chrysophyllum prieurii | Sapotaceae |
| malobi (Pa) | Ecclinusa guianensis | Sapotaceae |
| malobi, witi (Pa) | Pradosia ptychandra | Sapotaceae |
| malokopesi (Au) | Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia | Bignoniaceae |
| malokopesi (Pa) | Senna quinquangulata | Caesalpiniaceae |
| malokopesi (Pa) | Vitex spec. | Verbenaceae |
| malolo (Au) | Erechtites hieraciifolius | Asteraceae |
| mama, faya (Sr) | Parinari campestris | Chrysobalanaceae |
| mama, kofi (Sr) | Erythrina fusca | Fabaceae |
| mamadosu (Au) | Duroia genipoides | Rubiaceae |
| mamadosu (Au) | Isertia spiciformis | Rubiaceae |
| mamadosu (Pa) | Duroia aquatica | Rubiaceae |
| mamadosu (Sa) | Duroia eriopila | Rubiaceae |
| mamadosu, matu (Sa) | Lacunaria jenmanii | Quiinaceae |
| mamadosu, womi (Sa) | Amaioua guianensis | Rubiaceae |
| mamantin (Au) | Pouteria speciosa | Sapotaceae |
| mamantin (Pa) | Micropholis guyanensis | Sapotaceae |
| mamantin (Pa) | Micropholis melinoniana | Sapotaceae |
| mamantin (Sr) | Pouteria engleri | Sapotaceae |
| mamau (Ca) | Pachira aquatica | Bombacaceae |
| mamaya (Ar) | Mammea americana | Clusiaceae |
| mami (Sr) | Mammea americana | Clusiaceae |
| mami, bos (SD) | Clusia nemorosa | Clusiaceae |
| mami, busi (Sr) | Posoqueria latifolia | Rubiaceae |
| mamiari (Sr) | Pouteria macrophylla | Sapotaceae |
| mamo (Sr) | Pachira aquatica | Bombacaceae |
| mamudan (Ar) | Amphirrhox longifolia | Violaceae |
| mamudan (Ar) | Cassipourea guianensis | Rhizophoraceae |
| mamudan (Ar) | Guapira cuspidata | Nyctaginaceae |
| mamudan (Ar) | Guapira eggersiana | Nyctaginaceae |
| mamudan (Ar) | Neea constricta | Nyctaginaceae |
| mamudan (Ar) | Neea floribunda | Nyctaginaceae |
| mamudan diamaro (Ar) | Elvasia elvasioides | Ochnaceae |
| mamuri (Ar) | cf. Asplundia | Cyclanthaceae |
| mamuri (Ar) | Thoracocarpus bissectus | Cyclanthaceae |
| mamuriballi (Ar) | Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus | Euphorbiaceae |
| mamuriballi (Ar) | Mouriri acutiflora | Melastomataceae |
| mamuriballi (Ar) | Mouriri brevipes | Melastomataceae |
| mamuriballi (Ar) | Mouriri collocarpa | Melastomataceae |
| mamuriballi (Ar) | Mouriri grandiflora | Melastomataceae |
| mamuriballi (Ar) | Mouriri spec. | Melastomataceae |
| mamuriballi (Ar) | Spathiphyllum humboldtii | Araceae |
| mamusare (Ar) | Amphirrhox longifolia | Violaceae |
| mamusare (Ar) | Cassipourea guianensis | Rhizophoraceae |
| mamusare (Ar) | Cheiloclinium cognatum | Hippocrateaceae |
| mamusare (Ar) | Rinorea spec. | Violaceae |
| mamutokon (Ar) | Talisia sylvatica | Sapindaceae |
| man agusyiton (Pa) | Psychotria mapourioides var. chionantha | Rubiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|
| manaka (Ar) | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i> | Arecaceae |
| man-aneisi (Sr) | <i>Piper aduncum</i> | Piperaceae |
| man-aneisi (Sr) | <i>Piper anonifolium</i> var. <i>anonifolium</i> | Piperaceae |
| man-aneisi (Sr) | <i>Piper arboreum</i> | Piperaceae |
| man-aneisi (Sr) | <i>Piper bartlingianum</i> | Piperaceae |
| man-anesiwiri (Sr) | <i>Piper arboreum</i> | Piperaceae |
| manariballi (Ar) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi (Ar) | <i>Elizabetha princeps</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| manariballi (Ar) | <i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi (Ar) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggripii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi (Ar) | <i>Macrolobium multijugum</i> var. <i>multijugum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| manariballi (Ar) | <i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi (Ar) | <i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi (Ar) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggripii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi (Ar) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi kurero (Ar) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi tataru (Ar) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi tataru (Ar) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi uni beradikoro (Ar) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggripii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi unirefodikoro (Ar) | <i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manariballi, black (Ar) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manaritiki (Sr) | <i>Mabea piriri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| manaritiki (Sr) | <i>Rinorea neglecta</i> | Violaceae |
| manaritiki (Sr) | <i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i> | Violaceae |
| manari-udu (Sr) | <i>Panopsis sessilifolia</i> | Proteaceae |
| manari-udu (Sr) | <i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i> | Violaceae |
| manayentintin (Au) | <i>Psychotria apoda</i> | Rubiaceae |
| manayentintin (Au) | <i>Psychotria surinamensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| manbaai (Sa) | <i>Ambelania acida</i> | Apocynaceae |
| manbarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| manbarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| manbarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| manbatibati (Sr) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| manbebe (Sr) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| manbitawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Brunfelsia guianensis</i> | Solanaceae |
| manbosdruif (SD) | <i>Heisteria cauliflora</i> | Olacaceae |
| manbospapaya (SD) | <i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| manbotii (Sa) | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| manbotii (Sa) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| manbotii (Sa) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| maneko (Pa) | <i>Connarus perrottetii</i> | Connaraceae |
| maneko (Pa) | <i>Dalbergia monetaria</i> | Fabaceae |
| maneko (Sr) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| maneko (Sr) | <i>Sterculia villifera</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| maneku (Pa) | <i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i> | Fabaceae |
| manfungu (Sr) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| manfungu (Sr) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| manfungu (Sr) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| mangandu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| mangandu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia longicarpa</i> | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| mangandu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| manggè (Ca) | <i>Mangifera indica</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| maginati (Sa) | <i>Tabebuia capitata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| mango, gogo (Sr) | <i>Phytolacca rivinoides</i> | Phytolaccaceae |
| mango, granbusi (Pa) | <i>Ternstroemia cf. browniana</i> | Theaceae |
| mangro (Sr) | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| mangro (Sr) | <i>Rhizophora harrisonii</i> | Rhizophoraceae |
| mangro (Sr) | <i>Rhizophora mangle</i> | Rhizophoraceae |
| mangro (Sr) | <i>Rhizophora racemosa</i> | Rhizophoraceae |
| mangro (Sr) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, bos (SD) | <i>Clusia palmicida</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, bos (SD) | <i>Tovomita brevistaminea</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, bos (SD) | <i>Tovomita calodictyos</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, bos (SD) | <i>Tovomita carinata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, bos (SD) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, bos (SD) | <i>Tovomita grata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, bos (SD) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, bos (SD) | <i>Tovomita secunda</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, bos (SD) | <i>Tovomita umbellata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, mansabana (Sr) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, savanne (SD) | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, savanne (SD) | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, savanne (SD) | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, savanne (SD) | <i>Lacunaria crenata</i> | Quiinaceae |
| mangro, savanne (SD) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, savanne (SD) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, savanne (SD) | <i>Tovomita spec.</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, switwatra (Sr) | <i>Clusia leprantha</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangro, watra (Sr) | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mangu (Sa) | <i>Lacunaria crenata</i> | Quiinaceae |
| mangu, sabana (Sa) | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| mangu, sabana (Sa) | <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| mangui-udu (Pa) | <i>Touroulia guianensis</i> | Quiinaceae |
| mani (Ar, Ca) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mani bokoro (Ar) | <i>Trichanthera gigantea</i> | Acanthaceae |
| mani hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| maniballi (Ar) | <i>Moronobea coccinea</i> | Clusiaceae |
| manicole (Ar) | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i> | Arecaceae |
| manikwaa (Sa) | <i>Calophyllum brasiliense</i> | Clusiaceae |
| manikwaa (Sa) | <i>Calophyllum longifolium</i> | Clusiaceae |
| manipau (Sa) | <i>Platonia insignis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| manipau (Sa) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| manipau, baaka (Sa) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mani-rang (Ca) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mankamina (Sr) | <i>Evodianthus funifer</i> | Cyclanthaceae |
| mankatun (Sr) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| mankimboto (Pa) | <i>Amanoa guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mankrapa (Sr) | <i>Talisia cf. hemidasya</i> | Sapindaceae |
| mankrapa (Sr) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| mankrapa (Sr) | <i>Talisia simaboides</i> | Sapindaceae |
| mankrapa (Sr) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| mankrapa (Sr) | <i>Toulicia eliptica</i> | Sapindaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------|--|-----------------|
| mankrapa (Sr) | <i>Toulicia pulvinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| mankrapa (Sr) | <i>Urera laciniata</i> | Urticaceae |
| mankwintu (Pa) | <i>Elephantopus mollis</i> | Asteraceae |
| manlakisiri (Sr) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Brosimum lactescens</i> | Moraceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Clarisia ilicifolia</i> | Moraceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Maquira guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Maquira sclerophylla</i> | Moraceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Naucleopsis guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Perebea mollis</i> | Moraceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Pseudolmedia laevis</i> | Moraceae |
| manletterhout (SD) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| manmantri (Sr) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| manmantri (Sr) | <i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>opaca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| manmarmadosu (Sr) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| manmarmadosu (Sr) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| manmesupuwiti (Pa) | <i>Miconia poeppigii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mannentrouw (Sr) | <i>Pavonia fruticosa</i> | Malvaceae |
| manobodin (Ar) | <i>Emmotum fagifolium</i> | Icacinaceae |
| manobodin (Ar) | <i>Emmotum fulvum</i> | Icacinaceae |
| manontikwali (Pa) | <i>Erismia uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| manpakirataya (Au) | <i>Monstera adansonii</i> | Araceae |
| manpau (Sa) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| manpau (Sa) | <i>Tapura capitulifera</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| manpau (Sa) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| manpegreku (Sr) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| manperitiki (Sr) | <i>Calyptanthes speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i> | Myrtaceae |
| manpikapika (Sr) | <i>Ephedranthus guianensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| manpinya (Sr) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| manpinya (Sr) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| manpurperhart (SD) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| manrozenhout (SD) | <i>Aniba kappleri</i> | Lauraceae |
| manrozenhout (SD) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| manrozenhout (SD) | <i>Capparis flexuosa</i> | Capparaceae |
| mansabanamangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mansakamang (Au) | <i>Selaginella parkeri</i> | Selaginellaceae |
| mansali (Sr) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mansali (Sr) | <i>Guarea kunthiana</i> | Meliaceae |
| mansali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| mansnekiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Clidemia rubra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mansyensyen (Sr) | <i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> | Mimosaceae |
| mantapupa (Sa) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| mantapupa (Pa) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| mantara (Ca) | <i>Terminalia catappa</i> | Combretaceae |
| mantiotio (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| mansyaka (Pa) | <i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| manyaku (Sa) | <i>Derris pterocarpus</i> | Fabaceae |
| man-yarakopi (Sr) | <i>Psychotria carthagenensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| man-yarakopi (Sr) | <i>Siparuna cuspidata</i> | Siparunaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|
| manyokina (Ar) | Musa spec. | Musaceae |
| manyokinaballi (Ar) | Geissospermum argenteum | Apocynaceae |
| manyokinaballi (Ar) | Geissospermum sericeum | Apocynaceae |
| mao (Sr) | Hibiscus tiliaceus | Malvaceae |
| maoni (Sr) | Swietenia mahagoni | Meliaceae |
| maoraniballi (Ar) | Qualea dinizii | Vochysiaceae |
| mapa (Pa) | Himatanthus bracteatus | Apocynaceae |
| mapa (Pa) | Tabernaemontana attenuata | Apocynaceae |
| mapa (Pa, Sa, Sr) | Couma guianensis | Apocynaceae |
| mapa (Pa, Sa, Sr) | Macoubea guianensis | Apocynaceae |
| mapa (Pa, Sa, Sr) | Parahancornia fasciculata | Apocynaceae |
| mapa (Pa, Sr) | Ambelania acida | Apocynaceae |
| mapa, baaka (Sa) | Couma guianensis | Apocynaceae |
| mapa, maka (Pa) | Lacmellea aculeata | Apocynaceae |
| mapa, pikin (Pa) | Tabernaemontana undulata | Apocynaceae |
| mapa, zwarte (SD) | Parahancornia fasciculata | Apocynaceae |
| maparaba (Ca) | Chimarrhis turbinata | Rubiaceae |
| maparapa (Ca) | Hevea guianensis | Euphorbiaceae |
| mapinda pinda (Sa) | Desmodium adscendens | Fabaceae |
| mapiran (Ca) | Pouteria trigonosperma | Sapotaceae |
| mapiri (Ca) | Spachea elegans | Malpighiaceae |
| mapiri nuru (Ca) | Ilex martiniana | Aquifoliaceae |
| mapiwjara (Ca) | Chaunochiton kappleri | Olaceae |
| mapiwjara (Ca) | Pouteria trigonosperma | Sapotaceae |
| mapiwja-rang (Ca) | Conceveiba guianensis | Euphorbiaceae |
| mapiwyara (Ca) | Dolioscarpus paraensis | Dilleniaceae |
| mapiyara (Ar) | Chaunochiton kappleri | Olaceae |
| mapiyara (Ar) | Conceveiba guianensis | Euphorbiaceae |
| maporokon (Ar) | Inga alba | Mimosaceae |
| maporokon (Ar) | Inga pezizifera | Mimosaceae |
| maporokon (Ar) | Inga spec. | Mimosaceae |
| mara'i morokotorë (Ca) | Lacunaria crenata | Quinaceae |
| mara'i wokuru (Ca) | Talisia megaphylla | Sapindaceae |
| maraka tano (Ca) | Trichilia pallida | Meliaceae |
| marakaipjo (Ca) | Iryanthera sagotiana | Myristicaceae |
| marakanakuwa (Ca) | Mouriri vernicosa | Melastomataceae |
| marakuzya (Pa) | Passiflora costata | Passifloraceae |
| marakuzya (Pa) | Passiflora glandulosa | Passifloraceae |
| marami (Ca) | Amanoa guianensis | Euphorbiaceae |
| marfa (Sr) | Waltheria indica | Sterculiaceae |
| mariaba (Ar) | Calycolpus revolutus | Myrtaceae |
| mariaba (Ar) | Myrcia pyrifolia | Myrtaceae |
| mariaba (Ar) | Psidium guajava | Myrtaceae |
| mariababalli (Ar) | Myrcia sylvatica | Myrtaceae |
| mariababalli (Ar) | Plinia costata | Myrtaceae |
| mariababalli (Ar) | Psidium acutangulum | Myrtaceae |
| mariababalli (Ar) | Psidium striatum | Myrtaceae |
| maribonsu-udu (Sr) | Cordia nodosa | Boraginaceae |
| marihibona (Ar) | Heisteria cauliflora | Olaceae |
| marimari (Ca) | Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia | Bignoniaceae |
| marimari (Ca) | Pseudoptadenia suaveolens | Mimosaceae |
| marimari (Ca) | Senna multijuga var. multijuga | Caesalpiniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---|---|------------------|
| marimari-rang (Ca) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| marimjapo (Ca) | <i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| maripa (Sr) | <i>Attalea maripa</i> | Arecaceae |
| maripa, bergi (Sr) | <i>Attalea microcarpa</i> | Arecaceae |
| maripja (Ca) | <i>Attalea maripa</i> | Arecaceae |
| marishi (Ar) | <i>Zea mays</i> | Poaceae |
| marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Hirtella triandra</i> subsp. <i>triandra</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania boyanii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania buxifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania irwinii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania densiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi (Ar) | <i>Licania licaniiiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi belero (Ar) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| marishiballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaeae |
| marishiballi feroberobana (Ar) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi hariraro (Ar) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| marishiballi hariraro (Ar) | <i>Licania elliptica</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi hariraro (Ar) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaeae |
| marishiballi hiaro (Ar) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaeae |
| marishiballi kibilokoberu- bana (Ar) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi kibilokoberu- bana (Ar) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi oyoto (Ar) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaeae |
| marishiballi tataru (Ar) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi tataru (Ar) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| marishiballi wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| markusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora coccinea</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora costata</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora fuchsiiiflora</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora garckeii</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa, blaka (Sr) | <i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa, para (Sr) | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa, sneki (Sr) | <i>Passiflora coccinea</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa, sneki (Sr) | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa, sneki (Sr) | <i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa, wilde (SD) | <i>Passiflora auriculata</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa, wilde (SD) | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> | Passifloraceae |
| markusa, yorka (Sr) | <i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> | Passifloraceae |
| marmadosu (Sr) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmadosu (Sr) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmadosu (Sr) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmadosu (Sr) | <i>Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmadosu, bofru (Sr) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmadosu, gladbastige (SD) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmadosu, man (Sr) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmadosu, man (Sr) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmadosu, watra (Sr) | <i>Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum</i> | Rubiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|
| marmeldoos (SD) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmeldoos (SD) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmeldoos (SD) | <i>Duroia aquatica</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmeldoos (Sr) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmeldoos, bos (SD) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmeldoos, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Duroia aquatica</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marmeldoos, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marodite (Ar) | <i>Lacunaria crenata</i> | Quinaceae |
| maroko (Ca) | <i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| maroko (Ca) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| maroko (Ca) | <i>Peltogyne venosa</i> subsp. <i>densiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| marudi hi (Ar) | <i>Philodendron</i> spec. | Araceae |
| marudi yure (Ar) | <i>Passiflora coccinea</i> | Passifloraceae |
| maruku ereparë (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| maruku ereparë (Ca) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olaceae |
| maruwa (Ca) | <i>Borreria verticillata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| marva (Sr) | <i>Lantana camara</i> | Verbenaceae |
| marva (Sr) | <i>Lippia alba</i> | Verbenaceae |
| marva (Sr) | <i>Waltheria indica</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| marva, wilde (SD) | <i>Waltheria indica</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| masala-udu (Sr) | <i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| masaraipjo (Ca) | <i>Homalium guianense</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| masarayan (Ca) | <i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i> | Araceae |
| masari (Ar) | <i>Coccoloba densifrons</i> | Polygonaceae |
| masari (Ar) | <i>Coccoloba marginata</i> | Polygonaceae |
| masari (Ar) | <i>Coccoloba</i> spec. | Polygonaceae |
| mase (Ca) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| masorowa (Ca) | <i>Cassipourea guianensis</i> | Rhizophoraceae |
| masusa (Sr) | <i>Renealmia alpinia</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| masusa (Sr) | <i>Renealmia floribunda</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| masusa (Sr) | <i>Renealmia guianensis</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| masusa, kapasi (Sr) | <i>Renealmia floribunda</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| masusa, kapasi (Sr) | <i>Renealmia guianensis</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| masusa, pikin (Sr) | <i>Renealmia</i> spec. | Zingiberaceae |
| maswa (Ar) | <i>Bactris major</i> var. <i>major</i> | Arecaceae |
| matagri (Sr) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mataki (Sr) | <i>Caraipa richardiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mataki (Sr) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mataki, hoogland (SD) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mataki, laagland (SD) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mataki, weti (Sr) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| matamata wewe (Ca) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| matapi guyave (SD) | <i>Myrcia subobliqua</i> | Myrtaceae |
| matapitiki (Au) | <i>Miconia argyrophylla</i> | Melastomataceae |
| matapiwalaba (Sr) | <i>Elizabetha coccinea</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| mataudu koko (Pa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| matawaigedu (Pa) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| matawaigedu (Pa) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| matawaigedu (Pa) | <i>Tachigali paraensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| matawarii (Sa) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| matawainengé (Sa) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| matawainengé (Sa) | <i>Tachigali</i> spec. | Caesalpiniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|
| matawaiinengé (Sa) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| matora (Ar) | <i>Coccoloba latifolia</i> | Polygonaceae |
| matora (Ar) | <i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> | Polygonaceae |
| matora (Ar) | <i>Coccoloba mollis</i> | Polygonaceae |
| matu bonu wi (Sa) | <i>Miconia lateriflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| matu guyaba (Sa) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| matu gwègwè (Sa) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| matu gwègwè (Sa) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| matu mamadosu (Sa) | <i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i> | Quiniaceae |
| matu moonba (Sa) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| matu panta (Sa) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| matu tapupa (Sa) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| matudakukoko (Sa) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| matukofi (Sa) | <i>Coussarea paniculata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| matuku (Ca) | <i>Musa spec.</i> | Musaceae |
| matukusewé (Sa) | <i>Luehea speciosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| matukusewé (Sa) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| matukusewé (Sa) | <i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| matukusewé (Sa) | <i>Sloanea eichleri</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| matula (Ar) | <i>Coccoloba latifolia</i> | Polygonaceae |
| matula (Ar) | <i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> | Polygonaceae |
| matumau (Sa) | <i>Eriotheca crassa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| matumau (Sa) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| matumau (Sa) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| matumbu-udu (Sa) | <i>Croton matourensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| matusapatu (Sa) | <i>Lacunaria crenata</i> | Quinaceae |
| matuwama (Sa) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| matutumbalobi (Sa) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| maumau (Ca) | <i>Pachira aquatica</i> | Bombacaceae |
| maupirang (Ca) | <i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mauriuri (Ar) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| mauru (Ca) | <i>Gossypium barbadense</i> | Malvaceae |
| mausi (Ca) | <i>Arrabidaea candicans</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| mawrisi (Sr) | <i>Mauritia flexuosa</i> | Arecaceae |
| mawtikwari (Sr) | <i>Erismia uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| mawtikwari (Sr) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| mawtikwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia spec.</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| mayari-rang (Ca) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| mediaran (Ca) | <i>Agonandra silvatica</i> | Opiliaceae |
| mediaran (Ca) | <i>Matayba guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| meiomposu (Pa) | <i>Elvasia elvasioides</i> | Ochnaceae |
| mekimangwiri (Sr) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| meku kuwairjè (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| meku kuwairjè (Ca) | <i>Omphalea diandra</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| meku upuhpo atakari (Ca) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| meku upuhpo atakari (Ca) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| meku weyekatopo (Ca) | <i>Cassipourea guianensis</i> | Rhizophoraceae |
| meku yonggairjè (Ca) | <i>Apeiba petoumo</i> | Tiliaceae |
| melasi-udu (Sr) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| meli (Pa) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| meli (Pa) | <i>Lecythis poiteaui</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| melisali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| melisali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i> | Meliaceae |
| melisali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia surinamensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| menti, blakatiki (Sr) | <i>Lippia alba</i> | Verbenaceae |
| menti, fugufugu (Sr) | <i>Hyptis atrorubens</i> | Lamiaceae |
| menti, tingi (Sr) | <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> | Chenopodiaceae |
| menti, woron (Sr) | <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> | Chenopodiaceae |
| meramaruran (Ca) | <i>Isertia hypoleuca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| merehi (Ar) | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| merehiballi (Ar) | <i>Anacardium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| merekoya (Ar) | see <i>merekuya</i> | |
| merekuya (Ar) | <i>Passiflora nitida</i> | Passifloraceae |
| merekuya (Ca) | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> | Passifloraceae |
| merekuya (Ca) | <i>Passiflora spec.</i> | Passifloraceae |
| merekuya ferobero (Ar) | <i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i> | Passifloraceae |
| mërësi-rang (Ca) | <i>Cyperus aggregatus</i> | Cyperaceae |
| mërësi-rang (Ca) | <i>Cyperus miliifolius</i> | Cyperaceae |
| mërësi-rang (Ca) | <i>Hypolytrum longifolium</i> | Cyperaceae |
| mërësi-rang (Ca) | <i>Kyllinga pumila</i> | Cyperaceae |
| mërësi-rang (Ca) | <i>Rhynchospora cephalotes</i> | Cyperaceae |
| meri (Au) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| meri (Au) | <i>Lecythis poiteaui</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| meri (Ca, Sr) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| meri-rang (Ca) | <i>Myrcia splendens</i> | Myrtaceae |
| meriyu (Ca) | <i>Tillandsia tenuifolia</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| merkitiki (Sr) | <i>Tabernaemontana attenuata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merkitiki (Sr) | <i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merkitiki (Sr) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merkitiki, kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Tabernaemontana heterophylla</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merkititei (Sr) | <i>Mandevilla rugellosa</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merkititei (Sr) | <i>Mandevilla scabra</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merkititei (Sr) | <i>Merremia umbellata</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| merkititei (Sr) | <i>Odontadenia macrantha</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merkititei (Sr) | <i>Odontadenia puncticulosa</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merkititei, harige (SD) | <i>Mandevilla hirsuta</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merki-udu (Sr) | <i>Sapium ciliatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| merki-udu (Sr) | <i>Sapium glandulosum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| merki-udu (Sr) | <i>Sapium aff. glandulosum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| merki-udu (Sr) | <i>Ficus maxima</i> | Moraceae |
| merki-udu (Sr) | <i>Ficus nymphaeifolia</i> | Moraceae |
| merki-udu, hoogland (Sr) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| merkiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| merkiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Chamaesyce hyssopifolia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| merkiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Chamaesyce thymifolia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mesper, sabana (Sr) | <i>Miconia rubiginosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Henriettea caudata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Miconia holosericea</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Miconia kappleri</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Miconia lepidota</i> | Melastomataceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------|--|------------------|
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Miconia longifolia</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Miconia poeppigii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Miconia prasina</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu (Pa) | <i>Miconia mirabilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu, witi (Pa) | <i>Miconia acuminata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mesupu, witi (Pa) | <i>Miconia egensis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mibi (Ar) | <i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i> | Araceae |
| mibi (Ar) | <i>Tetracera asperula</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| mibi tokoro (Ar) | <i>Cissampelos andromorpha</i> | Menispermaceae |
| mibi yoro (Ar) | <i>Dioclea macrocarpa</i> | Fabaceae |
| mierenhout (SD) | <i>Symmeria paniculata</i> | Polygonaceae |
| mierenhout (SD) | <i>Triplaris weigeltiana</i> | Polygonaceae |
| mimili (Ar) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| mindyu (Au) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| mindyu (Pa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| mindyu (Sa) | <i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| mindyu (Sa) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| mindyu, swampu (Sa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| miragedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| mira-udu (Sr) | <i>Symmeria paniculata</i> | Polygonaceae |
| mira-udu (Sr) | <i>Triplaris weigeltiana</i> | Polygonaceae |
| mira-udu, basra (Sr) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| mireballi (Ar) | <i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| misa, kofi (Sr) | <i>Ertela trifolia</i> | Rutaceae |
| misiki (Sr) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| misiki (Sr) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| misiki, pikin (Sr) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| misiki, pikin (Sr) | <i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| mispel (SD) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel (SD) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel (SD) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel (SD) | <i>Henriettea flavescens</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel (SD) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel (SD) | <i>Myriasporea egensis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel, basterd (SD) | <i>Miconia mirabilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel, basterd (SD) | <i>Miconia tomentosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel, bladder (SD) | <i>Miconia tomentosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel, blaka (Sr) | <i>Miconia lepidota</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel, bos (SD) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel, kleine (SD) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel, kleine (SD) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel, pikin (Sr) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mispel, pikin (Sr) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| miyuruwa (Ca) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| moamba (Sa) | <i>Licaria spec.</i> | Lauraceae |
| mode (Ar) | <i>Clusia flavida</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mokaya (Ca) | <i>Acrocomia aculeata</i> | Areaceae |
| mokolo (Ar) | see mokoro | |
| mokomoko (Sr) | <i>Montrichardia arborescens</i> | Araceae |
| mokomoko (Sr) | <i>Montrichardia linifera</i> | Araceae |
| mokomokodang (Sa) | <i>Mourera fluviatilis</i> | Podostemaceae |
| mokomokotitei (Sr) | <i>Philodendron acutatum</i> | Araceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| mokoro (Ar) | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> | Marantaceae |
| mokoro (Ar) | <i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> | Marantaceae |
| momow (Pa) | <i>Pachira aquatica</i> | Bombacaceae |
| momow, bos (SD) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| momow, bos (SD) | <i>Pachira insignis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| momow, busi (Pa) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| momow, hoogland (SD) | <i>Pachira insignis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| mongomataki (Pa) | <i>Platonia insignis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| mongomataki (Pa) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| moni (Pa) | <i>Anacardium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| moni (Pa) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| moni (Pa) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| moni (Pa) | <i>Thyrsodium guianense</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| monkimonkiboletri (Sr) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| monkisoki (Pa) | <i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| monkisoki (Pa) | <i>Pradosia surinamensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| monki-udu (Pa) | <i>Touroulia guianensis</i> | Quiinaceae |
| monsonye (FG?) | <i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> | Poaceae |
| monsonye (FG?) | <i>Imperata contracta</i> | Poaceae |
| montjoli (FG) | <i>Cordia curassavica</i> | Boraginaceae |
| mooi-udu (SD) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| moonba (Sa) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| moonba (Sa) | <i>Virola surinamensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| moonba, apuku (Sa) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| moonba, baaka (Sa) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| moonba, bé (Sa) | <i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| moonba, bé (Sa) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| moonba, matu (Sa) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| moonba, swampu (Sa) | <i>Virola surinamensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| mope (Ca) | <i>Spondias mombin</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| mopé (Pa) | <i>Spondias mombin</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| mope watong tēhkaraiyeng (Ca) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| mope watong wewe (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| mope, basra (Sr) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| mope, fransi (Sr) | <i>Spondias dulcis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| mope, fransman (Sr) | <i>Ximenia americana</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Olacaceae |
| mopi (Sr) | <i>Mouriri crassifolia</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mora (Ar, Sr) | <i>Mora excelsa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| moraballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria coriacea</i> | Sapotaceae |
| moraballi (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| moraballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| moraballi ferobero (Ar) | <i>Pouteria filipes</i> | Sapotaceae |
| moraballi hariraro (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| moraballi kharemero (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| moraballi kurero (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| moraballi kurero (Ar) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| morabukeya (Ar) | <i>Mora gonggrijpii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| morabukeya (Sr) | <i>Mora gonggrijpii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| morako (Ar) | <i>Persea americana</i> | Lauraceae |
| moroballi (Ar) | <i>Talisia furfuracea</i> | Sapindaceae |
| moroballi (Ar) | <i>Talisia squarrosa</i> | Sapindaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| morokobita (Sr) | Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia | Bignoniaceae |
| morokonyam (Sr) | Mourera fluviatilis | Podostemaceae |
| morokoto (Ca) | Lacunaria crenata | Quinaceae |
| morototo (Sr) | Schefflera decaphylla | Araliaceae |
| morototo (Sr) | Schefflera morototoni | Araliaceae |
| morototo'u (Ca) | Schefflera decaphylla | Araliaceae |
| morototo'u (Ca) | Schefflera morototoni | Araliaceae |
| morüta (Ar) | Nymphaea spec. | Nymphaeaceae |
| morüta (Ar) | Sagittaria guayanensis | Alismataceae |
| morutha (Ar) | see morüta | |
| mosonyograsi (Sr) | Imperata brasiliensis | Poaceae |
| mosonyograsi (Sr) | Streptogyna americana | Poaceae |
| mosori (Ar) | see mosuri | |
| mosuri (Ar) | Panicum elephantipes | Poaceae |
| motikwari (Sr) | Vochysia guianensis | Vochysiaceae |
| muamba (Pa) | Ephedranthus guianensis | Annonaceae |
| mukasa (Pa) | Vatairea spec. | Fabaceae |
| mukulaku (Pa) | Cynometra hostmanniana | Caesalpiniaceae |
| mukulaku (Pa) | Cynometra marginata | Caesalpiniaceae |
| mukulakula (Pa) | Cynometra marginata | Caesalpiniaceae |
| mukumuku (Ca) | Montrichardia arborescens | Araceae |
| mukuru (Ca) | Ischnosiphon arouma | Marantaceae |
| mulomba (Pa) | Virola surinamensis | Myristicaceae |
| mun (Ca) | Arachis hypogaea | Fabaceae |
| muniridan (Ar) | Ruizterania albiflora | Vochysiaceae |
| muniridan (Ar) | Siparuna guianensis | Siparunaceae |
| muniridan (Ar) | Siparuna reginae | Siparunaceae |
| muniridan (Ar) | Qualea coerulea | Vochysiaceae |
| muniridan (Ar) | Qualea rosea | Vochysiaceae |
| muniridan boyaro (Ar) | Siparuna guianensis | Siparunaceae |
| muniridan diamaro (Ar) | Siparuna cuspidata | Siparunaceae |
| muniridan hohorodikoro (Ar) | Ruizterania albiflora | Vochysiaceae |
| muniridan kharemero (Ar) | Ruizterania albiflora | Vochysiaceae |
| muniridan unibera (Ar) | Qualea coerulea | Vochysiaceae |
| muniridan unibera bandikoro (Ar) | Qualea coerulea | Vochysiaceae |
| muniridanballi (Ar) | Qualea rosea | Vochysiaceae |
| mura (Ca) | Furcraea foetida | Agavaceae |
| mure'i (Ca) | Byrsonima coccolobifolia | Malpighiaceae |
| mure'i (Ca) | Byrsonima crassifolia | Malpighiaceae |
| mure'i (Ca) | Byrsonima spicata | Malpighiaceae |
| mure'i (Ca) | Byrsonima stipulacea | Malpighiaceae |
| mure'i-rang (Ca) | Byrsonima crassifolia | Malpighiaceae |
| mure'i-rang (Ca) | Micrandra elata | Euphorbiaceae |
| mureru (Ca) | Nymphaea rudgeana | Nymphaeaceae |
| mureru (Ca) | Nymphoides indica | Menyanthaceae |
| murewa (Ca) | Laetia procera | Flacourtiaceae |
| murewa-rang (Ca) | Unonopsis guatterioides | Annonaceae |
| muri (Ar) | Humiria balsamifera var. floribunda | Humiriaceae |
| murisi (Ca) | Mauritia flexuosa | Arecaceae |
| murü manatëre (Ca) | Tabernaemontana heterophylla | Apocynaceae |
| muruku (Ca) | Bactris spec. | Arecaceae |
| muruku (Ca) | Geonoma spec. | Arecaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|
| murumuru (Ca) | <i>Astrocaryum sciophilum</i> | Arecaceae |
| murumuru (Ca) | <i>Astrocaryum vulgare</i> | Arecaceae |
| murutha (Ar) | see moriita | |
| murutuku (Ca) | <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| muruwabo (Ca) | <i>Croton matourensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| musansi (Sa) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| musara (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma excelsum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| muserki (Sr) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| muserki (Sr) | <i>Zygia cataractae</i> | Mimosaceae |
| muserki (Sr) | <i>Zygia latifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| musiri (Ca) | <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> | Pontederiaceae |
| musobisobi (Pa) | <i>Trema micrantha</i> | Ulmaceae |
| musupu (Au) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| musupu (Au) | <i>Miconia myriantha</i> | Melastomataceae |
| mutaperë (Ca) | <i>Musa spec.</i> | Musaceae |
| mutendé (Pa) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| mutènè (Sa) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| mutene (Sr) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| mutenekwari (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| mutsyngétsingé (Pa) | <i>Peltogyne venosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| mutusi (Ca) | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | Fabaceae |
| mutusi (Ca) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| mutusi-rang (Ca) | <i>Alchornea triplinervia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mutusi-rang (Ca) | <i>Alchorneaopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| mutusi-rang (Ca) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| mutusyí (Pa) | <i>Dussia discolor</i> | Fabaceae |
| mutusyí (Pa) | <i>Pterocarpus rohrii</i> | Fabaceae |
| mutusyí (Pa) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| mutusyí (Pa) | <i>Swartzia grandifolia</i> | Fabaceae |
| muyée pauletu (Sa) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| muyée pauletu (Sa) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| muyée pauletu (Sa) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| muyee pinyapau (Sa) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| nachtschone (SD) | <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| nagosi (Pa) | <i>Homalium guianense</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| nagrepisi (Sr) | <i>Licaria martiniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| nagre-udu (Sr) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| nagre-udu (Sr) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| nana (Ar, Ca) | <i>Ananas comosus</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| nana (Pa) | <i>Coussapoa angustifolia</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| nana (Pa) | <i>Ficus trigona</i> | Moraceae |
| nanaporan (Ca) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| nanaporan (Ca) | <i>Henriettea ramiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| nanaporan (Ca) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| napi (Ca) | <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| napi (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea trifida</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| napi-rang (Ca) | <i>Ipomoea tiliacea</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| napoi (Ca) | <i>Dioscorea trifida</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| negrekondre-awara (Sr) | <i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i> | Arecaceae |
| negrekondre-pepre (Sr) | <i>Aframomum melegueta</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| nekakuran wewe (Ca) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| neku (Sr) | <i>Alexa imperatricis</i> | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| neku (Sr) | <i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i> | Fabaceae |
| nekuhout (SD) | <i>Alexa wachenheimii</i> | Fabaceae |
| nekuhout (SD) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| nekuhout (SD) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| nekuhout (SD) | <i>Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus</i> | Fabaceae |
| nekuhout (SD) | <i>Ormosia cinerea</i> | Fabaceae |
| nekuhout (SD) | <i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i> | Fabaceae |
| nekuhout (SD) | <i>Poecilanthe hostmannii</i> | Fabaceae |
| neku-udu (Pa, Sa, Sr) | <i>Alexa wachenheimii</i> | Fabaceae |
| neku-udu (Pa, Sr) | <i>Ormosia cinerea</i> | Fabaceae |
| neku-udu (Pa, Sr) | <i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i> | Fabaceae |
| neku-udu (Sa, Sr) | <i>Lonchocarpus spec.</i> | Fabaceae |
| neku-udu (Sa, Sr) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| neku-udu (Sr) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| neku-udu (Sr) | <i>Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus</i> | Fabaceae |
| neku-udu (Sr) | <i>Poecilanthe hostmannii</i> | Fabaceae |
| nengrenoto (Sr) | <i>Caryocar glabrum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| nengrenoto (Sr) | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| Nickerie-basraloksi (Sr) | <i>Lonchocarpus hedyosmus</i> | Fabaceae |
| nikurang (Ca) | <i>Clathrotropis brachypetala</i> | Fabaceae |
| nimba (Pa) | <i>Crudia aromatica</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| nimba (Pa) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| nimba (Pa) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| ningé-udu (Pa) | <i>Hirtella glandulosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| nionfo-udu (Pa) | <i>Cassia spruceana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| nion-udu (Pa) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| nkatu (Au) | <i>Ficus caballina</i> | Moraceae |
| nokoipite (Ca) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| nomirmita (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| nonoli bina (Ar) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>viridiflora</i> | Gentianaceae |
| nonoli bina (Ar) | <i>Irlbachia caerulea</i> | Gentianaceae |
| nopari (Ca) | <i>Opuntia cochenillifera</i> | Cactaceae |
| nopitja (Ca) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| nopitja (Ca) | <i>Rheedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| noya (Sr) | <i>Simaba orinocensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| noya ereparë wokopopi (Ca) | <i>Mouriri acutiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| noyanyan (Sr) | <i>Simaba orinocensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| noyanyanyan (Sr) | <i>Simaba orinocensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| nuno ninjohpo (Ca) | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> | Passifloraceae |
| nuno ninjohpo (Ca) | <i>Passiflora misera</i> | Passifloraceae |
| nuno ninjohpo (Ca) | <i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> | Passifloraceae |
| nuperë (Ca) | <i>Musa spec.</i> | Musaceae |
| nyamasuwi (Pa) | <i>Miconia chrysophylla</i> | Melastomataceae |
| nyamasuwi (Pa) | <i>Miconia prasina</i> | Melastomataceae |
| nyamböka (Sa) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| nyamnyam, kuyakin (Sr) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| nyamsi (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea cayennensis</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| nyamsi (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea oblonga</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| nyamsi maka (Sr) | <i>Smilax schomburgkiana</i> | Smilacaceae |
| nyamsi, busi (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea amazonum</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| nyamsi, busi (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea trifida</i> | Dioscoreaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| nyamsi, maka (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea riparia</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| nyamsi-udu (Sr) | <i>Neea floribunda</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| nyamsi-udu (Sr) | <i>Neea mollis</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| nyamsi-udu (Sr) | <i>Neea ovalifolia</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| nyanyan, doifi (Sr) | <i>Casearia arborea</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| nyanyan, doifi (Sr) | <i>Pagamea guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| nyanyan, kumaru (Sr) | <i>Apinagia richardiana</i> | Podostemaceae |
| nyanyan, kumaru (Sr) | <i>Mourera fluviatilis</i> | Podostemaceae |
| nyanyan, rafu (Sr) | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| nya-u (Ca) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| nya-u (Ca) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| nya-u (Ca) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| nyufodu (Au) | <i>Senna reticulata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| nyunwenkebobi (Sr) | <i>Solanum mammosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| ö keli (Ar) | <i>Bromelia alta</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| obe (Sr) | <i>Elaeis oleifera</i> | Arecaceae |
| obodi (Ar) | see ubudi | |
| odu (Pa) | <i>Bagassa guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| oeverwalaba (SD) | <i>Elizabetha coccinea</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| oeverwalaba (SD) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| oirbina (Ar) | see uribina | |
| oker (SD) | <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> | Malvaceae |
| oker, wilde (SD) | <i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| oko (Ca) | <i>Lacunaria crenata</i> | Quiinaceae |
| oko (Ca) | <i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i> | Quiinaceae |
| oko (Wa) | <i>Montrichardia linifera</i> | Araceae |
| okoipjo (Ca) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| okokonshi (Ar) | <i>Quiina spec.</i> | Quiinaceae |
| okoro (Ca) | <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> | Malvaceae |
| okoyo marakarë (Ca) | <i>Crotalaria nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| okoyo marakarë (Ca) | <i>Crotalaria retusa</i> | Fabaceae |
| okoyo marakarë (Ca) | <i>Crotalaria stipularia</i> | Fabaceae |
| okoyu marakarë (Ca) | <i>Crotalaria retusa</i> | Fabaceae |
| okoyu marakarë (Ca) | <i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> | Verbenaceae |
| okoyu morang (Ca) | <i>Dracontium asperum</i> | Araceae |
| okoyumo manatarë (Ca) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| okoyumo/okoyumbo keraporang (Ca) | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| okro (Sr) | <i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> | Malvaceae |
| okro, watra (Sr) | <i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| okro, yorka (Sr) | <i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| okro, yorka (Sr) | <i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| okro-udu (Sr) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| okro-udu (Sr) | <i>Sterculia spec.</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| okro-udu (Sr) | <i>Sterculia villifera</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| ole (Ar) | <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> | Araceae |
| ole (Ar) | <i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i> | Araceae |
| olebali (Ar) | <i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i> | Araceae |
| olijf (SD) | <i>Guatteria scandens</i> | Annonaceae |
| olijf, bos (SD) | <i>Guatteria scandens</i> | Annonaceae |
| olisekü (Ar) | <i>Crotalaria stipularia</i> | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| oli-udu (Sr) | <i>Trymatococcus paraensis</i> | Moraceae |
| olo, ulo (Ar) | see ulu | |
| ombatapo (Ca) | <i>Capparis maroniensis</i> | Capparaceae |
| ombatapo (Ca) | <i>Coccoloba mollis</i> | Polygonaceae |
| ombatapo (Ca) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| ombatapo (Ca) | <i>Perebea rubra</i> | Moraceae |
| ombatapo (Ca) | <i>Syngonium vellozianum</i> | Araceae |
| omose (Ca) | <i>Cordia sericalyx</i> | Boraginaceae |
| omose (Ca) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| omose (Ca) | <i>Sterculia pruriens</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| omose (Ca) | <i>Sterculia rugosa</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| omose (Ca) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| omose-rang (Ca) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| oneka (Ca) | <i>Sparattanthelium wonotoboense</i> | Hernandiaceae |
| onikaika (Ar) | see unikaika | |
| onseballi (Ar) | <i>Anemopaegma parkeri</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| onseballi (Ar) | <i>Arrabidaea inaequalis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| onseballi (Ar) | <i>Maripa violacea</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| opolika (Pa) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| opono ereparë (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| opono katepuru (Ca) | <i>Dioscorea oblonga</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| opono mawasarë (Ca) | <i>Cyperus rotundus</i> | Cyperaceae |
| opono payuri (Ca) | <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> | Pontederiaceae |
| opono payuri (Ca) | <i>Limnobium laevigatum</i> | Hydrocharitaceae |
| opro-oli (Sr) | <i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| opu (Pa) | <i>Paragonia pyramidata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| orali (Ar) | <i>Vismia spec.</i> | Clusiaceae |
| oranjehout (SD) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| orari (Ar) | <i>Strychnos toxifera</i> | Loganiaceae |
| orari (Ar) | see urari | |
| ori bina (Ar) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| oroi (Ca) | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| orokaikae (Ar) | <i>Protium morii</i> | Burseraceae |
| orokaikoballi (Ar) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| orokuwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Dracontium spec.</i> | Araceae |
| orome (Ca) | <i>Pradosia surinamensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| orome-rang (Ca) | <i>Pouteria reticulata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| orori (Ca) | <i>Eugenia wulfschlaegeliana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| oruko eipjo (Ca) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| oruko ereparë (Ca) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| oruko werë (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| orukoyuru (Ca) | <i>Lactia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| orukoyuru (Ca) | <i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| otokoko adaketeh (Ar) | <i>Miconia prasina</i> | Melastomataceae |
| oya (Ar) | see uya | |
| oyedi (Ar) | <i>Cnidocolus urens</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| oyediballi (Ar) | <i>Croton hirtus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| oyediballi (Ar) | <i>Stachytarpheta cayennensis</i> | Verbenaceae |
| paardegras (SD) | <i>Echinochloa polystachya</i> | Poaceae |
| paardeveleeshout (SD) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| paarse ijzerhart (SD) | <i>Bocoa viridiflora</i> | Fabaceae |
| pacha (Ar) | <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> | Cucurbitaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|
| padapau (Sa) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| pagarawarimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> | Marantaceae |
| pagarawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Calathea elliptica</i> | Marantaceae |
| pagarawiwiri, grote (SD) | <i>Calathea grandis</i> | Marantaceae |
| paipjaiyo dapiri (Ca) | <i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| paira (Ma) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| paira, paidja (Ca) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| paira, paidja (Ca) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| paisjawa (Ca) | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i> | Arecaceae |
| paisjorawa (Ca) | <i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| paka turuhpo (Ca) | <i>Annona glabra</i> | Annonaceae |
| pakar (Sr) | <i>Ficus amazonica</i> | Moraceae |
| pakarawari (Ca) | <i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i> | Araceae |
| pakarawari (Ca) | <i>Spathiphyllum cannifolium</i> | Araceae |
| pakasa (Ca) | <i>Bagassa guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| pakasa (Ca) | <i>Caraipa punctulata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakasi (Sr) | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| pakeri (Ca) | <i>Coutarea hexandra</i> var. <i>hexandra</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pakeri (Ca) | <i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| pakira emuru (Ca) | <i>Mabea piriri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pakira ponapiri (Ca) | <i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pakira potai (Ca) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pakira sipjërë (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Protium spec.</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris altissima</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira sipjorë (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| pakira uwesempotarë (Ca) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pakira uwesempotarë (Ca) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pakira yururu (Ca) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pakira yururu (Ca) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pakira'ë (Ca) | <i>Elvasia elvasioides</i> | Ochnaceae |
| pakirarang (Ca) | <i>Ouratea schomburgkii</i> | Ochnaceae |
| pakiratayer (Sr) | <i>Monstera obliqua</i> | Araceae |
| pakiratiki (Sr) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| pakira-udu (Pa) | <i>Spachea elegans</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| pakira-udu (Sr) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| pakira-udu (Sr) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| pakoweni (Ca) | <i>Simaba orinocensis</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| paksoi (Sr) | <i>Brassica chinensis</i> | Brassicaceae |
| pakuli (Ar) | <i>Platonia insignis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli (Sr) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli (Sr) | <i>Rheedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli (Sr) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli (Sr) | <i>Platonia insignis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli ibibero (Ar) | <i>Rheedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| pakuli ibibero (Ar) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli, hoogland (SD) | <i>Rheedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli, hoogland (SD) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli, savanne (SD) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli, swampu (Sr) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli, swampu (Sr) | <i>Rheedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuli, swampu (Sr) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuliballi (Ar) | <i>Simaba cedron</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| pakuri (Ca) | <i>Rheedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuri (Ca) | <i>Platonia insignis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuri, bigibusi (Sr) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pakuri-rang (Ca) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| palisade (Sr) | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i> | Arecaceae |
| palulu, basterd (SD) | <i>Calathea elliptica</i> | Marantaceae |
| palulu, pingo (Sr) | <i>Heliconia acuminata</i> subsp. <i>acuminata</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| pampamkrarun (Sr) | <i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i> | Araceae |
| pana akara (Ca) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| panakoko (Pa) | <i>Ormosia coccinea</i> | Fabaceae |
| panakoko (Pa) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| panakoko (Pa) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| panapana (Ca) | <i>Uncaria guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| panasuwiri (Ca) | <i>Disteganthus lateralis</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| panatanda (Sa) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| panda (Ca) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| panda (Ca) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| pandapio (Ca) | <i>Tapura capitulifera</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| pandara (Ar) | <i>Aniba kappleri</i> | Lauraceae |
| pandara (Ar) | <i>Ocotea aciphylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| pandara (Ca) | <i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| pangapanga (Sa) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pangapanga (Sa) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pankapanka (Au) | <i>Paloue guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| pankukuwiri (Sr) | <i>Nymphoides indica</i> | Menyanthaceae |
| pankukuwiri (Sr) | <i>Nymphaea ampla</i> | Nymphaeaceae |
| pankukuwiri (Sr) | <i>Nymphaea rudgeana</i> | Nymphaeaceae |
| pansyimuti (Pa) | <i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| panta (Sr) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| panta (Sr) | <i>Duguetia surinamensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| panta (Sr) | <i>Fusaea longifolia</i> | Annonaceae |
| panta (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| panta (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| panta (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| panta (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis glaucopetala</i> | Annonaceae |
| panta (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| panta, hoogland (SD) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| panta, matu (Sa) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| panta, swampu (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| panta, swampu (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| panta, swampu (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| panta, watra (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis guatterrioides</i> | Annonaceae |
| pantaa (Sa) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| pantaa (Sa) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| papa pipjakeng (Ca) | <i>Trachypogon spicatus</i> | Poaceae |
| papa wiwiri (Sa) | <i>Justicia pectoralis</i> | Acanthaceae |
| papa-ati (Pa) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| papa-ati (Pa) | <i>Peltogyne venosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| papagaaietong (SD) | <i>Heliconia acuminata</i> subsp. <i>acuminata</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| papagaaietong (SD) | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| papagodo (Sr) | <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| papagodo (Sr) | <i>Posadaea sphaerocarpa</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| papakaikwali (Pa) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| papantii (Sa) | <i>Cecropia peltata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papantii apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| papantii apisii (Sa) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| papasaka yarë (Ca) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| papaya, bigibusi (Sr) | <i>Schefflera decaphylla</i> | Araliaceae |
| papaya, bos (SD) | <i>Cecropia peltata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, bos (SD) | <i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, bos (SD) | <i>Cecropia spec.</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, bos (SD) | <i>Pourouma bicolor</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, bos (SD) | <i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, bos (SD) | <i>Pourouma minor</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, bos (SD) | <i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, bos (SD) | <i>Pourouma spec.</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, bos (SD) | <i>Pourouma velutina</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, granbusi (Sr) | <i>Pourouma melinonii</i> subsp. <i>melinonii</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, granbusi (Sr) | <i>Pourouma minor</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, granbusi (Sr) | <i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, granbusi (Sr) | <i>Pourouma villosa</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya, manbos (SD) | <i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papayapisi (Au) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| papayapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| papayapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea oblonga</i> | Lauraceae |
| papaya-udu (Sr) | <i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya-udu (Sr) | <i>Pourouma velutina</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| papaya-udu (Sr) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| papaya-udu, bigibusi (Sr) | <i>Schefflera morototoni</i> | Araliaceae |
| papaye-episi (Pa) | <i>Pourouma velutina</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| paperirang (Ca) | <i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i> | Meliaceae |
| paperirian (Ca) | <i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i> | Meliaceae |
| parabita (Sr) | <i>Solanum leucocarpon</i> | Solanaceae |
| parabita (Sr) | <i>Solanum rugosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| parahka pomëirë/pomëidjë (Ca) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| parakaru (Ca) | <i>Canna spec.</i> | Cannaceae |
| parakasana (Ar) | <i>Maytenus cf. guyanensis</i> | Celastraceae |
| parakatai (Ca) | <i>Cordia schomburgkii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| parakatai (Ca) | <i>Desmodium axillare</i> | Fabaceae |
| parakatun (Sr) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| parakawasi (Ca) | <i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| parakusan (Ar) | see parekosan | |
| parakusinja (Ca) | <i>Buchenavia tetraphylla</i> | Combretaceae |
| parakusinja (Ca) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| parakusinja (Ca) | <i>Swartzia cf. remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| parakuwa (Ca) | <i>Mora excelsa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|
| paramaka (Sr) | <i>Astrocaryum paramaca</i> | Arecaceae |
| paramarkusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> | Passifloraceae |
| paramaru (Ca) | <i>Cissus verticillata</i> | Vitaceae |
| parambarang wokuru (Ca) | <i>Psychotria poeppigiana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| parambarang wokuru (Ca) | <i>Turnera odorata</i> | Turneraceae |
| paranoto (Sr) | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| parapara (Ar) | <i>Phyllanthus acuminatus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| parapara (Ar) | <i>Phyllanthus brasiliensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| parapo (Ca) | <i>Petrea bracteata</i> | Verbenaceae |
| parapo (Ca) | <i>Senna multijuga</i> var. <i>multijuga</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| parara maururu (Ca) | <i>Dalechampia scandens</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pararapo (Ca) | <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| parata (Ca) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| parata (Ca) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> subsp. <i>bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| parata-rang (Ca) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| parata-rang (Ca) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| paratatai (Ca) | <i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> | Poaceae |
| paratatai (Ca) | <i>Pharus latifolius</i> | Poaceae |
| parekosan (Ar) | <i>Swartzia jenmanii</i> | Fabaceae |
| parekosan (Ar) | <i>Swartzia polyphylla</i> | Fabaceae |
| parekosan (Ar) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| parelhout (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma carapanauba</i> | Apocynaceae |
| parelhout (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| parelhout (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| parelhout (SD) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| parelhout (SD) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| parelhout, klein zwart (SD) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| parelhout, wit (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| parelhout, zwart (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma excelsum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| parelhout, zwart (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| parelhout, zwart (SD) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| parelhout, zwart (SD) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| paremuru (Ca) | <i>Solanum stramonifolium</i> | Solanaceae |
| parepë (Ca) | <i>Bactris gasipaes</i> | Arecaceae |
| parewë (Ca) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| pariawa korokorosiri (Ar) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| paripi (Ar) | <i>Bactris spec.</i> | Arecaceae |
| paripiballi (Ar) | <i>Chrysophyllum pomiferum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| paripjari (Ca) | <i>Hirtella silicea</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| paripjari (Ca) | <i>Ternstroemia punctata</i> | Theaceae |
| paripjo (Ca) | <i>Couepia parillo</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| pariri (Ca) | <i>Heliconia spec.</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| pari-udu (Pa) | <i>Aspidosperma carapanauba</i> | Apocynaceae |
| pari-udu (Pa, Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| pari-udu (Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| pari-udu (Sr) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| pari-udu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| pari-udu, blaka (Sr) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| pari-udu, blaka (Sr) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| pari-udu, blaka (Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| pari-udu, weti (Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| paruisiyton (Pa) | <i>Strychnos melinoniana</i> | Loganiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|--|------------------|
| parurapo/paturapo (Ca) | <i>Sterculia villifera</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| paruripjo (Ca) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| paruripjo (Ca) | <i>Erisma uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| paruru (Ca) | <i>Musa spec.</i> | Musaceae |
| paruru (Ca) | <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> | Musaceae |
| paruru (Ca) | <i>Phenakospermum guyanense</i> | Strelitziaceae |
| paruru-rang (Ca) | <i>Heliconia bihai</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| parwa (Sr) | <i>Avicennia germinans</i> | Verbenaceae |
| pasaa waki (Sa) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| pasakawara (Ca) | <i>Miconia mirabilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pasami (Ca) | <i>Eugenia lambertiana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pasami (Ca) | <i>Eugenia marowynensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pasami (Ca) | <i>Eugenia ramiflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pasami (Ca) | <i>Eugenia spec.</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pasami (Ca) | <i>Eugenia wullschlaegelian</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pasimuti (Sa) | <i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> | Caesalpinjiaceae |
| pasiri (Ca) | <i>Ocimum campechianum</i> | Lamiaceae |
| pasiwjè (Ca) | <i>Socratea exorrhiza</i> | Arecaceae |
| pata wanatitei (Sr) | <i>Maripa violacea</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| pataka (Sa (?)) | <i>Neptunia oleracea</i> | Mimosaceae |
| patakaipjo (Ca) | <i>Manihot spec.</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| patakoana (Ca) | <i>Gordonia fruticosa</i> | Theaceae |
| patakuana (Pa) | <i>Gordonia fruticosa</i> | Theaceae |
| patakuwana (Sr) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| patakuwana (Sr) | <i>Gordonia fruticosa</i> | Theaceae |
| patatatitei (Sr) | <i>Ipomoea tiliacea</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| patatatitei (Sr) | <i>Jacquemontia spec.</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| patatatitei (Sr) | <i>Merremia macrocalyx</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| patawa (Ca) | <i>Oenocarpus bataua var. oligocarpa</i> | Arecaceae |
| patawakumbu (Sr) | <i>Oenocarpus bataua var. bataua</i> | Arecaceae |
| patja (Ar) | see pacha | |
| patona (Ca) | <i>Rinorea flavescens</i> | Violaceae |
| patura (Ca) | <i>Coccoloba latifolia</i> | Polygonaceae |
| patura (Ca) | <i>Coccoloba mollis</i> | Polygonaceae |
| pau, sabana (Sr) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| pau-afandya (Sa) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| pau-afandya (Sa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| pau-afandya (Sa) | <i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pauletu (Sa) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| pauletu, basa (Sa) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| pauletu, basa (Sa) | <i>Perebea rubra</i> | Moraceae |
| pauletu, bé (Sa) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| pauletu, muyée (Sa) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| pauletu, muyée (Sa) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| pauletu, muyée (Sa) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| pausander (Sr) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| pawsandri (Sr) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| paya (Pa) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| paya, bofo (Pa) | <i>Helicostylis pedunculata</i> | Moraceae |
| paya, witi (Pa) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| payalebi (Pa) | <i>Helicostylis pedunculata</i> | Moraceae |
| payalebi (Pa) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| payasiton (Pa) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| payawa (Ca) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| payawa (Ca) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| payawaru (Ca) | <i>Stylogyne surinamensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| payawaruballi (Ar) | <i>Stylogyne surinamensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| payawaru-rang (Ca) | <i>Ixora graciliflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| payawaru-rang (Ca) | <i>Stylogyne surinamensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| payuri (Ca) | <i>Acrostichum aureum</i> | Pteridaceae |
| payuri (Ca) | <i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| payuri (Ca) | <i>Iryanthera paraensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| payuri-rang (Ca) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| payuri-rang (Ca) | <i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| payuri-rang (Ca) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| pediku (Pa) | <i>Xylopia nitida</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku (Pa, Sr) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku (Sr) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku (Sr) | <i>Xylopia benthamii</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku (Sr) | <i>Xylopia discreta</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku (Sr) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku (Sr) | <i>Xylopia nitida</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku (Sr) | <i>Xylopia pulcherrima</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku (Sr) | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku, bos (SD) | <i>Xylopia surinamensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku, echte (SD) | <i>Xylopia discreta</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku, man (Sr) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku, savanne (SD) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku, savanne (SD) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegreku, zwarte (SD) | <i>Xylopia cayennensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegrekupisi (Sr) | <i>Xylopia aromatica</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegrekupisi (Sr) | <i>Xylopia cayennensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| pegrekupisi (Sr) | <i>Xylopia nitida</i> | Annonaceae |
| peiritiki (Sr) | <i>Marlierea biptera</i> | Myrtaceae |
| peiritiki (Sr) | <i>Marlierea multiglomerata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| peiritiki (Sr) | <i>Calyptanthus fasciculata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| peiritiki (Sr) | <i>Marlierea biptera</i> | Myrtaceae |
| peiritiki (Sr) | <i>Marlierea multiglomerata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| peiritiki (Sr) | <i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pekëi (Ca) | <i>Quassia amara</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| pepeboiti (Pa) | <i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pepeboiti (Pa) | <i>Pouteria benai</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pepeboiti (Pa) | <i>Pouteria caimito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pepeboiti (Pa) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| peper, kippen (SD) | <i>Capsicum frutescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| peper, savanne (SD) | <i>Croton trinitatis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| peperhout (SD) | <i>Croton cuneatus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| peperhout (SD) | <i>Duguetia lepidota</i> | Annonaceae |
| peperhout (SD) | <i>Fusaea longifolia</i> | Annonaceae |
| peperhout (SD) | <i>Pera bicolor</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| peperhout (SD) | <i>Pera cf. glabrata</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| peperhout (SD) | <i>Unonopsis glaucopetala</i> | Annonaceae |
| peperhout (SD) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| peperwortelboom (SD) | <i>Moringa oleifera</i> | Moringaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|
| pepesyii (Pa) | <i>Eugenia pseudopsidium</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pepre soitu (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis stipitata</i> | Annonaceae |
| pepre, busi (Sr) | <i>Lepianthes peltatus</i> | Piperaceae |
| pepre, kaiman (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i> | Annonaceae |
| pepre, negrekondre (Sr) | <i>Aframomum melegueta</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| pepre, powisi (Sr) | <i>Myrcia splendens</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pepreboletri (Au) | <i>Chrysophyllum prieurii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| peprenangasowtu (Pa) | <i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i> | Annonaceae |
| pepre-udu (Sr) | <i>Croton cuneatus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pepre-udu (Sr) | <i>Duguetia lepidota</i> | Annonaceae |
| pepre-udu (Sr) | <i>Fusaea longifolia</i> | Annonaceae |
| pepre-udu (Sr) | <i>Pera bicolor</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pepre-udu (Sr) | <i>Pera cf. glabrata</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pepre-udu (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis glaucopetala</i> | Annonaceae |
| pepre-udu (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| pera (Ar, Sr) | <i>Couma guianensis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| përëka (Ca) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| përëka (Ca) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| përëka (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris altissima</i> | Burseraceae |
| përëka (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| pererepung (Ca) | <i>Artocarpus altilis</i> | Moraceae |
| përëwa (Ca) | <i>Gynerium sagittatum</i> | Poaceae |
| përëwa (Ca) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| përëwa epuru (Ca) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| përëwa epuru (Ca) | <i>Marlierea biptera</i> | Myrtaceae |
| përëwa epuru (Ca) | <i>Marlierea multiglomerata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| përëwa morototo'u (Ca) | <i>Schefflera decaphylla</i> | Araliaceae |
| përëwa'po (Ca) | <i>Manihot spec.</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| peritiki, man (Sr) | <i>Calyptranthes speciosa var. speciosa</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pero ishi lokodo (Ar) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| pero pomëirë (Ca) | <i>Capsicum spec.</i> | Solanaceae |
| perume (Sr) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| peruru (Ca) | <i>Byrsonima aerugo</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| peruru (Ca) | <i>Sacoglottis cydonioides</i> | Humiriaceae |
| peshorowa (Ca) | <i>Guarea costata</i> | Meliaceae |
| pesi (Sr) | <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> | Fabaceae |
| pesi, wilde (SD) | <i>Vigna luteola</i> | Fabaceae |
| pesisi-rang (Ca) | <i>Licania densiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| pesi-udu (Sr) | <i>Dimorphandra multiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| pesiweko (Au) | <i>Zygia latifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| péto (Sa) | <i>Mora excelsa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| peto, bofru (Sr) | <i>Coussarea surinamensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| péto, sindya (Sa) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| peyawo (Ca) | <i>Monotagma spicatum</i> | Marantaceae |
| peyowa yarë (Ca) | <i>Maranta arundinacea</i> | Marantaceae |
| piapiaran (Ca) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| piépiépau (Pa) | <i>Lippia alba</i> | Verbenaceae |
| pihpisi epreparë (Ca) | <i>Miconia mirabilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| piji pji pau (Sa) | <i>Lippia alba</i> | Verbenaceae |
| pijlriet (SD) | <i>Gynerium sagittatum</i> | Poaceae |
| pikapika (Sr) | <i>Bocageopsis multiflora</i> | Annonaceae |
| pikapika (Sr) | <i>Diospyros cf. duckei</i> | Ebenaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|
| pikapika (Sr) | <i>Ephedranthus guianensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| pikapika (Sr) | <i>Oxandra asbeckii</i> | Annonaceae |
| pikapika (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis stipitata</i> | Annonaceae |
| pikapika, man (Sr) | <i>Ephedranthus guianensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| piki masusa (Sa) | <i>Renealmia spec.</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| pikin fowrukaka (Sr) | <i>Phoradendron perrottetii</i> | Viscaceae |
| pikin mapa (Pa) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| pikinfau-kaka (Pa) | <i>Phthirusa pyrifolia</i> | Loranthaceae |
| pikinfowru sopo (Sr) | <i>Drymaria cordata</i> | Caryophyllaceae |
| pikinfowru sopo (Sr) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia var. rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| pikinfowru-droifi (Sr) | <i>Banara guianensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| pikinfowru-kaka (Sr) | <i>Psittacanthus cucullaris</i> | Loranthaceae |
| pikinfowru-sopo (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea megacarpa</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| pikin-kuku (Au) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia var. rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| pikinloka (Pa) | <i>Dialium guianense</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| pikinmasusa (Sr) | <i>Renealmia spec.</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| pikinmisiki (Pa) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| pikinmisiki (Sr) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| pikinmisiki (Sr) | <i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| pikinmispel (Sr) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pikinmispel (Sr) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pikinnmogrekita (Au) | <i>Apeiba glabra</i> | Tiliaceae |
| pikin-nengre-kankan (Sr) | <i>Apeiba glabra</i> | Tiliaceae |
| pikin-nengre-kankan (Sr) | <i>Apeiba intermedia</i> | Tiliaceae |
| pikinnengrelanser (Pa) | <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> | Asteraceae |
| pikin-nengre-lanser (Sr) | <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> | Asteraceae |
| pikinpa-alu (Pa) | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| pikintiki (Sr) | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pikintiki (Sr) | <i>Miconia myriantha</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pikintingimoni (Sr) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| pikiri-rang (Ca) | <i>Machaerium leiophyllum</i> | Fabaceae |
| pikiri-rang (Ca) | <i>Myrcia calycampa</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pikiri-rang (Ca) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pikjaraipjo (Ca) | <i>Casearia arborea</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| pikjaraipjo (Ca) | <i>Mouriri angulicosta</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pikjaraipjo (Ca) | <i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pikjaraipjo (Ca) | <i>Pera bicolor</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pina (Sr) | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i> | Arecaceae |
| pindia-udu (Pa) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pindia-udu (Pa) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pingopaalu (Pa) | <i>Rapatea paludosa</i> | Rapateaceae |
| pingopalulu (Sr) | <i>Heliconia acuminata subsp. acuminata</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| pingotaya (Sr) | <i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i> | Araceae |
| pingotaya (Sr) | <i>Saxofridericia aculeata</i> | Rapateaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Coussarea paniculata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Cyperus ligularis</i> | Cyperaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Faramea occidentalis subsp. occidentalis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Faramea spec.</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Isertia coccinea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Isertia hypoleuca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Isertia parviflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Olyra latifolia</i> | Poaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Palicourea guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Palicourea longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Psychotria borjensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Psychotria carthagenensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>chionantha</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Psychotria mapourioides</i> var. <i>opaca</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Psychotria racemosa</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pinpin (Sr) | <i>Rudgea cornifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pintoboletri (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pintoboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria brachyandra</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pintoboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pintoboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pintoboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pintoboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pintoboletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pintoboletri (Sr) | <i>Pradosia surinamensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| pintokopi (Sr) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| pintoloksi (Sr) | <i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| pintri (Sr) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| pintri (Sr) | <i>Virola sebifera</i> | Myristicaceae |
| pinya (Sr) | <i>Vismia spec.</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinya, breedbladige (SD) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinya, man (Sr) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinya, man (Sr) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinya, redibaka (Sr) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinya, uma (Sr) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinya, uma (Sr) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinya, uma (Sr) | <i>Vismia japurensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinya, witte (SD) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinya, zwarte (SD) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinyapau (Ma) | <i>Hiraea faginea</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| pinyapau (Sa) | <i>Vismia spec.</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinyapau, muyée (Sa) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pinyapau, womi (Sa) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| pipapau (Sa) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pipapau (Sa) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pipapau (Sa) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pipapau (Sa) | <i>Miconia lepidota</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pipapau (Sa) | <i>Miconia prasina</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pipapau (Sa) | <i>Miconia tomentosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pipapau matu (Sa) | <i>Miconia holosericea</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pipapau matu (Sa) | <i>Miconia plukenetii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pipa-udu (Sr) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| pipi (Ca) | <i>Ternstroemia punctata</i> | Theaceae |
| pipina (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| pipja tamërë (Ca) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| pipjopipina (Ca) | <i>Mouriri collocarpa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pirapisi (Ca) | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pirapisi (Sr) | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pirengnesi (Au) | <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> | Pontederiaceae |
| pirimja (Ca) | <i>Miconia aplostachya</i> | Melastomataceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| piripiri (Ca (?)) | <i>Cyperus articulatus</i> | Cyperaceae |
| piripiri (Ca) | <i>Cyperus ferax</i> | Cyperaceae |
| piripiri (Ca) | <i>Schizachyrium sanguineum</i> | Poaceae |
| piripiri-rang (Ca) | <i>Rhynchospora nervosa</i> subsp. <i>ciliata</i> | Cyperaceae |
| piriripjo (Ca) | <i>Oxandra asbeckii</i> | Annonaceae |
| pirisa (Ca) | <i>Dioscorea alata</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| piritjo (Ca) | <i>Miconia prasina</i> | Melastomataceae |
| pisi (Sr) | <i>Aniba taubertiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi (Sr) | <i>Endlicheria endlicheriopsis</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi (Sr) | <i>Endlicheria paradoxa</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi (Sr) | <i>Endlicheria pyriformis</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi (Sr) | <i>Kubitzkia mezii</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi (Sr) | <i>Licaria martiniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi (Sr) | <i>Licaria polyphylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi (Sr) | <i>Nectandra spec.</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea spec.</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, awalu (Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| pisi, awalu (Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| pisi, bamba (Sr) | cf. <i>Aniba</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, bamba (Sr) | <i>Aniba rosaeodora</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, bamba (Sr) | <i>Ocotea cymbarum</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, basra (Sr) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, basra (Sr) | <i>Persea nivea</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, blaka (Sr) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, blaka (Sr) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, blaka (Sr) | <i>Ocotea spec.</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, egron (Sr) | <i>Persea coriacea</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, geelhout (SD) | <i>Licaria debilis</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, geelhout (SD) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, gele (SD) | <i>Aniba kappleri</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, grootbladige zwarte (SD) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, harde (SD) | <i>Ocotea spec.</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, hoogland (SD) | <i>Ocotea splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, kaneel (SD) | <i>Aniba megaphylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, kaneel (SD) | <i>Kubitzkia mezii</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, kaneel (SD) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, kaneel (SD) | <i>Mezilaurus itauba</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, kaneel (SD) | <i>Ocotea fasciculata</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, kaner (Sr) | <i>Aniba jenmanii</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, kapuweri (Sr) | <i>Ocotea cf. floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, lichtgele (SD) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, papaya (Sr) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, papaya (Sr) | <i>Ocotea oblonga</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, pira (Sr) | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pisi, saniki (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| pisi, savanne (SD) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, uma- (Sr) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne kunthiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, wana (Sr) | <i>Ocotea bijuga</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, wana (Sr) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, wana (Sr) | <i>Ocotea aff. schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, wana (Sr) | <i>Ocotea splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, weti (Sr) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| pisi, weti (Sr) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, weti (Sr) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zachte (SD) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zachte (SD) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zilver (SD) | <i>Endlicheria</i> cf. <i>bracteolata</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zilver (SD) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zwarte (SD) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zwarte (SD) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zwarte (SD) | cf. <i>Ocotea</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zwarte (SD) | <i>Ocotea discrepens</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zwarte (SD) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zwarte (SD) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zwarte harde (SD) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zwarte kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| harde (SD) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisi, zwarte langbladige (SD) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| pisiwéko (Au) | <i>Zygia latifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| pisjawa (Ca) | <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| pituruwi (Ca) | <i>Manihot</i> spec. | Euphorbiaceae |
| pitiyali (Pa) | <i>Zanthoxylum</i> spec. | Rutaceae |
| piupiu (Ca) | <i>Memora schomburgkii</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| pobapoba (Pa) | <i>Calyptanthus</i> cf. <i>amshoffae</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pomëi-rang (Ca) | <i>Eugenia cupulata</i> var. <i>cupulata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pomerak (SD) | <i>Syzygium malaccense</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pomere (Ca) | <i>Musa</i> spec. | Musaceae |
| pomiki (Ca) | <i>Physalis angulata</i> | Solanaceae |
| pommeroos (SD) | <i>Syzygium jambos</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pomplumusu (Au, Pa) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| pompoen (SD) | <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| pompoen (SD) | <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| pompoen, bos (SD) | <i>Gurania robusta</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| pongu (Sr) | <i>Gurania subumbellata</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| ponsu (Sr) | <i>Leonotis nepetifolia</i> | Lamiaceae |
| popki (Sr) | <i>Cyperus ligularis</i> | Cyperaceae |
| popo-ati (Sa) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| popo-ati (Sa) | <i>Peltogyne venosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| popohati, baaka (Sa) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| popokaibringi (Sr) | <i>Coussarea paniculata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| popokaiklarun (Sr) | <i>Centropogon cornutus</i> | Campanulaceae |
| popokaimaka (Sr) | <i>Guettarda aromatica</i> | Rubiaceae |
| popokainangra (Sr) | <i>Uncaria guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| popolika (Sr) | <i>Hernandia guianensis</i> | Hernandiaceae |
| poporamu (Ca) | <i>Turnera odorata</i> | Turneraceae |
| poporu peta (Ca) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| poratatai (Ca) | <i>Chamaesyce hyssopifolia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| poratatai (Ca) | <i>Pavonia fruticosa</i> | Malvaceae |
| pori (Ca) | <i>Oxalis barrelieri</i> | Oxalidaceae |
| poripjeri (Ca) | <i>Amasonia campestris</i> | Verbenaceae |
| poripjeri (Ca) | <i>Paypayrola longifolia</i> | Violaceae |
| poripjeri (Ca) | <i>Ternstroemia punctata</i> | Theaceae |
| poripjo (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i> | Apocynaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|---|------------------|
| poripjo (Ca) | <i>Hirtella bicornis</i> var. <i>pubescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| poripjo (Ca) | <i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pororu wokuru (Ca) | <i>Physalis pubescens</i> | Solanaceae |
| pororumo (Ca) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| posenti (Sr) | <i>Hura crepitans</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| posereng (Ca) | <i>Talinum fruticosum</i> | Portulacaceae |
| posindjo (Ca) | <i>Inga bourgoni</i> | Mimosaceae |
| posindjo (Ca) | <i>Inga nobilis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| posindjo (Ca) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| posren, gron (Sr) | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> | Portulacaceae |
| possum (Sr) | <i>Hura crepitans</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| postelein (SD) | <i>Talinum fruticosum</i> | Portulacaceae |
| potëya (Ca) | <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| poto su përeka (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| powisikankan (Au) | <i>Selaginella radiata</i> | Selaginellaceae |
| powisipepre (Sr) | <i>Myrcia splendens</i> | Myrtaceae |
| powisitere (Sr) | <i>Rhabdodendron amazonicum</i> | Rhabdodendraceae |
| prapra (Sr) | <i>Eleocharis interstincta</i> | Cyperaceae |
| prapra (Sr) | <i>Macrolobium multijugum</i> var. <i>multijugum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| prasara (Sr) | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i> | Arecaceae |
| prasara, babun (Sr) | <i>Euterpe precatoria</i> var. <i>precatoria</i> | Arecaceae |
| prasara, ingi (Sr) | <i>Socratea exorrhiza</i> | Arecaceae |
| prasaratitei (Sr) | <i>Macfadyena uncata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| prasara-udu (Sr) | <i>Neea floribunda</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| prasara-udu (Sr) | <i>Neea ovalifolia</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| pratilobi (Sr) | <i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> | Lycopodiaceae |
| pratna (Ar) | <i>Musa paradisiaca</i> | Musaceae |
| pritiyari, zwarte (SD) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| pritiyari, zwarte (SD) | <i>Zanthoxylum</i> cf. <i>pentandrum</i> | Rutaceae |
| prityari (Sr) | <i>Zanthoxylum pentandrum</i> | Rutaceae |
| prityari (Sr) | <i>Zanthoxylum</i> spec. | Rutaceae |
| prityari, blaka (Sr) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| prokoni (Sr) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| prokoni (Sr) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| prokoni (Sr) | <i>Inga capitata</i> | Mimosaceae |
| prokoni (Sr) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| prokoni, rode (SD) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| prokoni, tamaren (Sr) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| prokoni, tamaren (Sr) | <i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| prokoni, wana (Sr) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| prokoni, wana (Sr) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| pruim (SD) | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| pruim, bos (SD) | <i>Chrysobalanus icaco</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| puefisonboginati (Sa) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| pufinga (Sa) | <i>Ampelocera edentula</i> | Ulmaceae |
| pufinga (Sa) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| pufinga (Sa) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| pufinga, baaka (Sa) | <i>Mabea piriri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pukuri (Ca) | <i>Hura crepitans</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| pululo (Au) | <i>Maquira guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| pumui (Ca) | <i>Hevea pauciflora</i> | Euphorbiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|---|------------------|
| pumurang (Ca) | <i>Eugenia cupulata</i> var. <i>cupulata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| pung (Sr) | <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| purperhart (SD) | <i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| purperhart (SD) | <i>Cynometra marginata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| purperhart (SD) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| purperhart (SD) | <i>Peltogyne venosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| purperhart, echt (SD) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| purperhart, man (SD) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| purperhart, rode (SD) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| purperhart, witte (SD) | <i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| purperhart, witte (SD) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| puruma (Ca) | <i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| puruma (Ca) | <i>Pourouma guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| puruma (Ca) | <i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| puruma (Ca) | <i>Pourouma spec.</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| puruma (Ca) | <i>Pourouma villosa</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| puruma kuwasini (Ca) | <i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| purumata (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| purumoto (Ca) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| purumoto (Ca) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| purumoto (Ca) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| puspustere (Sr) | <i>Combretum cacoucia</i> | Combretaceae |
| rabaraba (Ar) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| rabaraba (Ar) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| rabaraba karoto (Ar) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| rabarberplant (SD) | <i>Senna reticulata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| raferinya (Sr) | <i>Sloanea acutiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| raferinya (Sr) | <i>Sloanea brevipes</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| raferinya (Sr) | <i>Sloanea eichleri</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| raferinya (Sr) | <i>Sloanea garckeana</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| raferinya (Sr) | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| raferinya (Sr) | <i>Sloanea guianensis</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| raferinya (Sr) | <i>Sloanea parviflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| raferinya (Sr) | <i>Sloanea terniflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| rafrunyanan (Sr) | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| raka erepari (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| rakaraka (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| rakaraka erepari (Ca) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| raparapa (Ar) | <i>Hevea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| raparapa (Ca) | <i>Agonandra silvatica</i> | Opiliaceae |
| raparapa (Ca) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ravetere (Sr) | <i>Combretum cacoucia</i> | Combretaceae |
| ravetere (Sr) | <i>Norantea guianensis</i> | Marcgraviaceae |
| redibakapinya (Sr) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| redidoifisiri (Sr) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| redidoifisiri (Sr) | <i>Guarea guidonia</i> | Meliaceae |
| redidoifisiri (Sr) | <i>Guarea pubescens</i> | Meliaceae |
| redidoifisiri (Sr) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| redigedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| redigedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| redigedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali paraensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| redikabbes (SD) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| redikabbes (SD) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| redikabbes (SD) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| redikatun (Sr) | <i>Gossypium barbadense</i> | Malvaceae |
| redikrapa (Sr) | <i>Carapa procera</i> | Meliaceae |
| redikwepi (Sr) | <i>Hirtella glandulosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| redikwepi (Sr) | <i>Licania jimenezii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| redisali (Sr) | <i>Protium tenuifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| redisali (Sr) | <i>Tetragastris altissima</i> | Burseraceae |
| redisali (Sr) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| redisali (Sr) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| redisali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i> | Meliaceae |
| redi-udu (Sr) | <i>Casearia arborea</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| redi-udu (Sr) | <i>Lacunaria crenata</i> | Quiinaceae |
| redi-udu (Sr) | <i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i> | Quiinaceae |
| redi-udu (Sr) | <i>Quiina guianensis</i> | Quiinaceae |
| redi-udu, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Quiina obovata</i> | Quiinaceae |
| rediwalaba (Sr) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| reho (Ar) | <i>Euterpe precatoria</i> var. <i>precatoria</i> | Arecaceae |
| remu epë (Ca) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| remu epë (Ca) | <i>Pouteria bangii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| remu epë (Ca) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| reperepeshi (Ar) | <i>Calycolpus goetheanus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| rere ereparë (Ca) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| rere ereparë (Ca) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| rere ereparë (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| rere ereparë (Ca) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| rere ereparë (Ca) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |
| rero (Ar) | <i>Ichnanthus breviscrobis</i> | Poaceae |
| rero (Ar) | <i>Olyra caudata</i> | Poaceae |
| reseda (Sr) | <i>Lawsonia inermis</i> | Lythraceae |
| riariadan (Ar) | <i>Hymenolobium spec.</i> | Fabaceae |
| riariadan (Ar) | <i>Senna multijuga</i> var. <i>multijuga</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| riariadan (Ar) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |
| riariadan belero (Ar) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| riariadan hariraro (Ar) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| riariadan hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Vataireopsis speciosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| riariadan kurero (Ar) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| riariadan oyoto (Ar) | <i>Dimorphandra pullei</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| riariadan tataru (Ar) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| riemhout (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| riemhout (SD) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| riemhout (SD) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| riemhout, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Micropholis venulosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| riemhout, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| riemhout, kleinbladig zwart (SD) | <i>Micropholis venulosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| riemhout, wit (SD) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| riemhout, zwart (SD) | <i>Micropholis aff. egensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| riemhout, zwart (SD) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| riemhout, zwart (SD) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| ritsrode kabbes (SD) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| rode baksitatitei (SD) | <i>Paragonia pyramidata</i> | Bignoniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| rode bast dukali (SD) | <i>Clarisia racemosa</i> | Moraceae |
| rode bast lika-udu (SD) | <i>Styrax cf. fanshawei</i> | Styracaceae |
| rode bast lika-udu (SD) | <i>Styrax glabratus</i> | Styracaceae |
| rode bast switbonki (SD) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| rode bast titei-udu (SD) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| rode basterd lokus (SD) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| rode bosgujave (SD) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| rode kwari (SD) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| rode lokus (SD) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| rode prokoni (SD) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| rode purperhart (SD) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| rode yakanta (SD) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| rokoroko (Ar) | <i>Macoubea guianensis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| rood letterhout (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| roodbast yakanta (SD) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| rozenhout (SD) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| rozenhout (SD) | <i>Aniba rosaeodora</i> | Lauraceae |
| rozenhout (SD) | <i>Licaria chrysophylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| rozenhout (SD) | <i>Ocotea cf. aciphylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| rozenhout (SD) | <i>Ocotea cymbarum</i> | Lauraceae |
| rozenhout, basterd (SD) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| rozenhout, echt (SD) | <i>Aniba rosaeodora</i> | Lauraceae |
| rozenhout, man (SD) | <i>Aniba kappleri</i> | Lauraceae |
| rozenhout, man (SD) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| rozenhout, man (SD) | <i>Capparis flexuosa</i> | Capparaceae |
| rozenhout, vals (SD) | <i>Aniba mas</i> | Lauraceae |
| ruku (Sr) | <i>Bixa orellana</i> | Bixaceae |
| ruri (Ar) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| ruwbast savanne fungus (SD) | <i>Licania fanshawei</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| ruwbast savanne fungus (SD) | <i>Licania irwinii</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| sabana agui (Pa) | <i>Lonchocarpus heptaphyllus</i> | Fabaceae |
| sabana fungus (Sr) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| sabana kadyu (Sa) | <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| sabana kadyu (Sa) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| sabana mangu (Sa) | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| sabana mangu (Sa) | <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| sabana tyatyatiki (Au) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sabanabita (Sr) | <i>Coutoubea ramosa</i> | Gentianaceae |
| sabanablakatranga-udu (Sr) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sabanaflova (Sr) | <i>Senna multijuga</i> var. <i>multijuga</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| sabanagadodede (Sr) | <i>Dichorisandra hexandra</i> | Commelinaceae |
| sabanakatun (Sr) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| sabanakersi (Sr) | <i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sabanakersi (Sr) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sabanakersi (Sr) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sabanakorsuwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Alectra aspera</i> | Scrophulariaceae |
| sabanakulari (Sr) | <i>Myrsine guianensis</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| sabanaletri (Sr) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| sabanamanletter (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| sabanamataki (Pa) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| sabanamesper (Sr) | <i>Miconia rubiginosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sabanapau (Sr) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| sabanasursaka (Sr) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| sabanatabaka (Sr) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| sabanatapura (Sr) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| sabanatingimoni (Sr) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| sabanatingimoni (Sr) heptaphyllum | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. | Burseraceae |
| sabanatranga-udu (Sr) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sabanatranga-udu (Sr) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sabana-uma-udu (Sr) | <i>Casearia commersoniana</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| sabanawana (Sr) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| sabanawanaballi (Ar) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| sabanaweti-udu (Sr) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| sada (Ar) | <i>Zanthoxylum apiculatum</i> | Rutaceae |
| sada (Ar) | <i>Zanthoxylum caribaeum</i> | Rutaceae |
| sadinkdyi (Pa) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| safeka (Sa) | <i>Guarea costata</i> | Meliaceae |
| safeka (Sa) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| safeka (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| safeka, womi (Sa) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| sagwenki-udu (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| saipa (Ca) | <i>Mora gonggrijpii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| saipara (Ca) | <i>Miconia plukenetii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| saiparaka (Ca) | <i>Miconia rufescens</i> | Melastomataceae |
| saiparara (Ca) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| saiparara (Ca) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| saka (Ar) | <i>Peltogyne venosa</i> subsp. <i>venosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| sakaballi (Ar) | <i>Cynometra bauhiniifolia</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| sakaballi (Ar) | <i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| sakaballi (Ar) | <i>Cynometra marginata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| sakali (Ar) | <i>Talisia microphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sakaman (FG) | <i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> | Lycopodiaceae |
| sakasi (Pa) | <i>Canna indica</i> | Cannaceae |
| sakasiri (Sr) | <i>Canna indica</i> | Cannaceae |
| sakuri (Ar) | <i>Elaeis oleifera</i> | Arecaceae |
| sakusaku (Ca) | <i>Batis maritima</i> | Bataceae |
| sakusaku (Ca) | <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> | Portulacaceae |
| sakusaku (Ca) | <i>Talinum fruticosum</i> | Portulacaceae |
| sakwasapere (Ar) | see <i>sakwasepere</i> | |
| sakwasepere (Ar) | <i>Bellucia grossularioides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sakwasepere (Ar) | <i>Henriettea multiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sakwasepere (Ar) | <i>Loreya mespiloides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sakwasepere ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Miconia ciliata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sakwasepere kurero (Ar) | <i>Miconia lepidota</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sakwasepereballi (Ar) | <i>Miconia tschudyoides</i> | Melastomataceae |
| salebanaru (Ar) | see <i>sarebanaru</i> | |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Protium altsonii</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Tetragastris altissima</i> | Burseraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---|---|-----------------|
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali (Sa, Sr) | <i>Trichilia surinamensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali (Sr) | <i>Guarea kunthiana</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, basra (Sr) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| sali, hoogbos savanne tingi- moni (Sr) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, man (Sr) | <i>Guarea kunthiana</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, man (Sr) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, man (Sr) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| sali, meli (Sr) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, meli (Sr) | <i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, meli (Sr) | <i>Trichilia surinamensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, redi (Sr) | <i>Protium tenuifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, redi (Sr) | <i>Tetragastris altissima</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, redi (Sr) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, redi (Sr) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, redi (Sr) | <i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, weti (Pa) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, weti (Pa) | <i>Trichilia pallida</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, weti (Pa) | <i>Trichilia surinamensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, witi (Pa) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| sali, witte (SD) | <i>Protium giganteum</i> var. <i>crassifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, witte (SD) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, witte (SD) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, witte (SD) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, witte (SD) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, zwarte (SD) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| sali, zwarte (SD) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| sama-ati (Pa) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sama-atipali-udu (Pa) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| samariyapo (Ca) | <i>Cedrela odorata</i> | Meliaceae |
| samasamari (Ar) | <i>Neptunia plena</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sami (Ca) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| samura (Ar) | <i>Bactris major</i> var. <i>major</i> | Arecaceae |
| sandu (Sa) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |
| sandu (Sa) | <i>Parkia pendula</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sandu (Sa) | <i>Enterolobium schomburgkii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sangrafu (Sr) | <i>Costus arabicus</i> | Costaceae |
| sangrafu (Sr) | <i>Costus congestiflorus</i> | Costaceae |
| sangrafu (Sr) | <i>Costus scaber</i> | Costaceae |
| sangrafu (Sr) | <i>Costus spiralis</i> var. <i>spiralis</i> | Costaceae |
| sanikipisi (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| sansan-udu (Sr) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|
| sansan-udu (Sr) | <i>Terminalia cf. dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| sansan-udu (Sr) | <i>Terminalia guyanensis</i> | Combretaceae |
| santi-udu (Pa) | <i>Amanoa guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| santi-udu (Sa) | <i>Licania ovalifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| santo (Au) | <i>Miconia prasina</i> | Melastomataceae |
| santo (Au) | <i>Tilesia baccata</i> | Asteraceae |
| sapape (Ca) | <i>Artocarpus altilis</i> | Moraceae |
| saparapa (Ar) | <i>Hevea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| sapatiya (Ca) | <i>Manilkara zapota</i> | Sapotaceae |
| sapatorono maparapa (Ca) | <i>Hevea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| sapotille (SD) | <i>Manilkara zapota</i> | Sapotaceae |
| sapotille, bos (SD) | <i>Manilkara bidentata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| sara (Ca) | <i>Cyperus digitatus</i> | Cyperaceae |
| sara (Ca) | <i>Cyperus laxus s.l.</i> | Cyperaceae |
| sara (Ca) | <i>Cyperus ligularis</i> | Cyperaceae |
| sara (Ca) | <i>Lagenocarpus rigidus subsp. tremulus</i> | Cyperaceae |
| sara- rang (Ca) | <i>Xiphidium caeruleum</i> | Haemodoraceae |
| saraiyu (Ca) | <i>Terminalia amazonia</i> | Combretaceae |
| sarama kushi (Ar) | <i>Micropholis venulosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| sarasara (Ar) | <i>Miconia splendens</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sarasara (Ca) | <i>Cecropia peltata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| sarasara (Ca) | <i>Cecropia spec.</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| sarasaragras (Sr) | <i>Ruppia maritima</i> | Ruppiaceae |
| sarasarawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Cabomba aquatica</i> | Cabombaceae |
| sarasarawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Ruppia maritima</i> | Ruppiaceae |
| sarasarawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Utriculatria foliosa</i> | Lentibulariaceae |
| sarebanaro (Ar) | <i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i> | Araceae |
| sarebebe (Ar) | <i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| sarebebe (Ar) | <i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| sarebebe (Ar) | <i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| sarebebe (Ar) | <i>Macrolobium multijugum var. multijugum</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| sarebebe (Ar) | <i>Paloue guianensis</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| sarebebeballi (Ar) | <i>Vouacapoua americana</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| sarerokhuria (Ar) | <i>Miconia gratissima</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sarerokuna (Ar) | <i>Miconia plukenetii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sarerokuna (Ar) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| sarerokuna (Ar) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| sarerokuno (Ar) | <i>Miconia tomentosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sasaparera (Sr) | <i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i> | Araceae |
| sasaparera (Sr) | <i>Philodendron insigne</i> | Araceae |
| satijnbladliaan (SD) | <i>Bonamia maripoides</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| satijnhout (SD) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| satiné (FG) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| satiné rubané (FG) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| saunani wewe (Ca) | <i>Pourouma mollis subsp. mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| saura yarë (Ca) | <i>Calathea micans</i> | Marantaceae |
| sauranani (Ca) | <i>Aparisthmium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| sauwarai (Ca (?)) | <i>Astrocaryum jauari</i> | Arecaceae |
| savanne agira (SD) | <i>Marlierea montana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| savanne anawra (SD) | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> | Symplocaceae |
| savanne anawra (SD) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|
| savanne anawra-udu (SD) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| savanne apra-udu (SD) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| savanne ayari (SD) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| savanne beierenblad (SD) | <i>Ternstroemia punctata</i> | Theaceae |
| savanne boletri (SD) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| savanne boletri (SD) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| savanne boletri (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| savanne diatetei (SD) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| savanne dyuboletri (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| savanne dyuboletri (SD) | <i>Pouteria trigonosperma</i> | Sapotaceae |
| savanne fungu (SD) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| savanne fungu (SD) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| savanne fungu (SD) | <i>Licania leptostachya</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| savanne gawetri (SD) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| savanne gedu (SD) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| savanne guyave (SD) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| savanne guyave (SD) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| savanne ijzerhart (SD) | <i>Swartzia bannia</i> | Fabaceae |
| savanne ingibarki (SD) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| savanne kapok (SD) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| savanne kawtitei (SD) | <i>Tetracera asperula</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| savanne kers (SD) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| savanne kokriki (SD) | <i>Ormosia costulata</i> | Fabaceae |
| savanne kwari (SD) | <i>Byrsonima crassifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| savanne kwari (SD) | <i>Byrsonima spicata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| savanne kwepi (SD) | <i>Couepia cognata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| savanne kwepi (SD) | <i>Couepia parillo</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| savanne mangro (SD) | <i>Clusia fockeana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| savanne mangro (SD) | <i>Clusia nemorosa</i> | Clusiaceae |
| savanne mangro (SD) | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> | Clusiaceae |
| savanne mangro (SD) | <i>Lacunaria crenata</i> | Quiinaceae |
| savanne mangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| savanne mangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| savanne mangro (SD) | <i>Tovomita spec.</i> | Clusiaceae |
| savanne pakuli (SD) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| savanne pegreku (SD) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| savanne pegreku (SD) | <i>Xylopia frutescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| savanne peper (SD) | <i>Croton trinitatis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| savanne pinto bolletri (SD) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| savanne pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| savanne rode kabbes (SD) | <i>Hymenolobium petraeum</i> | Fabaceae |
| savanne sukru-udu (SD) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| savannezaad (SD) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| saw sapatu (Sa) | <i>Sabicea spec.</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sawa (Ca) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sawaiyu (Ca) | <i>Scleria microcarpa</i> | Cyperaceae |
| sawaiyu (Ca) | <i>Scleria secans</i> | Cyperaceae |
| sawaiyu (Ca) | <i>Scleria stipitata</i> | Cyperaceae |
| sawara (Ar) | <i>Calathea maasiorum</i> | Marantaceae |
| sawarama (Ar) | <i>Roystonea oleracea</i> | Arecaceae |
| sawari (Ar, Ca, Sr) | <i>Caryocar nuciferum</i> | Caryocaraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|
| sawari (Sr) | <i>Caryocar glabrum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| sawari, hoogland (SD) | <i>Caryocar glabrum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| sawera wo'i (Ca) | <i>Mesosetum loliiforme</i> | Poaceae |
| schijtnoot (SD) | <i>Jatropha curcas</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| schopsteelhout (SD) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| schopsteelhout (SD) | <i>Oxandra asbeckii</i> | Annonaceae |
| schopsteelhout (SD) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| sédé (Pa) | <i>Cedrela odorata</i> | Meliaceae |
| sedu (Sa) | <i>Cedrela odorata</i> | Meliaceae |
| segotrowiwiri (Sr) | <i>Coutoubea ramosa</i> | Gentianaceae |
| segroto (Sr) | <i>Struchium sparganophorum</i> | Asteraceae |
| seigroto (Sr) | <i>Struchium sparganophorum</i> | Asteraceae |
| seipjarara (Ca) | <i>Miconia plukenetii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| seipjarara (Ca) | <i>Miconia rufescens</i> | Melastomataceae |
| seipjarara (Ca) | <i>Miconia tomentosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| seipjarara (Ca) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| seipjarara (Ca) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| seitjape (Ca) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| seitjape (Ca) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| seitjape (Ca) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| seitjape-rang (Ca) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sékéma (Ca) | <i>Combretum cacoucia</i> | Combretaceae |
| sékéma (Ca) | <i>Combretum rotundifolium</i> | Combretaceae |
| sekema-rang (Ca) | <i>Prestonia surinamensis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| sekere'u (Ca) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| sekrepatabita (Sr) | <i>Tournefortia maculata</i> | Boraginaceae |
| sekrepaturfrotukersi (Sr) | <i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sekrepaturkersi (Sr) | <i>Campomanesia aromatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sekrepaturkersi (Sr) | <i>Myrcia splendens</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sekrepaturapu (Sr) | <i>Bauhinia kunthiana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| sekrepaturapu (Sr) | <i>Bauhinia outimouta</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| sekrepaturapu (Sr) | <i>Bauhinia surinamensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| sekrepaturiwiri (Sr) | <i>Ilex guianensis</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| sekrepaturiwiri (Sr) | <i>Selaginella producta</i> | Selaginellaceae |
| selele beletere (Ar) | <i>Miconia prasina</i> | Melastomataceae |
| semeheyuballi (Ar) | <i>Lantana camara</i> | Verbenaceae |
| semuyu (Ca) | <i>Guzmania lingulata</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| seneki-udu (Sa) | <i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| sensi-wiwiri, silfi (Sr) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| sepeipjo (Ca) | <i>Caraipa densifolia</i> subsp. <i>densifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| sepeipjo-rang (Ca) | <i>Matayba guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| seprara (Ca) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| seproni (Sr) | <i>Inga lateriflora</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sepu (Ca) | <i>Thoracocarpus bissectus</i> | Cyclanthaceae |
| sepupi (Ca) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| sepupi (Ca) | <i>Talisia hemidasya</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sepuruni (Ca) | <i>Inga lateriflora</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sera (Sr) | <i>Balizia pedicellaris</i> | Mimosaceae |
| serapi (Sr) | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i> | Fabaceae |
| serapihout (Sr) | <i>Platonia insignis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| serebe yariti (Ar, Ca) | <i>Ertela trifolia</i> | Rutaceae |
| serebedan (Ar) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| serebedan (Ar) | <i>Swartzia longipedicellata</i> | Fabaceae |
| serebedan (Ar) | <i>Swartzia oblanceolata</i> | Fabaceae |
| serebedan diamaro (Ar) | <i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| sererebetere (Ar) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sererebetere (Ar) | <i>Miconia holosericea</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sererebetere (Ar) | <i>Miconia spec.</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sergeantenkloten (SD) | <i>Henriettea patrisiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sergeantenkloten (SD) | <i>Licania licaniiiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| sergeantenkloten (SD) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| setopo-oli (Sa) | <i>Parahancornia fasciculata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| seweyu (Ar) | <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> | Apocynaceae |
| seweyuballi (Ar) | <i>Connarus perrottetii</i> | Connaraceae |
| seweyuballi (Ar) | <i>Hevea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| sewoya (Ca) | <i>Allium cepa</i> | Liliaceae |
| sewuyo (Ar) | see seweyu | |
| shibadan (Ar) | <i>Agonandra silvatica</i> | Opiliaceae |
| shibadan (Ar) | <i>Aspidosperma album</i> | Apocynaceae |
| shibadan (Ar) | <i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| shibadan (Ar) | <i>Aspidosperma sandwithianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| shibadan (Ar) | <i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| shibadan (Ar) | <i>Aspidosperma vargasii</i> | Apocynaceae |
| shibadan (Ar) | <i>Casearia singularis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| shibadan (Ar) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| shibadan (Ar) | <i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| shibalidan (Ar) | <i>Tapura capitulifera</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| shibalidan (Ar) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| shibalidan (Ar) | <i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| shibalidan (Ar) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| shibalidan (Ar) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| shibalidan hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Tapura capitulifera</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| shibalidan unibokalidikoro (Ar) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| shibero bime (Ar) | <i>Physalis angulata</i> | Solanaceae |
| shikaro (Ar) | <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> | Poaceae |
| shiki debunalete (Ar) | <i>Amasonia campestris</i> | Verbenaceae |
| shikishiki kuti (Ar) | <i>Aeschynomene paniculata</i> | Fabaceae |
| shikishiki tokon (Ar) | <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> | Scrophulariaceae |
| shikishikidan (Ar) | <i>Stachytarpheta spec.</i> | Verbenaceae |
| shikishikidan karaukondo (Ar) | <i>Borreria latifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| shikishikidan karaukondo (Ar) | <i>Borreria oligodonta</i> | Rubiaceae |
| shimara shiri (Ar) | <i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| shimiri (Ar) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| shimiri (Ar) | <i>Hymenaea oblongifolia</i> var. <i>davisii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| shirabuli (Ar) | <i>Bixa orellana</i> | Bixaceae |
| shirabuliballi (Ar) | <i>Luehea speciosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| shirabuliballi (Ar) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| shirabuliballi (Ar) | <i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| shirabuliballi (Ar) | <i>Sloanea eichleri</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| shirabuliballi (Ar) | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| shirabuliballi (Ar) | <i>Sloanea guianensis</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| shirabuliballi (Ar) | <i>Sloanea parviflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| shirabuliballi feroberobana (Ar) | <i>Sloanea robusta</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------|
| shirabuliballi kibeleku berubana (Ar) | <i>Sloanea grandiflora</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| shirada (Ar) | <i>Inga lateriflora</i> | Mimosaceae |
| shirada diamaro (Ar) | <i>Matayba laevigata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| shiradaballi (Ar) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| shiradaballi (Ar) | <i>Matayba guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| shirua (Ar) | <i>Mezilaurus itauba</i> | Lauraceae |
| shirua (Ar) | <i>Nectandra amazonum</i> | Lauraceae |
| shirua (Ar) | <i>Nectandra cissiflora</i> | Lauraceae |
| shirua (Ar) | <i>Nectandra cuspidata</i> | Lauraceae |
| shirua (Ar) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| shirua (Ar) | <i>Nectandra hihua</i> | Lauraceae |
| shirua (Ar) | <i>Nectandra sanguinea</i> | Lauraceae |
| shirua (Ar) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruabali hariraro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea canaliculata</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruabali kharemero (Ar) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruabali kurero (Ar) | <i>Aniba hypoglauca</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Endlicheria endlicheriopsis</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Nectandra amazonum</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Ocotea splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi fudidan (Ar) | <i>Oxandra asbeckii</i> | Annonaceae |
| shiruaballi hehero (Ar) | <i>Aniba taubertiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Licaria polyphylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi ibiberu hohoro- dikoro (Ar) | <i>Licaria chrysophylla</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi ibikoro tataru (Ar) | <i>Ocotea spec.</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi karowatsimaro (Ar) | <i>Licaria martiniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi kereti diamaro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi kharemero (Ar) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi khereti wadili diamaro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi oyoto (Ar) | <i>Licaria martiniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi oyoto (Ar) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi tataru (Ar) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi tataru (Ar) | <i>Licaria martiniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi tataru (Ar) | <i>Mezilaurus itauba</i> | Lauraceae |
| shiruaballi unirebo bandikoro (Ar) | <i>Endlicheria multiflora</i> | Lauraceae |
| shishimbiri (Ar) | <i>Zingiber officinale</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| shiwishiwi (Ar) | <i>Bromelia plumieri</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| shuru (Ar) | <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> | Malvaceae |
| siborodorakan (Ar) | <i>Coccocypselum guianense</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sienyabasu (Au) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| siferu ada (Ar) | <i>Aspidosperma cruentum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| siferu ada (Ar) | <i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i> | Apocynaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---|--|-----------------|
| siferu ada aiomontho horodidikoro (Ar) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| sikisikidan (Ar) | <i>Borreria capitata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sikisikidan (Ar) | <i>Borreria latifolia</i> var. <i>latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sikisikidan (Ar) | <i>Borreria verticillata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sikisikidan (Ar) | <i>Diodia ocyimifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sikisikidan unilefu (Ar) | <i>Diodia hyssopifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sikwa (Ca) | <i>Luffa cylindrica</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| silfisans-wiwiri (Sr) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| simarupa (Ar) | <i>Simarouba amara</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| simiri (Ca) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| simiri-rang (Ca) | <i>Peltogyne venosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| simiri-rang (Ca) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| simiri-rang (Ca) | <i>Talisia praealta</i> | Sapindaceae |
| simitu (Ar) | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> | Passifloraceae |
| simjarupa (Ca) | <i>Simarouba amara</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| simjo (Ca) | <i>Anemopaegma parkeri</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| simjo (Ca) | <i>Anisacanthus secundus</i> | Acanthaceae |
| simjosisji (Ca) | <i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i> | Araceae |
| simorowi (Ar) | <i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| simorowiballi (Ar) | <i>Eugenia coffeifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| simorowiballi (Ar) | <i>Eugenia patrisii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sinayariku (Ar) | <i>Banisteriopsis pulcherrima</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| sindya péto (Sa) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| sindyaplé (Sa) | <i>Lonchocarpus hedyosmus</i> | Fabaceae |
| sindya-udu (Sa) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sindya-udu (Sa) | <i>Duroia aquatica</i> | Rubiaceae |
| sindya-udu (Sa) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| singa, kluman (Sr) | <i>Anthurium digitatum</i> | Araceae |
| singa, kluman (Sr) | <i>Poecilanthus ovalifolia</i> | Fabaceae |
| singapetou (Pa) | <i>Diorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| singapetou, geli (Pa) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| singapetou, lebi (Pa) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| singapetou, witi (Pa) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| singi, aluman (Sr) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| singrikwari (Sr) | <i>Erisma uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| sinkwata (Sa) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| sinsin (Sr) | <i>Mimosa pudica</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sinsin (Sr) | <i>Sesbania exasperata</i> | Fabaceae |
| sinson (Sr) | <i>Eriotheca crassa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| sinson (Sr) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| sinson (Sr) | <i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| sinson (Sr) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |
| Sint Antoniusgras (SD) | <i>Stenotaphrum secundatum</i> | Poaceae |
| sinyabasu (Pa) | <i>Cupania hirsuta</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sinyabasu (Pa) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sinyabasu (Pa) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sinyabasu (Pa) | <i>Matayba spec.</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sinyabasu (Pa) | <i>Talisia praealta</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sinyabasu (Pa) | <i>Talisia squarrosa</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sipiki-udu (Pa) | <i>Mouriri collocarpa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sipiru (Ca) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| sipiru (Ca) | <i>Chlorocardium rodiei</i> | Lauraceae |
| sipiru pipjo (Ca) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| sipjiru-rang (Ca) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| sipjiru-rang (Ca) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| sipjo (Ca) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| sipjo (Ca) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| sipjo (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| sipjokë (Ca) | <i>Entada polystachya</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sipjuru uramari (Ca) | <i>Couratari</i> spec. | Lecythidaceae |
| sipjuru uremari (Ca) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| sipjuru uremari (Ca) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| sipjuruni tipipjo (Ca) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sipo (Ca) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| sipo (Sr) | <i>Thoracocarpus bissectus</i> | Cyclanthaceae |
| sipyatamu (Ca) | <i>Smilax cumanensis</i> | Smilacaceae |
| sipyatamu (Ca) | <i>Smilax schomburgkiana</i> | Smilacaceae |
| sipyatamu (Ca) | <i>Smilax</i> spec. | Smilacaceae |
| siriba-udu (Sr) | <i>Pradosia surinamensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| sirimi apo (Ca) | <i>Dendrobanhia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| sirimja (Ca) | <i>Capsicum annuum</i> | Solanaceae |
| siriribetere (Ar) | <i>Henriettea maroniensis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| siriribetere (Ar) | <i>Henriettea succosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| siriribureng (Ar) | see <i>sürtürü</i> burue | |
| siritjapo (Ca) | <i>Diptotropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| siritjo (Ca) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| siritjo (Ca) | <i>Dalbergia foliosa</i> | Fabaceae |
| siritjo-rang (Ca) | <i>Muelleria frutescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| sirkukrarun (Sr) | <i>Eichhornia heterosperma</i> | Pontederiaceae |
| siruaballi (Ar) | see <i>shiruaballi</i> | |
| sisibiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Aparisthmium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| sisibiwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> | Scrophulariaceae |
| sisibiwiwiri, switi (Sr) | <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> | Scrophulariaceae |
| sísipere (Ca) | <i>Zingiber officinale</i> | Zingiberaceae |
| sisjuru (Ca) | <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> | Malvaceae |
| sitjo (Ca) | <i>Omphalea diandra</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| sitjupi (Ca) | <i>Monstera adansonii</i> | Araceae |
| sitjupi (Ca) | <i>Philodendron acutatatum</i> | Araceae |
| siwiwuru (Ca) | <i>Costus arabicus</i> | Costaceae |
| siwjaruwa (Ca) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| skapu-udu (Sr) | <i>Lecythis</i> spec. | Lecythidaceae |
| skumawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Miconia bracteata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| slabriki (Sr) | <i>Senna alata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| slabriki (Sr) | <i>Senna reticulata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| slangenhout (SD) | <i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| slangenhout, hoogland (SD) | <i>Astronium lecointei</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| slangenhout, hoogland (SD) | <i>Astronium ulei</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| smeriwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Croton trinitatis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| smeriwiwiri (Sr) | <i>Ocimum campechianum</i> | Lamiaceae |
| smeriwiwiri, busi (Sr) | <i>Miconia lateriflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| snekibita (Sr) | <i>Dracontium asperum</i> | Araceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|
| snekibita (Sr) | <i>Dracontium polyphyllum</i> | Araceae |
| snekibita (Sr) | <i>Elephantopus carolinianus</i> | Asteraceae |
| snekibita (Sr) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| snekibita (Sr) | <i>Lecythis poiteaui</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| snekikomkomro (Sr) | <i>Melothria pendula</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| snekimarkusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora coccinea</i> | Passifloraceae |
| snekimarkusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> | Passifloraceae |
| snekimarkusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> | Passifloraceae |
| snekitaya (Sr) | <i>Dracontium asperum</i> | Araceae |
| snekitaya (Sr) | <i>Urospatha sagittifolia</i> | Araceae |
| sneki-udu (Au, Pa) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| snekiwiri (Sr) | <i>Dracontium polyphyllum</i> | Araceae |
| snekiwiri (Sr) | <i>Eryngium foetidum</i> | Apiaceae |
| snekiwiri, man (Sr) | <i>Clidemia rubra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| snekiwiri, uma (Sr) | <i>Clidemia hirta</i> | Melastomataceae |
| snek'udu (Sr) | <i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| snek'udu (Sr) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sobolero (Ar) | <i>Solanum paludosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| sobolero (Ar) | <i>Solanum rubiginosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| soboleroalli (Ar) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| soké (Pa) | <i>Pouteria macrophylla</i> | Sapotaceae |
| soko ibina (Ar) | <i>Homalium guianense</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| sokonde (Ar) | <i>Helicostylis pedunculata</i> | Moraceae |
| sokone (Ar) | <i>Helicostylis pedunculata</i> | Moraceae |
| sokone (Ar) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| sokone ferobero (Ar) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| sokone ferobero (Ar) | <i>Perebea rubra</i> | Moraceae |
| sokone ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| sokone ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| sokone ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Pseudolmedia laevis</i> | Moraceae |
| sokone ibikoro (Ar) | <i>Perebea rubra</i> | Moraceae |
| sokone kurero (Ar) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| sokoneballi (Ar) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| sokoneballi (Ar) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| sokoneballi (Ar) | <i>Caraipa punctulata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| sokoneballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Maquira guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| sokoneballi wabo (Ar) | <i>Trymatococcus paraensis</i> | Moraceae |
| sokosoko (Ca) | <i>Macoubea guianensis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| sokosoko (Ca) | <i>Tabernaemontana lagenaria</i> | Apocynaceae |
| sokosoko (Sr) | <i>Macoubea guianensis</i> | Apocynaceae |
| soldatenthe (SD) | <i>Waltheria indica</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| sombo wiwiri (Sa) | <i>Aciotis purpurascens</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sonabonaruballi (Ar) | <i>Anthurium scandens</i> | Araceae |
| sondo (Sa) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| soodemè (Sa) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sopo, pikinfowru (Sr) | <i>Dioscorea megacarpa</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| sopo, pikinfowru (Sr) | <i>Drymaria cordata</i> | Caryophyllaceae |
| sopo, pikinfowru (Sr) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| soposiri (Sr) | <i>Sapindus saponaria</i> f. <i>inaequalis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| sopo-udu (Sr) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| sopo-udu (Sr) | <i>Caryocar glabrum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| sopo-udu, hoogland (SD) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| sopo-udu, zwarte (SD) | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| sopowiwiri (Sr) | <i>Peperomia macrostachya</i> | Piperaceae |
| sopropo (Sr) | <i>Momordica charantia</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sopropo, busi (Sr) | <i>Momordica charantia</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sopropo, wilde (SD) | <i>Gurania bignoniacea</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sopropo, wilde (SD) | <i>Selysia prunifera</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sopuwi (Pa) | <i>Clidemia capitellata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sopuwi (Pa) | <i>Myriaspora egensis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sopuwi (Pa) | <i>Rhynchanthera grandiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| soribibidan (Ar) | <i>Palicourea spec.</i> | Rubiaceae |
| soroma ëmbakoroirjè (Ca) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| soroma ëmbakoroirjè (Ca) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| soroma ereparè (Ca) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| sorosaka (Ar) | <i>Annona muricata</i> | Annonaceae |
| sorosali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| sorosali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia quadrijuga</i> subsp. <i>quadrijuga</i> | Meliaceae |
| sorosali (Sr) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| sorosoro (Ca) | <i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè (Ca) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè (Ca) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| sorosoro ëmbakoroirjè (Ca) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| sosoporo (Ca) | <i>Passiflora auriculata</i> | Passifloraceae |
| sosoporo (Ca) | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> | Passifloraceae |
| sosoporo (Ca) | <i>Passiflora laurifolia</i> | Passifloraceae |
| sowtmeti-udu (Sr) | <i>Maytenus floribunda</i> | Celastraceae |
| sowtmeti-udu (Sr) | <i>Maytenus cf. myrsinoides</i> | Celastraceae |
| sowtmeti-udu (Sr) | <i>Maytenus oblongata</i> | Celastraceae |
| sowtmeti-udu (Sr) | <i>Maytenus pruinosa</i> | Celastraceae |
| sowtmeti-udu, liaan (SD) | <i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i> | Hippocrateaceae |
| sowtukupèpe (Sa) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| sowtukupèpe (Sa) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| speldekussen (SD) | <i>Paepalanthus fasciculatus</i> | Eriocaulaceae |
| spijkerhout (SD) | <i>Mouriri acutiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spijkerhout (SD) | <i>Mouriri grandiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spijkerhout (SD) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spijkerhout (SD) | <i>Mouriri sideroxylon</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spikrimaka (Sr) | <i>Randia armata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| spikritiki (Sr) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| spikri-udu (Sr) | <i>Mouriri acutiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spikri-udu (Sr) | <i>Mouriri crassifolia</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spikri-udu (Sr) | <i>Mouriri grandiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spikri-udu (Sr) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spikri-udu (Sr) | <i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spikri-udu (Sr) | <i>Mouriri sideroxylon</i> | Melastomataceae |
| spikri-udu (Sr) | <i>Mouriri vernicosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| sponshout (Sr) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| sponsu-udu (Sr) | <i>Licania macrophylla</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| spookoker (SD) | <i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| spunti (Sa) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| srébébé (Ar) | <i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| srebebe (Sr) | <i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i> | Myristicaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|
| srebebe (Sr) | <i>Iryanthera paraensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| srebebe (Sr) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| sterappel (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum | Sapotaceae |
| sterappel (SD) | <i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i> | Sapotaceae |
| stinkappel (SD) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| stontaya (Sr) | <i>Anthurium rubrinervium</i> | Araceae |
| stuiversblad (Sr) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| suikerhout (SD) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| sukerdhyap (Sr) | <i>Connarus coriaceus</i> | Connaraceae |
| sukrudyardsa (Sr) | <i>Tilesia baccata</i> | Asteraceae |
| sukrutanta (Sr) | <i>Tilesia baccata</i> | Asteraceae |
| sukru-udu (Sr) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| sukru-udu (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum | Sapotaceae |
| sukru-udu, savanne (SD) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| sukumanwi (Pa) | <i>Maieta guianensis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| suku-udu (Pa) | <i>Lueheopsis rosea</i> | Tiliaceae |
| sukuwa (Ca) | <i>Luffa spec.</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sukwa (Sr) | <i>Luffa cylindrica</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sukwa (Sr) | <i>Luffa sepium</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sukwa, geribde (SD) | <i>Luffa acutangula</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sukwa, wilde (SD) | <i>Cayaponia coriacea</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sukwa, wilde (SD) | <i>Gurania bignoniacea</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sukwa, wilde (SD) | <i>Gurania subumbellata</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| sulaguyaba (Sr) | <i>Psidium persoonii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sulakatun (Sr) | <i>Cochlospermum orinocense</i> | Bixaceae |
| sumaradan (Ar) | <i>Tovomita umbellata</i> | Clusiaceae |
| sumaratang (Ca) | <i>Macrottilium longepedunculatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| sumaruba (Sr) | <i>Simarouba amara</i> | Simaroubaceae |
| sunsaka, busi (Sr) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| sunsaka, kapuweri (Sr) | <i>Annona sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| sunsaka, swampu (Sr) | <i>Annona glabra</i> | Annonaceae |
| suproni (Sr) | <i>Inga heterophylla</i> | Mimosaceae |
| suradañ (Ar) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| suradañ (Ar) | <i>Hieronyma oblonga</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| surakaradan (Ar) | <i>Solanum leucocarpon</i> | Solanaceae |
| surinaamse kers (SD) | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| sursaka, sabana (Sr) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| suru kuli mukru (Ar) | <i>Ischnosiphon foliosus</i> | Marantaceae |
| sürürü burue (Ar) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. auratum | Sapotaceae |
| sürürü burue (Ar) | <i>Pouteria aff. egregia</i> | Sapotaceae |
| sürürü burue (Ar) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| sürürü burue (Ar) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| sürürü buruwen (Ar) | see sürürü burue | |
| suwana (Sa) | <i>Iryanthera hostmannii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| suwawi, suwawiri (Pa) | <i>Miconia ceramicarpa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| suwawiwiri (Au) | <i>Miconia diaphanea</i> | Melastomataceae |
| suwinani (Ca) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| suwinani (Ca) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| suwinani (Ca) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| suwinani aresikjè'i (Ca) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| suwinani enekang (Ca) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| suya (Ar) | <i>Pouteria speciosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| swampu mindyu (Sa) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| swampu moonba (Sa) | <i>Virola surinamensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| swampu-anawra (Sr) | <i>Licania divaricata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| swampu-anawra (Sr) | <i>Licania heteromorpha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| swampuguyabe (Sr) | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| swampupakuli (Sr) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| swampupakuli (Sr) | <i>Rheedia benthamiana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| swampupakuli (Sr) | <i>Rheedia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| swampupanta (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| swampupanta (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| swampupanta (Sr) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| swampusunsaka (Sr) | <i>Annona glabra</i> | Annonaceae |
| swamputamaren (Sr) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| swamputamaren (Sr) | <i>Macrosamanea pubiramea</i> | Mimosaceae |
| swampu-udu (Sr) | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| swa-udu (Sr) | <i>Gordonia fruticosa</i> | Theaceae |
| swawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Aciotis purpurascens</i> | Melastomataceae |
| swawiwiri, weti (Sr) | <i>Aciotis fragilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| swit'anini (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| switbonki (Sr) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switbonki (Sr) | <i>Inga lateriflora</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switbonki (Sr) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switbonki (Sr) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switbonki, babun (Sr) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switbonki, babun (Sr) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switbonki, babun (Sr) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| swit'bonki, blaka (Sr) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switbonki, lichte (SD) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switbonki, rode bast (SD) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switiamini (Pa) | <i>Chrysophyllum sanguinolentum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| switi-aneisiwiri (Sr) | <i>Lepianthes peltatus</i> | Piperaceae |
| switibonki, banana (Sr) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switibonki, kowsbanti (Sr) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switibonki, zwarte (SD) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switiboontje, tetei (SD) | <i>Dalbergia monetaria</i> | Fabaceae |
| switiboontje, tetei (SD) | <i>Inga ingoides</i> | Mimosaceae |
| switi-kersi (Sr) | <i>Eugenia uniflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| switi-kersi (Sr) | <i>Malpighia glabra</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| switi-lemki (Sr) | <i>Triphasia trifolia</i> | Rutaceae |
| switi-sisibiwiri (Sr) | <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> | Scrophulariaceae |
| switmeri (Sr) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| switwatramangro (Sr) | <i>Clusia leprantha</i> | Clusiaceae |
| syensyen, man (Sr) | <i>Desmanthus virgatus</i> | Mimosaceae |
| syensyen, uma (Sr) | <i>Neptunia plena</i> | Mimosaceae |
| syensyen, watra (Sr) | <i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i> | Fabaceae |
| syipaiéopo (Pa) | <i>Mouriri crassifolia</i> | Melastomataceae |
| syipaiéopo (Pa) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| syurun (Sr) | <i>Senna bacillaris</i> var. <i>bacillaris</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| taaranru (Ar) | see <i>tauararu</i> | |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| tabaka, dia (Sr) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| tabaka, sabana (Sr) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| tabaka, todo (Sr) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| tabakabron (Sr) | <i>Croton matourensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tabakabron (Sr) | <i>Croton schiedeanus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tabake (Ca) | <i>Calyptanthes speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i> | Myrtaceae |
| tafelboom (SD) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelboom (SD) | <i>Cordia lomitoloba</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelboom (SD) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelboom (SD) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelboom (SD) | <i>Cordia tetrandra</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelboom, hoogland (SD) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelboom, hoogland (SD) | <i>Cordia lomitoloba</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelboom, hoogland (SD) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelhout, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelhout, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia lomitoloba</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelhout, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelhout, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia panicularis</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafelhout, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafrabon, knopo (Sr) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia lomitoloba</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom (SD) | <i>Cordia tetrandra</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom, berg (SD) | <i>Cordia panicularis</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia lomitoloba</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia nodosa</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia panicularis</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tafraboom, bos (SD) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| takanari (Ca) | <i>Croton spec.</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| takini (Ca) | <i>Brosimum acutifolium</i> | Moraceae |
| takurewe (Ca) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| tamakaremu (Ca) | <i>Orthomene schomburgkii</i> | Menispermaceae |
| tamakaremu (Ca) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tamakusi (Ca) | <i>Commelina erecta</i> | Commelinaceae |
| tamakusi (Ca) | <i>Commelina rufipes</i> var. <i>glabrata</i> | Commelinaceae |
| tamakusi (Ca) | <i>Ichnanthus panicoides</i> | Poaceae |
| tamakusi (Ca) | <i>Lasiacis anomala</i> | Poaceae |
| tamakusi (Ca) | <i>Olyra latifolia</i> | Poaceae |
| tamakusi (Ca) | <i>Oplismenus hirtellus</i> | Poaceae |
| tamakusi (Ca) | <i>Pariana radiceflora</i> | Poaceae |
| tamakusi (Ca) | <i>Tripogandra serrulata</i> | Commelinaceae |
| tamakusi-rang (Ca) | <i>Phragmites australis</i> | Poaceae |
| tamalin (Pa) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tamalin (Pa) | <i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tamalin (Pa) | <i>Stryphnodendron guianense</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tamanua amosaikjërë (Ca) | <i>Mesosetum cayennense</i> | Poaceae |
| tamanuwa amosaikjërë (Ca) | <i>Mesosetum cayennense</i> | Poaceae |
| tamanuwa kuware (Ca) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| tamara (Ca) | <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| tamaren, swampu (Sr) | Abarema jupunba var. jupunba | Mimosaceae |
| tamaren, swampu (Sr) | Macrosamanea pubiramea | Mimosaceae |
| tamareng (Ca) | Tamarindus indica | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamarenprokoni (Sr) | Balizia pedicellaris | Mimosaceae |
| tamarenprokoni (Sr) | Enterolobium schomburgkii | Mimosaceae |
| tamarentitei (Sr) | Macrosamanea pubiramea | Mimosaceae |
| tamarin, liba (Sr) | Macrolobium acaciifolium | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamarin, watra (Sr) | Abarema jupunba var. jupunba | Mimosaceae |
| tamarin, watra (Sr) | Hydrochorea corymbosa | Mimosaceae |
| tamarin, watra (Sr) | Hydrochorea gonggripii | Mimosaceae |
| tamarin, watra (Sr) | Macrolobium acaciifolium | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamarin, watra (Sr) | Macrosamanea kegelii | Mimosaceae |
| tamarin, watra (Sr) | Pentaclethra macroloba | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde (SD) | Dimorphandra polyandra | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamarinde (SD) | Elizabetha princeps | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamarinde (SD) | Macrosamanea kegelii | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, bos (SD) | Abarema jupunba var. jupunba | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, bos (SD) | Dimorphandra pullei | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamarinde, bos (SD) | Hydrochorea corymbosa | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, bos (SD) | Hydrochorea gonggripii | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, bos (SD) | Macrolobium acaciifolium | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamarinde, bos (SD) | Parkia nitida | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, bos (SD) | Zygia racemosa | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, water (SD) | Abarema jupunba var. jupunba | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, water (SD) | Hydrochorea corymbosa | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, water (SD) | Hydrochorea gonggripii | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, water (SD) | Macrolobium acaciifolium | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamarinde, water (SD) | Macrosamanea kegelii | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, water (SD) | Pentaclethra macroloba | Mimosaceae |
| tamarinde, water (SD) | Unonopsis guatterioidea | Annonaceae |
| tama'ure (Ca) | Sauvagesia erecta | Ochnaceae |
| tama'ure (Ca) | Sauvagesia sprengelii | Ochnaceae |
| tamë (Ca) | Nicotiana tabacum | Solanaceae |
| tameyu'u (Ca) | Davilla kunthii | Dilleniaceae |
| tameyu'u (Ca) | Davilla rugosa var. rugosa | Dilleniaceae |
| tameyu'u (Ca) | Dolioscarpus aff. dentatus | Dilleniaceae |
| tameyu'u (Ca) | Tetracera asperula | Dilleniaceae |
| tameyu'u (Ca) | Tetracera volubilis subsp. volubilis | Dilleniaceae |
| tameyu'u-rang (Ca) | Dolioscarpus major subsp. major | Dilleniaceae |
| tamuneng anakoko (Ca) | Drypetes variabilis | Euphorbiaceae |
| tamuneng apokuitja (Ca) | Aspidosperma marcgravianum | Apocynaceae |
| tamuneng araurama (Ca) | Tachigali albiflora | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamuneng araurama (Ca) | Tachigali guianensis | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamuneng araurama (Ca) | Tachigali melinonii | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamuneng araurama (Ca) | Tachigali micropetala | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamuneng ariyana'ë (Ca) | Bocoa prouacensis | Fabaceae |
| tamuneng arome (Ca) | Pouteria cuspidata subsp. dura | Sapotaceae |
| tamuneng irakopi (Ca) | Qualea coerulea | Vochysiaceae |
| tamuneng kumetë (Ca) | Crudia aromatica | Caesalpiaceae |
| tamuneng kurahara (Ca) | Calophyllum brasiliense | Clusiaceae |
| tamuneng kusari yepo (Ca) | Pouteria cuspidata subsp. robusta | Sapotaceae |
| tamuneng kuwari (Ca) | Antonia ovata | Loganiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| tamuneng kuwari (Ca) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| tamuneng kuwari (Ca) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| tamuneng kuwasini (Ca) | <i>Ficus maroniensis</i> | Moraceae |
| tamuneng kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tamuneng kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tamuneng kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tamuneng marako (Ca) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tamuneng paratarë (Ca) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tamuneng paratarë (Ca) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| tamuneng parëwë (Ca) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tamuneng përkë (Ca) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tamuneng përkë (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| tamuneng seitjape (Ca) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| tamuneng seitjape (Ca) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| tamuneng simiri (Ca) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tamuneng suwinani (Ca) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| tamuneng tonoro yepo (Ca) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tamuneng ururu'u (Ca) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tamuneng waikjë (Ca) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tamuneng waikjë (Ca) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tamuneng wayaka (Ca) | <i>Ocotea petalanthra</i> | Lauraceae |
| tamuneng wewe (Ca) | <i>Isertia spiciformis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tamuneng wo'i tjano atapirirë (Ca) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| tamuneng wonu (Ca) | <i>Aniba taubertiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| tamuneng wonu (Ca) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| tamutu (Ca) | <i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> | Marantaceae |
| tangabuba wek (Pa) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| taparaime (Ca) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| taparaime (Wa?) | <i>Carpotroche longifolia</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| taparau (Ar) | <i>Marlierea montana</i> | Myrtaceae |
| taparau (Ar) | <i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| tapireng anakoko (Ca) | <i>Ormosia</i> spec. | Fabaceae |
| tapireng araurama (Ca) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tapireng irakopi (Ca) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| tapireng katurimja (Ca) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tapireng kuwari (Ca) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| tapireng kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tapireng kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tapireng parëwë (Ca) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tapireng pipjo (Ca) | <i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tapireng seitjape (Ca) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| tapireng suwinani (Ca) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| tapireng tonoro yepo (Ca) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tapireng waikjë (Ca) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tapireng wonu (Ca) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| tapokai (Ca) | <i>Trichanthera gigantea</i> | Acanthaceae |
| taposa (Ca) | <i>Musa</i> spec. | Musaceae |
| taprupa (Sr) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| taprupa, hegron (Sr) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| taprupa, sabana (Sr) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| tapuhupa (Pa) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|
| tapuhupa (Pa) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tapuhupa, uman (Pa) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tapukeng ayawa (Ca) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. heptaphyllum | Burseraceae |
| tapukeng mani (Ca) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| tapukeng nopitjo (Ca) | <i>Rheedia madruno</i> | Clusiaceae |
| tapupa (Sa) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tapupa, matu (Sa) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tapupa, womi (Sa) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tapupa, womi (Sa) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tapuripa (Sr) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tapuripa, bergi (Sr) | <i>Pouteria speciosa</i> | Sapotaceae |
| tapuripa, hoogland (SD) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tapuripa, hoogland (SD) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tapuripa, laagland (SD) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tapurupo (Ca) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tapururi (Ca) | <i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>oligocarpa</i> | Arecaceae |
| tarara (Ca) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| tarara (Ca) | <i>Diospyros ierensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| tarara (Ca) | <i>Diospyros lissocarpoides</i> | Ebenaceae |
| tarara (Ca) | <i>Diospyros spec.</i> | Ebenaceae |
| tarara (Ca) | <i>Diospyros tetrandra</i> | Ebenaceae |
| tarëmumerekeng (Ca) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tarepireng wewe (Ca) | <i>Miconia holosericea</i> | Melastomataceae |
| tarewone (Ca) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| tariki (Ca) | <i>Hiraea faginea</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| taripi (Ca) | <i>Calyptanthus fasciculata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| taripi (Ca) | <i>Calyptanthus speciosa</i> var. <i>speciosa</i> | Myrtaceae |
| taripi (Ca) | <i>Ernestia pullei</i> | Melastomataceae |
| tarosipo (Ca) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| tarukuwa epë (Ca) | <i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| tarukuwa epë (Ca) | <i>Vismia ramuliflora</i> | Clusiaceae |
| tarukuwa epë (Ca) | <i>Vismia sessilifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| tarukuwepe (Ca) | <i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| taruma (Ca) | <i>Hieronima alchorneoides</i> var. alchorneoides | Euphorbiaceae |
| taruma (Ca) | <i>Vitex compressa</i> | Verbenaceae |
| tasi (Ca) | <i>Triplaris weigeltiana</i> | Polygonaceae |
| tasitiki (Au) | <i>Tapura amazonica</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| tasitiki (Pa) | <i>Talisia squarrosa</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tastiki (Sr) | <i>Geonoma spec.</i> | Arecaceae |
| tata kaboro (Ar) | <i>Axonopus compressus</i> | Poaceae |
| tatabedi-eh bina (Ar) | <i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i> | Olacaceae |
| tatabo (Ar) | see tatabu | |
| tatabu (Ar) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| tatabu (Ar) | <i>Diploptropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| tatabu beherikoton (Ar) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| tatabu diamaro (Ar) | <i>Copaifera epunctata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tatabu oyoto (Ar) | <i>Ormosia flava</i> | Fabaceae |
| tatabuballi (Ar) | <i>Coutarea hexandra</i> var. <i>hexandra</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tatabuballi (Ar) | <i>Martiodendron excelsum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tatabuballi (Ar) | <i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|
| tatabuballi (Ar) | <i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| tataro shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| tataro shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Licaria martiniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| tataro shiruaballi (Ar) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| tatu (Au) | <i>Talisia praealta</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tatu (Au) | <i>Toulicia pulvinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tatu (Pa) | <i>Talisia carinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tauararu (Ar) | see tauararu | |
| tauararu (Ar) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| tauararuballi (Ar) | <i>Ouratea schomburgkii</i> | Ochnaceae |
| tauranro (Ar) | see tauararu | |
| tautaipto (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| tawanero (Ar) | <i>Humiria balsamifera</i> var. <i>balsamifera</i> | Humiriaceae |
| tawararu (Ar) | see tauararu | |
| tawasi (Ca) | <i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> | Poaceae |
| taya (Sr) | <i>Xanthosoma</i> spec. | Araceae |
| taya (Sr) | <i>Caladium bicolor</i> | Araceae |
| taya (Sr) | <i>Xanthosoma belophyllum</i> | Araceae |
| taya (Sr) | <i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i> | Araceae |
| taya, kras (Sr) | <i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i> | Araceae |
| taya, kras (Sr) | <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> | Araceae |
| taya, pingo (Sr) | <i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i> | Araceae |
| taya, pingo (Sr) | <i>Saxofridericia aculeata</i> | Rapateaceae |
| taya, sneki (Sr) | <i>Dracontium asperum</i> | Araceae |
| taya, ston (Sr) | <i>Anthurium rubrinervium</i> | Araceae |
| taya, yabafutu (Sr) | <i>Caladium bicolor</i> | Araceae |
| taya, yabafutu (Sr) | <i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i> | Araceae |
| tayaku (Sa) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tayaku (Sa) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| tayaku (Sa) | <i>Sloanea echinocarpa</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| tayaku (Sa) | <i>Sloanea eichleri</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |
| tayakuru (Ca) | <i>Colocasia</i> spec. | Araceae |
| tayatatai (Sa) | <i>Curatella americana</i> | Dilleniaceae |
| taya-udu (Sr) | <i>Amphirrhox longifolia</i> | Violaceae |
| taya-udu (Sr) | <i>Leonia glycyarpa</i> | Violaceae |
| taya-udu (Sr) | <i>Paypayrola guianensis</i> | Violaceae |
| taya-udu (Sr) | <i>Paypayrola longifolia</i> | Violaceae |
| taya-udu (Sr) | <i>Sagotia racemosa</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| taya-udu, busi (Sr) | <i>Tapura capitulifera</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| tayer, babun (Sr) | <i>Philodendron insigne</i> | Araceae |
| tayer, chinese (Sr) | <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> | Araceae |
| tayer, kimpul (Sr) | <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> | Araceae |
| tayer, pakira (Sr) | <i>Monstera obliqua</i> | Araceae |
| tebeyu (Ar) | <i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i> | Asteraceae |
| tebeyu (Ar) | <i>Bidens pilosa</i> | Asteraceae |
| tebeyu (Ar) | <i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> | Poaceae |
| tebeyu (Ar) | <i>Desmodium</i> spec. | Fabaceae |
| tebeyu (Ar) | <i>Pharus latifolius</i> | Poaceae |
| tebeyu ferobero (Ar) | <i>Pavonia fruticosa</i> | Malvaceae |
| tebeyuballi (Ar) | <i>Porophyllum ruderales</i> | Asteraceae |
| tebeyuballi (Ar) | <i>Spigelia anthelmia</i> | Loganiaceae |
| tëhkaraiyeng apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> | Apocynaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|---|------------------|
| têhkaraiyeng kuwatêrë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| têhkaraiyeng tonoro ipjo (Ca) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| têhkaraiyeng uremari (Ca) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| têhkaraiyeng wewe (Ca) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| têhkireng wewe (Ca) | <i>Pogonophora schomburgkiana</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tei-ati (Sr) | <i>Maprounea guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| têkakoreng wewe (Ca) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| têkupereng seitjape (Ca) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| temoka (Ca) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| tengapiyeng wewe (Ca) | <i>Swartzia amshoffiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| têpoporeng irakopi (Ca) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| têpoporeng wewe (Ca) | <i>Aniba taubertiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| têpoporeng wewe (Ca) | <i>Licaria martiniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| têpoporeng wewe (Ca) | <i>Ocotea petalanthra</i> | Lauraceae |
| têpuru anakoko (Ca) | <i>Ormosia spec.</i> | Fabaceae |
| têpuru apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| têpuru apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| têpuru apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| têpuru apukuitja-rang (Ca) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| têpuru araurama (Ca) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| têpuru aromé (Ca) | <i>Micrandra elata</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| têpuru awaratara (Ca) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| têpuru irakopi (Ca) | <i>Ruizterania albiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| têpuru kênoto epë (Ca) | <i>Diplotropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| têpuru kiyere'u (Ca) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| têpuru krikri maururu (Ca) | <i>Ceiba cf. pentandra</i> | Bombacaceae |
| têpuru kusari paratarë (Ca) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| têpuru kusari yepo (Ca) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| têpuru kuwatêrë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| têpuru kuwatêrë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| têpuru kuwatêrë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| têpuru kuwepi-rang (Ca) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| têpuru mauru (Ca) | <i>Gossypium barbadense</i> | Malvaceae |
| têpuru pororumo (Ca) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| têpuru sariëpo (Ca) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| têpuru sepeipjo (Ca) | <i>Stryphnodendron polystachyum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| têpuru simiri (Ca) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| têpuru tonoro ipjo (Ca) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| têpuru wawe (Ca) | <i>Ocotea petalanthra</i> | Lauraceae |
| têpuru wonu (Ca) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| têroko enuru (Ca) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| teruman karumbanikoro (Ar) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| teteabo (Ar) | <i>Curarea candicans</i> | Menispermaceae |
| teteahabo (Ar) | see teteabo | |
| tetei switiboontje (SD) | <i>Dalbergia monetaria</i> | Fabaceae |
| tetei switiboontje (SD) | <i>Inga ingoides</i> | Mimosaceae |
| teteibarkraki (Sr) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| teteibiri-udu (Sr) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| teteruma (Ar) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------|
| teteruma (Ar) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| teteruma hariraro (Ar) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| teteruma karau bandikoro (Ar) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| teteruma kharemero (Ar) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| teterumaballi (Ar) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| tëya'nareng arata werë (Ca) | <i>Minquartia guianensis</i> | Olacaceae |
| tëya'nareng wewe (Ca) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| tëyapo tano anakoko (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| tëyapo tano irakopi (Ca) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| tëyapo tano kuwepi-rang (Ca) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| tëyapo tano mutusi (Ca) | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | Fabaceae |
| tëyapo tano seitjape (Ca) | <i>Myrcia amazonica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| thoraroballi (Ar) | <i>Luehea speciosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| tibo kushi (Ar) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| tibriwiri (Sr) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| tiengisyii apisi (Pa) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| tiengisyii apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| tjgerbal (SD) | <i>Posoqueria longiflora</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tiki (Ar) | see itiki | |
| tikiboro (Ar) | see itikiboro | |
| tikitopichi (FG) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tili (Sr) | <i>Sesamum radiatum</i> | Pedaliaceae |
| timeri (Ca) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| timiti (Ar) | <i>Manicaria saccifera</i> | Arecaceae |
| tingi apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| tingi apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| tingimenti (Sr) | <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> | Chenopodiaceae |
| tingimoni (Pa) | <i>Protium trifoliolatum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Protium altsonii</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Protium apiculatum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Protium aracouchini</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Protium giganteum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Protium plagiocarpium</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni (Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, ayawa (Sr) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, basterd (SD) | <i>Connarus punctatus</i> | Connaraceae |
| tingimoni, bigi (Sr) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tingimoni, getande (SD) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Protium apiculatum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Protium morii</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, grootbladige (SD) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, harde bast (SD) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Protium aracouchini</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------|---|----------------|
| tingimoni, pikin (Sr) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, sabana (Sr) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingimoni, sabana (Sr) | <i>Protium heptaphyllum</i> subsp. <i>heptaphyllum</i> | Burseraceae |
| tingititei (Sr) | <i>Mansoa alliacea</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| tiniari (Ca) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| tinsensiwiri (Au) | <i>Peperomia rotundifolia</i> var. <i>rotundifolia</i> | Piperaceae |
| titei weko (Pa) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| titeimeri (Sr) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| titei-udu (Sr) | <i>Corythophora labriculata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| titei-udu (Sr) | <i>Lecythis poiteau</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| titei-udu, geelbast (SD) | <i>Lecythis poiteau</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| titei-udu, rode bast (SD) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| titei-udu, witte bast (SD) | <i>Eschweilera congestiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| titei-udu, witte bast (SD) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| titei-udu, witte bast (SD) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tjabisi-udu (Sa) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |
| tjaputiki (Sa) | <i>Diospyros guianensis</i> | Ebenaceae |
| tjatjabatja (Au) | <i>Vouacapoua americana</i> | Caesalpinaceae |
| tjembewiwiri (Sa) | <i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tobi' udu (Sr) | <i>Chrysophyllum cuneifolium</i> | Sapotaceae |
| tobi' udu (Sr) | <i>Talisia pedicellaris</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tobitutu (Au, Pa) | <i>Schefflera morototoni</i> | Araliaceae |
| tobitutu (Pa, Sa) | <i>Schefflera decaphylla</i> | Araliaceae |
| todobita (Sr) | <i>Solanum leucocarpum</i> | Solanaceae |
| todomaka (Sr) | <i>Solanum paludosum</i> | Solanaceae |
| todomaka (Sr) | <i>Solanum subinerme</i> | Solanaceae |
| todotabaka (Sr) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| toko (Ca) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| toko (Ca) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| toko (Ca) | <i>Lecythis idatimon</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| toko (Ca) | <i>Lecythis spec.</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| toko (Ca) | <i>Lecythis zabucajo</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tokomo (Ca) | <i>Ananas spec.</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| tokorero kauta (Ar) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tokoro aporimjerë (Ca) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| tokoro aporimjerë pairarjë (Ca) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| tokoro pomëire (Ca) | <i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| tokoro pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Geophila repens</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tókoru pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Coccocypselum guianense</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tokotorokeng wewe (Ca) | <i>Duroia micrantha</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tokowe (Ca) | <i>Croton matourensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tokowe (Ca) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| tokyëwë (Ca) | <i>Trema micrantha</i> | Ulmaceae |
| tomaat, bos (SD) | <i>Lycianthes pauciflora</i> | Solanaceae |
| tomati (Sr) | <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> | Solanaceae |
| tometomekeng kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tona (Ca) | <i>Piper spec.</i> | Piperaceae |
| tona (Ca) | <i>Rinorea pubiflora</i> subsp. <i>pubiflora</i> | Violaceae |
| tonka (Pa, Sa) | <i>Dipteryx odorata</i> | Fabaceae |
| tonka (Sr) | <i>Dipteryx punctata</i> | Fabaceae |
| tonoro ipjo (Ca) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|
| tonoro ipjo (Ca) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tonoro ipjo (Ca) | <i>Matayba camptoneura</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tonoro ipjo (Ca) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tonoro ipjo (Ca) | <i>Talisia hemidasya</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tonoro ipjo tēpuru (Ca) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| tonto-awha (Sa) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tonto-awha (Sa) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tonto-awha (Sa) | <i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tonto-awhá, basa (Sa) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| topi (Pa) | <i>Mouriri acutiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| topi (Pa) | <i>Mouriri crassifolia</i> | Melastomataceae |
| topi (Pa) | <i>Votomita guianensis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| topi (Pa, Sr) | <i>Mouriri sagotiana</i> | Melastomataceae |
| topi (Sa) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| topi, baaka (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cladantha</i> | Sapotaceae |
| topi, witi (Pa) | <i>Mouriri huberi</i> | Melastomataceae |
| topi, witi (Pa) | <i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i> | Olacaceae |
| topi, witi (Sa) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| topukeng (Ca) | <i>Odontadenia macrantha</i> | Apocynaceae |
| topukeng (Ca) | <i>Odontadenia nitida</i> | Apocynaceae |
| topuku (Ca) | <i>Blepharodon nitidus</i> | Asclepiadaceae |
| toraro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea leucoxydon</i> | Lauraceae |
| torban (Sr) | <i>Desmodium adscendens</i> | Fabaceae |
| toreli (Ar) | see <i>tureli</i> | |
| toriman (Sr) | <i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i> | Asteraceae |
| toriman (Sr) | <i>Desmodium adscendens</i> | Fabaceae |
| toriman (Sr) | <i>Desmodium axillare</i> var. <i>stoloniferum</i> | Fabaceae |
| toriman (Sr) | <i>Desmodium incanum</i> | Fabaceae |
| toriman, japanesi (SD) | <i>Bidens cynapiifolia</i> | Asteraceae |
| torimangrasi (Sr) | <i>Cenchrus echinatus</i> | Poaceae |
| tosikòyo (Sa) | <i>Aparisthium cordatum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| tosikoyo, ganbusi (Sa) | <i>Vitex compressa</i> | Verbenaceae |
| tosopasa (Pa) | <i>Iryanthera paraensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| tosopasa (Pa) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| totoka (Ca) | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| trangabaka (Au) | <i>Vittaria remota</i> | Vittariaceae |
| traraiby (Ca) | <i>Amphirrhox longifolia</i> | Violaceae |
| truli (Sr) | <i>Manicaria saccifera</i> | Arecaceae |
| tsyaka (Pa) | <i>Cynometra hostmanniana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tsyaka-syisyibi (Pa) | <i>Cynometra parvifolia</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tsyatsyatiki (Pa) | <i>Myrcia servata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| tuka (Tr) | <i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tukuleru kauta (Ar) | <i>Lueheopsis rugosa</i> | Tiliaceae |
| tukumaw (Sr) | <i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i> | Arecaceae |
| tukumaw-udu (Sr) | <i>Jacaratia spinosa</i> | Caricaceae |
| tukumu (Ca) | <i>Astrocaryum aculeatum</i> | Arecaceae |
| tukushuahiru (Ca) | <i>Brownea coccinea</i> subsp. <i>capitella</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tukusi merekuyarë (Ca) | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> | Passifloraceae |
| tukusi pairarë (Ca) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| tukusi pairarë (Ca) | <i>Helicostylis tomentosa</i> | Moraceae |
| tukusi sosopororë (Ca) | <i>Passiflora spec.</i> | Passifloraceae |
| tukusi warumarë (Ca) | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> | Marantaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------|
| tukusi warumarë (Ca) | <i>Stromanthe tonckat</i> | Marantaceae |
| tukusi wokuru (Ca) | <i>Brownea coccinea</i> subsp. <i>capitella</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tukusi wokuru (Ca) | <i>Passiflora garckeii</i> | Passifloraceae |
| tulala-udu (Sr) | <i>Capirona decorticans</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tuleli (Ar) | see <i>tureli</i> | |
| tumame (Ca) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tumikamisa (Sr) | <i>Rapatea paludosa</i> | Rapateaceae |
| tumikamisa, hoogland (SD) | <i>Spathanthus unilateralis</i> | Rapateaceae |
| tuna aséyono as' eruwa (Ca) | <i>Cynometra marginata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tunasi omè (Ca) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tunbalobi (Sa) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| tunbalobi (Sa) | <i>Cordia tetrandra</i> | Boraginaceae |
| turara (Ca) | <i>Caladium bicolor</i> | Araceae |
| turaru (Ar) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| turaru diamaro (Ar) | <i>Erisma uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| turaru ferobero (Ar) | <i>Erisma uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| turaru hariraro (Ar) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| tureli (Ar) | <i>Inga gracilifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tureli (Ar) | <i>Inga lateriflora</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tureli (Ar) | <i>Zygia racemosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| tureli (Ar) | <i>Inga heterophylla</i> | Mimosaceae |
| turiri (Ar) | <i>Inga heterophylla</i> | Mimosaceae |
| turiri (Ar) | <i>Inga lateriflora</i> | Mimosaceae |
| turiri (Ar) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| turiri (Ca) | <i>Tachigali paraensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| turisi (Ca) | <i>Talisia megaphylla</i> | Sapindaceae |
| turisi (Ca) | <i>Toulicia pulvinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| turu (Ar) | <i>Oenocarpus bataua</i> var. <i>bataua</i> | Arecaceae |
| tururi (Ca) | <i>Manicaria saccifera</i> | Arecaceae |
| turuturu (Ca) | <i>Philodendron fragrantissimum</i> | Araceae |
| tuwasakaraiyeng kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| tuwataipo (Ca) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| tuwonure (Ca) | <i>Pouteria hispida</i> | Sapotaceae |
| tyabisi (Sa) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| tyabisi (Sa) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| tyabisi, baaka (Sa) | <i>Diploptropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| tyabisi, bè (Sa) | <i>Andira coriacea</i> | Fabaceae |
| tyantyutyu (Sa) | <i>Agonandra silvatica</i> | Opiliaceae |
| tyantyutyu (Sa) | <i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| tyaputiki (Pa) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| tyata (Au) | <i>Cynometra parvifolia</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| tyatyakiki (Au) | cf. <i>Myrcia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| tyatyatiki, sabana (Au) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| tyawa (Sa) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| tyawa (Sa) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| tyawa (Sa) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| tyawasi (Sr) | <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i> | Malvaceae |
| tyintyinudu (Sa) | <i>Simira tinctoria</i> | Rubiaceae |
| tyukunda (Sa) | <i>Jacaranda obtusifolia</i> subsp. <i>rhombofolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| ubudi (Ar) | <i>Anacardium giganteum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| ubudi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Anacardium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| ubudiballi (Ar) | <i>Sloanea schomburgkii</i> | Elaeocarpaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| udasha bina (Ar) | <i>Chromolaena odorata</i> | Asteraceae |
| udubuku (Sr) | <i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i> | Balanophoraceae |
| ulelaru (Ar) | <i>Commelina</i> spec. | Commelinaceae |
| ulemari, oremari (Ar) | see urimari | |
| ulu (Ar) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| ulu (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| ulu (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| ulu (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| ulu ferobero (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia demerarae</i> | Burseraceae |
| ulu hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia rhoifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| ulu karaubandikoro (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| ulu khalemero (Ar) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| uluballi (Ar) | <i>Thyrsodium spruceanum</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| uma-aneisi (Sr) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| uma-aneisiwiri (Sr) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| umabarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera collina</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| umabarklak (Sr) | <i>Eschweilera micrantha</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| umabarklak (Sr) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| umabarklak (Sr) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| umabarklak (Sr) | <i>Lecythis idatimon</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| umabarklak (Sr) | <i>Lecythis poiteaui</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| umafungu (Sr) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| umagandu (Sr) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |
| umaletri (Sr) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| umaletterhout (SD) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| uman tapuhupa (Pa) | <i>Genipa americana</i> | Rubiaceae |
| umangorogorofungu (Sr) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| umapinya (Sr) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| umapinya (Sr) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| umapinya (Sr) | <i>Vismia japurensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| umasnekiwiri (Sr) | <i>Clidemia hirta</i> | Melastomataceae |
| umasysyenyen (Sr) | <i>Neptunia plena</i> | Mimosaceae |
| umatiki (Ma) | <i>Quararibea guianensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| uma-udu (Sr) | <i>Casearia javitensis</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| uma-udu, kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Casearia commersoniana</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| uma-udu, sabana (Sr) | <i>Casearia commersoniana</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| umayarakopi (Sr) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| unikiakia (Ar) | <i>Couepia cognata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| unikiakia (Ar) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| unikiakia (Ar) | <i>Licania incana</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| unikiakia (Ar) | <i>Licania leptostachya</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| unikiakia diamaro (Ar) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| unikiakiaballi (Ar) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| upasaké (Ca) | <i>Piper</i> spec. | Piperaceae |
| upru (Sr) | <i>Copaifera guyanensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| urana ereparé (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera decolorans</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| urana ereparé (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera sagotiana</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| urana weté (Ca) | <i>Oenocarpus</i> spec. | Arecaceae |
| uranapeta (Ca) | <i>Caladium schomburgkii</i> | Araceae |
| uranapeta (Ca) | <i>Swartzia benthamiana</i> var. <i>benthamiana</i> | Fabaceae |
| uranapeta (Ca) | <i>Swartzia grandifolia</i> | Fabaceae |
| uranapeta (Ca) | <i>Swartzia panacoco</i> | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|
| urari (Ar) | <i>Strychnos guianensis</i> | Loganiaceae |
| urari (Ca) | <i>Strychnos erichsonii</i> | Loganiaceae |
| urari (Ca) | <i>Strychnos guianensis</i> | Loganiaceae |
| urari (Ca) | <i>Strychnos medeola</i> | Loganiaceae |
| urari (Ca) | <i>Strychnos spec.</i> | Loganiaceae |
| urari (Ca) | <i>Strychnos toxifera</i> | Loganiaceae |
| uriballi (Ar) | <i>Strychnos erichsonii</i> | Loganiaceae |
| uraridan (Ar) | <i>Strychnos erichsonii</i> | Loganiaceae |
| uraridan (Ar) | <i>Strychnos melinoniana</i> | Loganiaceae |
| uraririan (Ar) | <i>Cheiloclinium cognatum</i> | Hippocrateaceae |
| uremari (Ca) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| uremari (Ca) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| uribina (Ar) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| uribinaballi (Ar) | <i>Tapura capitulifera</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| uridan (Ar) | <i>Ophiocaryon paradoxum</i> | Sabiaceae |
| uridekudi (Ar) | <i>Trichomanes ankersii</i> | Hymenophyllaceae |
| urimari (Ar) | <i>Couratari mutliflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| urimari (Ar) | <i>Couratari oblongifolia</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| urimari kharemero (Ar) | <i>Couratari stellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| urimari oyoto (Ar) | <i>Couratari stellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| urimari wadili (Ar) | <i>Couratari mutliflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| urio dakhete (Ar) | <i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> | Onagraceae |
| uriri yarite (Ca) | <i>Ertela trifolia</i> | Rutaceae |
| uriridan (Ar) | <i>Zygia collina</i> | Mimosaceae |
| urishi (Ar) | <i>Astrocaryum gynacanthum</i> | Arecaceae |
| urukaru (Ca) | <i>Gordonia fruticosa</i> | Theaceae |
| urumaruru (Ca) | <i>Eriotheca globosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| urumaruru (Ca) | <i>Eriotheca surinamensis</i> | Bombacaceae |
| urumerang (Ca) | <i>Pouteria egregia</i> | Sapotaceae |
| urumerang (Ca) | <i>Pouteria reticulata</i> | Sapotaceae |
| ururu'u (Ca) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| ururu'u (Ca) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| urusuru (Ca) | <i>Annona montana</i> | Annonaceae |
| urusuru (Ca) | <i>Annona muricata</i> | Annonaceae |
| urusuru (Ca) | <i>Annona sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| uruwango simjorë (Ca) | <i>Aristolochia surinamensis</i> | Aristolochiaceae |
| uruyatu (Ca) | <i>Citharexylum macrophyllum</i> | Verbenaceae |
| uya (Ar) | <i>Parkia nitida</i> | Mimosaceae |
| uya (Ar) | <i>Parkia ulei</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| uya ibibero (Ar) | <i>Stryphnodendron pulcherrimum</i> | Mimosaceae |
| vals rozenhout (SD) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| valse boletri (SD) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| valse boletri (SD) | <i>Manilkara huberi</i> | Sapotaceae |
| vergeet mij nietje (SD) | <i>Nepsera aquatica</i> | Melastomataceae |
| vieruursbloem (SD) | <i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| vlier, bos (SD) | <i>Palicourea crocea</i> | Rubiaceae |
| vlier, bos (SD) | <i>Psychotria bahiensis</i> var. <i>cornigera</i> | Rubiaceae |
| vonkhout (SD) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| vonkhout (SD) | <i>Licania canescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| vonkhout (SD) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| vonkhout (SD) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| vonkhout (SD) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|
| vonkhout (SD) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wa' ye (Ca) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| wa' ye-rang (Ca) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| wabaima (Ar) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| wacht een beetje (SD) | <i>Acacia tenuifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wacht een beetje (SD) | <i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wacht een beetje (SD) | <i>Mimosa myriadenia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wadaduri lanaballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wadara (Ar) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wadara (Ar) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wadara (Ar) | <i>Couratari spec.</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wadili huruasa (Ar) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| wadili kakaralli (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera subglandulosa</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wadili lanaballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wadili waraya (Ar) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| wadilikoro arakali (Ar) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| wadilikoro kunanaballi (Ar) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| waduduri (Ar) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| waduduri (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| waduduri (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| waduduri (Ar) | <i>Lecythis idatimon</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| waduduri (Ar) | <i>Lecythis zabucajo</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| waduduri hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| waduduri hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| waduri (Ar) | <i>Couratari stellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wai yareme yushi (Ar) | <i>Campsiandra comosa</i> var. <i>comosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wai yareme yushi (Ar) | <i>Campsiandra laurifolia</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| waiaballi (Ar) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| waiaballi (Ar) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| waiaballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| waiaballi hariraro (Ar) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| waiaballi kharemero (Ar) | <i>Dendrobangia boliviana</i> | Icacinaceae |
| waiaballi kurero (Ar) | <i>Hebepetalum humiriifolium</i> | Hugoniaceae |
| waiadan (Ar) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| waia-koyaha dan (Ar) | <i>Acalypha scandens</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| waiakureli (Ar) | <i>Symplocos guianensis</i> | Symplocaceae |
| waikarapisi (Sr) | <i>Aniba williamsii</i> | Lauraceae |
| waikarapisi (Sr) | <i>Aniba taubertiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| waikarapisi, hoogland (SD) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| waikjara (Ca) | <i>Aniba excelsa</i> | Lauraceae |
| waikjara (Ca) | <i>Aniba hostmanniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| waikjara (Ca) | <i>Nectandra amazonum</i> | Lauraceae |
| waikjara (Ca) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| waikjè (Ca) | <i>Inga ingoides</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waikjè (Ca) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waiuri (Ar) | <i>Catasetum discolor</i> | Orchidaceae |
| waiuriballi (Ar) | <i>Xiphidium caeruleum</i> | Haemodoraceae |
| wakaladan (Ar) | see wakaradan | |
| wakapu (Ca) | <i>Vouacapoua americana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wakapu taya (Ca) | <i>Xanthosoma sagittifolium</i> | Araceae |
| wakaradan (Ar) | <i>Miconia hypoleuca</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wakaradan (Ar) | <i>Miconia kappleri</i> | Melastomataceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| wakaradan (Ar) | <i>Miconia mirabilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wakaradan (Ar) | <i>Miconia myriantha</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wakaradan (Ar) | <i>Miconia poeppigii</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wakaradan (Ar) | <i>Miconia ruficalyx</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wakaradan (Ar) | <i>Miconia tomentosa</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wakaradan hororodikoro (Ar) | <i>Croton matourensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| wakaradan ibiberu (Ar) | <i>Miconia myriantha</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wakatiki (Sr) | <i>Loxopterygium sagotii</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| waki (Sa) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waki (Sr) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waki, lokisi (Sa) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waki, lokisi (Sa) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waki, lokisi (Sa) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waki, lokisi (Sa) | <i>Inga splendens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waki, lokisi (Sa) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waki, lokisi (Sa) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| waki, pasaa (Sa) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wako (Ca) | <i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| wakopopi (Ca) | <i>Mouriri grandiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wakorokoda (Ar) | <i>Lonchocarpus chrysophyllus</i> | Fabaceae |
| waktipikinso (Sr) | <i>Smilax spec.</i> | Smilacaceae |
| wakukwatokon (Ar) | <i>Casearia arborea</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| wakukwatokon (Ar) | <i>Cordia sagotii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| walaba (Sr) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba (Sr) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba (Sr) | <i>Eperua schomburgkiana</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, babun (Sr) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, babun (Sr) | <i>Eperua cf. grandiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, babun (Sr) | <i>Eperua jenmanii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, kleinbladige (SD) | <i>Eperua grandiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, matapi (Sr) | <i>Elizabetha coccinea</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, oever (SD) | <i>Elizabetha coccinea</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, oever (SD) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, redi (Sr) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, water (SD) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, witte (SD) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, witte (SD) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, witte (SD) | <i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walaba, zwarte (SD) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walabali (Sr) | <i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walatapa (Sr) | <i>Crudia aromatica</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| walero (Ar) | <i>Ichnanthus panicoides</i> | Poaceae |
| walero (Ar) | <i>Olyra latifolia</i> | Poaceae |
| walero (Ar) | see warero | |
| walibali (Ar) | <i>Machaerium quinatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| walihi (Ar) | <i>Stylosanthes guianensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| walukuma kubia (Ar) | see warokoma kubia | |
| wallaba (Ar) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wallaba (Ar) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wallaba hariraro (Ar) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wallaba kharemero (Ar) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wallaba kurero (Ar) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| wallababalli (Ar) | <i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| wallababalli (Ar) | <i>Chamaecrista desvauxii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wallababalli (Ar) | <i>Chamaecrista nictitans</i> var. <i>patellaria</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wallababalli olakodara (Ar) | <i>Chamaecrista flexuosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wallabadan (Ar) | <i>Aspidosperma vargasii</i> | Apocynaceae |
| wallaballi (Ar) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wamara (Ar) | <i>Swartzia leiocalycina</i> | Fabaceae |
| wana (Sr) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| wana isi amain doma maata andola (Sa) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| wana, basra (Sr) | <i>Ouratea decagyna</i> | Ochnaceae |
| wana, pataku (Sr) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| wana, pataku (Sr) | <i>Gordonia fruticosa</i> | Theaceae |
| wana, sabana (Sr) | <i>Cybianthus fulvopulverulentus</i> subsp. <i>magnoliifolius</i> | Myrsinaceae |
| wana, witi (Sr) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| wanaballi (Ar) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wanaduli (Ar) | <i>Lecythis idatimon</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wanakwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| wanakwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| wanania (Ar) | <i>Minuartia guianensis</i> | Olacaceae |
| wananiaballi (Ar) | <i>Duroia micrantha</i> | Rubiaceae |
| wanapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea bijuga</i> | Lauraceae |
| wanapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| wanapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea aff. schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| wanapisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| wanaprokoni (Sr) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wanaprokoni (Sr) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wanapu (Sa) | <i>Tephrosia sinapou</i> | Fabaceae |
| wanasoro (Ar) | <i>Cecropia angulata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| wanasoro (Ar) | <i>Cecropia peltata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| wanasoro wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Cecropia sciadophylla</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| wanatitei, pata (Sr) | <i>Maripa violacea</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| wanauwanari (Ar) | <i>Cyclanthus bipartitus</i> | Cyclanthaceae |
| wandu (Sr) | <i>Cajanus cajan</i> | Fabaceae |
| wane, witte (SD) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| wangi-udu (Sa) | <i>Bagassa guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| wangsiri wetë (Ca) | <i>Manettia alba</i> | Rubiaceae |
| wangsiri wetë (Ca) | <i>Struthianthus dichotrianthus</i> | Loranthaceae |
| wangsiri wokuru (Ca) | <i>Polygala longicaulis</i> | Polygalaceae |
| wangsiri wokuru (Ca) | <i>Psychotria anceps</i> var. <i>anceps</i> | Rubiaceae |
| wanu (Ca) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| wapu (Ca) | <i>Euterpe precatoria</i> var. <i>precatoria</i> | Arecaceae |
| wara potërë (Ca) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wara potërë (Ca) | <i>Inga ingoides</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wara potërë (Ca) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wara potërë (Ca) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wara potërë (Ca) | <i>Inga thibaudiana</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wara potërë (Ca) | <i>Inga vera</i> subsp. <i>affinis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| warabokadan (Ar) | <i>Ormosia coutinhoi</i> | Fabaceae |
| warahaya (Ar) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| warahaya (Ar) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|
| warahaya hariraro (Ar) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| warahaya ibiberubana (Ar) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| warahaya ibikorobana (Ar) | <i>Vismia cayennensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| warahaya kurero (Ar) | <i>Vismia latifolia</i> | Clusiaceae |
| warahaya sarerokhona (Ar) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| warahaya sarerokuna (Ar) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| waraia (Ar) | <i>Miconia spec.</i> | Melastomataceae |
| warakaba koro (Ar) | <i>Piper spec.</i> | Piperaceae |
| warakaba koro mukru (Ar) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| warakaba koro mukru (Ar) | <i>Ischnosiphon leucophaeus</i> | Marantaceae |
| warakadan diamaro (Ar) | <i>Guarea kunthiana</i> | Meliaceae |
| warakaioro (Ar) | <i>Casearia grandiflora</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| warakaioro (Ar) | <i>Casearia rusbyana</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| warakaioro (Ar) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| warakaioro hariraro (Ar) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| warakayaro (Ar) | <i>Laetia procera</i> | Flacourtiaceae |
| warakosa (Ar) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| warakuwiri (Sr) | <i>Lindsaea schomburgkii</i> | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| warakuwiri (Sr) | <i>Adiantum latifolium</i> | Adiantaceae |
| warami pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Virola sebifera</i> | Myristicaceae |
| warapa kuwarirë (Ca) | <i>Erisma uncinatum</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| warapa kuwarirë (Ca) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| warapagras (SD) | <i>Echinochloa polystachya</i> | Poaceae |
| warapagras (SD) | <i>Leersia hexandra</i> | Poaceae |
| waratapa (Sr) | <i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| warauyuroko (Ar) | <i>Bactris campestris</i> | Arecaceae |
| warayoballi (Ar) | <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> | Asclepiadaceae |
| warayuwa (Ar) | <i>Hura crepitans</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| warayuwaballi (Ar) | <i>Erythrina fusca</i> | Fabaceae |
| ware kunami (SD) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |
| ware kunami (SD) | <i>Clibadium sylvestre</i> | Asteraceae |
| warekonë (Ca) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| warekonë (Ca) | <i>Pseudopiptadenia suaveolens</i> | Mimosaceae |
| warekopo (Ca) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| waremesuri (Ar) | <i>Inga graciliflora</i> | Mimosaceae |
| warero (Ar) | <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| warerobana (Ar) | <i>Heliconia acuminata</i> subsp. <i>acuminata</i> | Heliconiaceae |
| warerobana (Ar) | <i>Maranta spec.</i> | Marantaceae |
| warife (Ar) | <i>Tilesia baccata</i> | Asteraceae |
| warifeballi (Ar) | <i>Conyza primulifolia</i> | Asteraceae |
| warifeballi (Ar) | <i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> | Asteraceae |
| warimbo (Sr) | <i>Calathea maasiorum</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo (Sr) | <i>Hylaeanthus hexantha</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon leucophaeus</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon martianus</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo (Sr) | <i>Monotagma plurispicatum</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, baksi (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, baksi (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon leucophaeus</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, echte (SD) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|
| warimbo, grote (SD) | <i>Ischnosiphon obliquus</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, ingi (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, kleine (SD) | <i>Hylaeanthus hexantha</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, kleine (SD) | <i>Monotagma plurispicatum</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, kleine (SD) | <i>Monotagma spicatum</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, knopo (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, kolibri (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimbo, pagara (Sr) | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> | Marantaceae |
| warimia (Ar) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| warimiaballi (Ar) | <i>Capparis maroniensis</i> | Capparaceae |
| warimiaballi (Ar) | <i>Prunus myrtifolia</i> var. <i>accumulans</i> | Rosaceae |
| warimiaballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Brosimum rubescens</i> | Moraceae |
| warimiri (Ar) | <i>Cyrilla racemiflora</i> | Cyrillaceae |
| warimiri (Ar) | <i>Gordonia fruticosa</i> | Theaceae |
| warimiriballi (Ar) | <i>Chaunochiton kappleri</i> | Olacaceae |
| wariri pipjo (Ca) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| warirobime (Ar) | <i>Eugenia puniceifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| warirobime (Ar) | <i>Myrcia guianensis</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Myrtaceae |
| warirodan (Ar) | <i>Roupala montana</i> | Proteaceae |
| wariti ye (Ar) | <i>Brassavola martiana</i> | Orchidaceae |
| waritidan (Ar) | <i>Toulicia pulvinata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| warohaya (Ar) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| warokoma kubia (Ar) | <i>Paepalanthus spec.</i> | Eriocaulaceae |
| warokoma kubia (Ar) | <i>Sipanea pratensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| warokoma kubia (Ar) | <i>Rhynchospora nervosa</i> subsp. <i>ciliata</i> | Cyperaceae |
| warokoma kubia (Ar) | <i>Rhynchospora pubera</i> | Cyperaceae |
| warokuri (Ar) | see warukuri | |
| waroro (Ca) | <i>Viola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| waroro (Ca) | <i>Viola sebifera</i> | Myristicaceae |
| warua (Ar) | <i>Cassia cowanii</i> var. <i>guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| warua (Ar) | <i>Cassia grandis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| warukuri (Ar) | <i>Tabebuia fluviatilis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| warukuri (Ar) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| warukuri (Ar) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| warukuri diamaro (Ar) | <i>Vitex compressa</i> | Verbenaceae |
| warukuriballi (Ar) | <i>Viola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| warukuti (Ar) | <i>Viola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| warukuti (Ar) | <i>Viola sebifera</i> | Myristicaceae |
| waruma (Ca) | <i>Ischnosiphon arouma</i> | Marantaceae |
| waruma (Ca) | <i>Ischnosiphon gracilis</i> | Marantaceae |
| waruma-rang (Ca) | <i>Stromanthe tonckat</i> | Marantaceae |
| warunana (Ar) | <i>Hortia regia</i> | Rutaceae |
| warurang (Ca) | <i>Poraqueiba guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| warusi (Ca) | <i>Viola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| warusi (Ca) | <i>Viola surinamensis</i> | Myristicaceae |
| warusi-rjang (Ca) | <i>Viola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| warusi-rjang (Ca) | <i>Viola sebifera</i> | Myristicaceae |
| wasakau (Ca) | <i>Tapura capitulifera</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| wasakau (Ca) | <i>Tapura guianensis</i> | Dichapetalaceae |
| wasei (Ca) | <i>Euterpe oleracea</i> | Arecaceae |
| wasepuku (Ar) | <i>Pouteria hispida</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wasepuku (Ar) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|
| wasepuku (Ar, Ca) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wasepuku (Ca) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wasepuku (Ca) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wasepuku (Ca) | <i>Pouteria venosa</i> subsp. <i>amazonica</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wasepuku-rang (Ca) | <i>Pouteria melanopoda</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wasiba (Ar) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| wasiba unira kodikoro (Ar) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| wasipa (Au, Pa) | <i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wasipa (Pa) | <i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wasiwasikwari (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| wasiwasi-udu (Sr) | <i>Cordia laevifrons</i> | Boraginaceae |
| waspa (Sr) | <i>Elizabetha princeps</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wata koko (Pa) | <i>Licania licaniflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| watabi-udu (Pa) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watabi-udu (Pa) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watadyumu (Sa) | <i>Couratari oblongifolia</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| watala (Ca) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| watala (Ca) | <i>Couratari multiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| watampana (Pa) | <i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watapa (Sa) | <i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watapa (Sa) | <i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watara (Ca) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| watatiki (Pa) | <i>Rudgea cornifolia</i> | Rubiaceae |
| watergroenhart (SD) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| waterhout (SD) | <i>Trichanthera gigantea</i> | Acanthaceae |
| watarmeloen (SD) | <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| watertamarinde (SD) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watertamarinde (SD) | <i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watertamarinde (SD) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watertamarinde (SD) | <i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watertamarinde (SD) | <i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watertamarinde (SD) | <i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watertamarinde (SD) | <i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i> | Annonaceae |
| waterwalaba (SD) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watiarang (Ca) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| watipa upadiarè (Ca) | <i>Tovomita choisyana</i> | Clusiaceae |
| watipa upadiarè (Ca) | <i>Tovomita schomburgkii</i> | Clusiaceae |
| watoipjo (Ca) | <i>Ampelocera edentula</i> | Ulmaceae |
| watoro (Ca) | <i>Iryanthera spec.</i> | Myristicaceae |
| watrabebe (Sr) | <i>Pterocarpus officinalis</i> subsp. <i>officinalis</i> | Fabaceae |
| watrabiri (Sr) | <i>Crudia glaberrima</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watrabiri (Sr) | <i>Elizabetha princeps</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watrabiri (Sr) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watrabiri (Sr) | <i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watrabiri (Sr) | <i>Macrolobium bifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watracacao (SD) | <i>Pachira aquatica</i> | Bombacaceae |
| watradonke (Sr) | <i>Dieffenbachia paludicola</i> | Araceae |
| watragrin (Sr) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| watraguyaba (Sr) | <i>Psidium acutangulum</i> | Myrtaceae |
| watraguyaba (Sr) | <i>Psidium persoonii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| watraguyaba (Sr) | <i>Psidium striatulum</i> | Myrtaceae |
| watrakaneel (SD) | <i>Miconia serialis</i> | Melastomataceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| watrankanu (Sr) | <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> | Acanthaceae |
| watrankrarun (Sr) | <i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i> | Amaranthaceae |
| watrankrarun (Sr) | <i>Eichhornia heterosperma</i> | Pontederiaceae |
| watrankwari (Sr) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| watrankwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| watrankwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tetraphylla</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| watramabobi, hoogland (SD) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| watramamabobi (Sr) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| watramamakasabatiki (Sr) | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| watramangro (Sr) | <i>Clusia panapanari</i> | Clusiaceae |
| watramarmadosu (Sr) | <i>Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum</i> | Rubiaceae |
| watra-okro (Sr) | <i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| watrapan (Sr) | <i>Himatanthus articulatus</i> | Apocynaceae |
| watrapanta (Sr) | <i>Unonopsis guatterioides</i> | Annonaceae |
| watrasébanda (Au) | <i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| watrasebiyari (Sr) | <i>Macroptilium longepedunculatum</i> | Fabaceae |
| watrasyensyen (Sr) | <i>Aeschynomene sensitiva</i> | Fabaceae |
| watratamarin (Sr) | <i>Abarema jupunba</i> var. <i>jupunba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watratamarin (Sr) | <i>Hydrochorea corymbosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watratamarin (Sr) | <i>Hydrochorea gonggrijpii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watratamarin (Sr) | <i>Macrolobium acaciifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| watratamarin (Sr) | <i>Macrosamanea kegelii</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watratamarin (Sr) | <i>Pentaclethra macroloba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| watratitei (Sr) | <i>Paragonia pyramidata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| watra-udu (Sr) | <i>Trichanthera gigantea</i> | Acanthaceae |
| wawe (Ca) | <i>Ocotea cernua</i> s.l. | Lauraceae |
| wawe (Ca) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| wawe (Ca) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| wawe (Ca) | <i>Ocotea splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| wawe (Ca) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| wawe-rang (Ca) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| wawewaton (Ca) | <i>Alchorneopsis floribunda</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| wayaballi (Ar) | see waiaballi | |
| wayaka (Ca) | <i>Aniba jenmanii</i> | Lauraceae |
| wayaka (Ca) | <i>Licaria cannella</i> | Lauraceae |
| wayaka (Ca) | <i>Nectandra amazonum</i> | Lauraceae |
| wayaka (Ca) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| wayaka (Ca) | <i>Nectandra spec.</i> | Lauraceae |
| wayaka (Ca) | <i>Ocotea cernua</i> | Lauraceae |
| wayaka (Ca) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| wayaka (Ca) | <i>Ocotea puberula</i> | Lauraceae |
| wayaka (Ca) | <i>Ocotea spec.</i> | Lauraceae |
| wayakoreli (Ar) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wayamaka amosaikjërë (Ca) | <i>Acacia tenuifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wayamaka andékërë (Ca) | <i>Byttneria scabra</i> | Sterculiaceae |
| wayamaka ereparë (Ca) | <i>Lantana spec.</i> | Verbenaceae |
| wayamaka ereparë (Ca) | <i>Mikania micrantha</i> | Asteraceae |
| wayamaka erepatü (Ca) | <i>Cordia schomburgkii</i> | Boraginaceae |
| wayamu eresitjuru (Ca) | <i>Tournefortia maculata</i> | Boraginaceae |
| wayamu mënepuru (Ca) | <i>Bauhinia surinamensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wayamu sasamuru (Ca) | <i>Guapira eggersiana</i> | Nyctaginaceae |
| wayamu sasamuru (Ca) | <i>Ilex guianensis</i> | Aquifoliaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| wayamu sasamuru (Ca) | <i>Ilex jenmanii</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| wayamu sasamuru (Ca) | <i>Ilex ovalifolia</i> | Aquifoliaceae |
| wayamu tapuru (Ca) | <i>Inga sertulifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wayamu tapuru (Ca) | <i>Inga umbellifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wayamu tarapuru (Ca) | <i>Bauhinia spec.</i> | Caesalpiaceae |
| wayamu yepo (Ca) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| waye (Ca) | <i>Ocotea aff. splendens</i> | Lauraceae |
| we (Ar) | <i>Rhynchospora gigantea</i> | Cyperaceae |
| we konokodikoro (Ar) | <i>Diplasia karatifolia</i> | Cyperaceae |
| we yerukono (Ar) | <i>Lagenocarpus guianensis</i> | Cyperaceae |
| wehètè (Ca) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| weheyu (Ar) | <i>Desmoncus orthacanthos</i> | Arecaceae |
| weipau (Sa) | <i>Miconia myriantha</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wek, tangabuba (Pa) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weki (Sr) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wèko (Pa) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, adai (Pa) | <i>Inga sertulifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, aié (Pa) | <i>Dimorphandra polyandra</i> | Caesalpiaceae |
| weko, ampuku (Pa) | <i>Inga spec.</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, anzau (Pa) | <i>Inga capitata</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, babun (Pa) | <i>Inga disticha</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, bitasyi (Pa) | <i>Inga nobilis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, bwasyiman (Pa) | <i>Zygia latifolia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, geli (Pa) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, gunbuba (Pa) | <i>Inga leiocalycina</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, kala (Pa) | <i>Inga acrocephala</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, kala (Pa) | <i>Inga leiocalycina</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, kodia (Pa) | <i>Inga acrocephala</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, kodia (Pa) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, kodia (Pa) | <i>Inga rubiginosa</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, lebi (Pa) | <i>Inga alba</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, lebi (Pa) | <i>Inga leiocalycina</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, lebi (Pa) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, lebi (Pa) | <i>Inga sertulifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weko, titei (Pa) | <i>Inga edulis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| weneran (Ca) | <i>Byrsonima laevigata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| wenkowerik (Sr) | <i>Tachigali paniculata</i> | Caesalpiaceae |
| wèpè ra' nano atakari (Ca) | <i>Mabea piriri</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| wèpè tano itjumbang wewe (Ca) | <i>Geissospermum sericeum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| wèpè tano krikri maururu (Ca) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| wèpè tano kumetè (Ca) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| wèpè tano kuwatèrè (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera coriacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wèpè tano payalu (Ca) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| wèpè tano pèrèka (Ca) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| wèpè tano pisi (Ca) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| wèpè tano tamuneng ari- yana'è (Ca) | <i>Bocoa prouacensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| wèpè tano warusi (Ca) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| wèporè (Ca) | <i>Mansoa alliacea</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| werkensebita (Sr) | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| weruto (Ca) | <i>Cnidocolus urens</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| werweri (Ar) | <i>Gordonia fruticosa</i> | Theaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------|---|------------------|
| weshi raure (Ar) | <i>Xylopia benthamii</i> | Annonaceae |
| weti savanne guyave (SD) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| weti-aneisi (Sr) | <i>Piper marginatum</i> | Piperaceae |
| wetibaka (Pa) | <i>Heteropterys macrostachya</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| wetibaka (Pa) | <i>Pityrogramma calomelanos</i> | Adiantaceae |
| wetibaka (Pa) | <i>Rolandra fructicosa</i> | Asteraceae |
| weti-biri-udu (Sr) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| weti-biri-udu (Sr) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wetidyoletri (Sr) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| wetidyoletri (Sr) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wetifungu (Sr) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| wetifungu (Sr) | <i>Hirtella paniculata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wetifungu (Sr) | <i>Licania canescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wetifungu (Sr) | <i>Licania elliptica</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wetifungu (Sr) | <i>Parinari campestris</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wetigawetri (Sr) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| wetigawetri (Sr) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| wetigawetri (Sr) | <i>Vouarana guianensis</i> | Sapindaceae |
| wetigedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wetigedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wetigedu (Sr) | <i>Tachigali micropetala</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wetikrapa (Sr) | <i>Carapa spec.</i> | Meliaceae |
| wetikrasiwiri (Sr) | <i>Laportea aestuans</i> | Urticaceae |
| wetikunami (Sr) | <i>Clibadium surinamense</i> | Asteraceae |
| wetikwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia tomentosa</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| weti-lo-udu (SD) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wetimaka (Sr) | <i>Solanum jamaicense</i> | Solanaceae |
| wetimataki (Sr) | <i>Symphonia globulifera</i> | Clusiaceae |
| weti-pari-udu (Sr) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| wetipisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| wetipisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| wetipisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| wetisali (Pa) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| wetisali (Pa) | <i>Trichilia pallida</i> | Meliaceae |
| wetisali (Pa) | <i>Trichilia surinamensis</i> | Meliaceae |
| wetiswawiwiri (Sr) | <i>Aciotis fragilis</i> | Melastomataceae |
| weti-udu (Sr) | <i>Ampelocera cf. edentula</i> | Ulmaceae |
| weti-udu (Sr) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| weti-udu, hoogland (SD) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| weti-udu, sabana (Sr) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| wetiyakanta (SD) | <i>Discophora guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| wetururu (Ca) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| wilde antrua (SD) | <i>Solanum crinitum</i> | Solanaceae |
| wilde birambi (SD) | <i>Phyllanthus elsiae</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| wilde bitawiwiri (SD) | <i>Solanum asperum</i> | Solanaceae |
| wilde kamina (SD) | <i>Heteropsis flexuosa</i> | Araceae |
| wilde kasyu (SD) | <i>Byrsonima coccolobifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| wilde kers (SD) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wilde kers (SD) | <i>Myrciaria vismiifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| wilde markusa (SD) | <i>Passiflora auriculata</i> | Passifloraceae |
| wilde markusa (SD) | <i>Passiflora glandulosa</i> | Passifloraceae |
| wilde marva (SD) | <i>Waltheria indica</i> | Sterculiaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------|---|------------------|
| wilde oker (SD) | <i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| wilde pesi (SD) | <i>Vigna luteola</i> | Fabaceae |
| wilde sopropo (SD) | <i>Gurania bignoniacea</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| wilde sopropo (SD) | <i>Selysia prunifera</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| wilde sukwa (SD) | <i>Cayaponia coriacea</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| wilde sukwa (SD) | <i>Gurania bignoniacea</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| wilde sukwa (SD) | <i>Gurania subumbellata</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| wilkensbita (Sr) | <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| wina kakaralli (Ar) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wintyebobi (Au) | <i>Clavija lancifolia</i> | Theophrastaceae |
| win-udu (Pa) | <i>Hieronyma alchorneoides</i> var. <i>alchorneoides</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| win-udu (Pa) | <i>Maytenus</i> spec. | Celastraceae |
| wiri (Ar) | <i>Ximения americana</i> var. <i>americana</i> | Olacaceae |
| wiri (Ca) | <i>Astrocaryum gynacanthum</i> | Arecaceae |
| wirimiri (Ar) | <i>Lecythis confertiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wiriri jaritiunorè (Ca) | <i>Polygala monticola</i> | Polygalaceae |
| wisi, fremusu (Sr) | <i>Combretum cacoucia</i> | Combretaceae |
| wisi, lemki (Sr) | <i>Cassytha filiformis</i> | Lauraceae |
| wisi, lemmeke (Sr) | <i>Cuscuta americana</i> | Convolvulaceae |
| wisiwisi/ wësewëse (Ca) | <i>Bulbostylis junciformis</i> | Cyperaceae |
| wisiwisi/ wësewëse (Ca) | <i>Digitaria horizontalis</i> | Poaceae |
| wisiwisi/ wësewëse (Ca) | <i>Mesosetum cayennense</i> | Poaceae |
| wiswiskwari (Sr) | <i>Qualea dinizii</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| wiswiskwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia guianensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| wiswiskwari (Sr) | <i>Vochysia surinamensis</i> var. <i>surinamensis</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| wit bast yakanta (SD) | <i>Discophora guianensis</i> | Icacinaceae |
| wit parelhout (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| wit riemhout (SD) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| witbast (SD) | <i>Diospyros capreifolia</i> | Ebenaceae |
| witbast blaka-uma (SD) | <i>Diospyros capreifolia</i> | Ebenaceae |
| without (SD) | <i>Croton matourensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| witi abènèlè (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>dura</i> | Sapotaceae |
| witi apakwii (Sa) | <i>Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| witi apakwii (Sa) | <i>Pouteria cuspidata</i> subsp. <i>robusta</i> | Sapotaceae |
| witi apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| witi apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| witi apisi (Pa) | <i>Ocotea oblonga</i> | Lauraceae |
| witi apisii (Sa) | <i>Aniba taubertiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| witi apisii (Sa) | <i>Ocotea petalanthra</i> | Lauraceae |
| witi apokita (Sa) | <i>Aspidosperma marcgravianum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| witi bakuman (Pa) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| witi bofo-udu (Pa) | <i>Byrsonima laevigata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| witi feuta (Sa) | <i>Coussarea paniculata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| witi koko (Pa) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| witi koko (Pa) | <i>Licania davillifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| witi koko (Pa) | <i>Licania ovalifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| witi koko (Pa) | <i>Licania robusta</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| witi kyinkyin-udu (Sa) | <i>Isertia spiciformis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| witi malobi (Pa) | <i>Pradosia ptychandra</i> | Sapotaceae |
| witi mesupu (Pa) | <i>Miconia acuminata</i> | Melastomataceae |
| witi mesupu (Pa) | <i>Miconia egensis</i> | Melastomataceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--------------------------------|--|-----------------|
| witi sali (Pa) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| witi singapetou (Pa) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witi topi (Pa) | <i>Mouriri huberi</i> | Melastomataceae |
| witi topi (Pa) | <i>Ptychopetalum olacoides</i> | Olacaceae |
| witi topi (Sa) | <i>Mouriri nigra</i> | Melastomataceae |
| witi-agi (Sa) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| witibuka (Au) | <i>Miconia acinodendron</i> | Melastomataceae |
| witikape (Sa) | <i>Miconia myriantha</i> | Melastomataceae |
| witikuébi (Pa) | <i>Drypetes variabilis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| witiloabi (Pa) | <i>Eschweilera grandiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| witiloabi (Pa) | <i>Lecythis confertiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| witipaya (Au) | <i>Bauhinia cinnamomea</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witi-udu (Sa) | <i>Antonia ovata</i> | Loganiaceae |
| witiwana (Sr) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| witte baksitatitei (SD) | <i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| witte basralokus (SD) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witte bast titei-udu (SD) | <i>Eschweilera congestiflora</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| witte bast titei-udu (SD) | <i>Eschweilera simiorum</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| witte bast titei-udu (SD) | <i>Lecythis chartacea</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| witte bosguyave (SD) | <i>Calycolpus revolutus</i> | Myrtaceae |
| witte bosguyave (SD) | <i>Calyptranthes fasciculata</i> | Myrtaceae |
| witte bosguyave (SD) | <i>Campomanesia grandiflora</i> | Myrtaceae |
| witte bosguyave (SD) | <i>Eugenia macrocalyx</i> | Myrtaceae |
| witte bosguyave (SD) | <i>Myrcia sylvatica</i> | Myrtaceae |
| witte bosguyave (SD) | <i>Myrciaria floribunda</i> | Myrtaceae |
| witte bosguyave (SD) | <i>Psidium guineense</i> | Myrtaceae |
| witte bosguyave (SD) | <i>Psidium striatum</i> | Myrtaceae |
| witte ceder (SD) | <i>Tabebuia insignis</i> var. <i>monophylla</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| witte doka (SD) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| witte lokus (SD) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witte pintolokus (SD) | <i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witte pinya (SD) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| witte purperhart (SD) | <i>Martiodendron parviflorum</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witte purperhart (SD) | <i>Peltogyne paniculata</i> subsp. <i>pubescens</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witte sali (SD) | <i>Protium giganteum</i> var. <i>crassifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| witte sali (SD) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| witte sali (SD) | <i>Protium sagotianum</i> | Burseraceae |
| witte sali (SD) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| witte sali (SD) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| witte walaba (SD) | <i>Eperua falcata</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witte walaba (SD) | <i>Eperua rubiginosa</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witte walaba (SD) | <i>Macrolobium angustifolium</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| witte wane (SD) | <i>Sextonia rubra</i> | Lauraceae |
| witti baka (Sa) | <i>Rolandra fructifera</i> | Asteraceae |
| witti-ede (Sr) | <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> | Asteraceae |
| wiyu (Ca) | <i>Minuartia guianensis</i> | Olacaceae |
| wo'i (Ca) | <i>Andropogon bicornis</i> | Poaceae |
| wo'i (Ca) | <i>Trachypogon spicatus</i> | Poaceae |
| wo'i tjano anakoko (Ca) | <i>Ormosia paraensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| wo'i tjano ayawa (Ca) | <i>Trattinnickia burserifolia</i> | Burseraceae |
| wo'i tjano krikri maururu (Ca) | <i>Pachira flaviflora</i> | Bombacaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| wo'i turararë (Ca) | <i>Mitracarpus frigidus</i> var. <i>discolor</i> | Rubiaceae |
| wo'i yarë (Ca) | <i>Geonoma baculifera</i> | Arecaceae |
| woite (Ca) | <i>Tabebuia serratifolia</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| woka (Ca) | <i>Bulbostylis conifera</i> | Cyperaceae |
| woka (Ca) | <i>Bulbostylis fasciculata</i> | Cyperaceae |
| woka (Ca) | <i>Rhynchospora barbata</i> | Cyperaceae |
| woka wetë (Ca) | <i>Paepalanthus bifidus</i> | Eriocaulaceae |
| woka wetë (Ca) | <i>Paepalanthus polytrichoides</i> | Eriocaulaceae |
| wokërë ambarari (Ca) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| wokërë apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma album</i> | Apocynaceae |
| wokërë apukuitja (Ca) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| wokërë besuri (Ca) | <i>Parinari excelsa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wokërë katurimja (Ca) | <i>Ecclinusa guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wokërë kësipjuru yuremarirë (Ca) | <i>Couratari stellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wokërë kupesini (Ca) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wokërë kupesini (Ca) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wokërë kupesini-rang (Ca) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wokërë kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Eschweilera pedicellata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| wokërë maururu (Ca) | <i>Pachira nervosa</i> | Bombacaceae |
| wokërë pair(j)a (Ca) | <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae |
| wokërë siuwinani (Ca) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| wokërë warusi (Ca) | <i>Virola michelii</i> | Myristicaceae |
| wokërë yapopare (Ca) | <i>Couepia guianensis</i> subsp. <i>guianensis</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| woko isiarë (Ca) | <i>Diptotropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| woko mapiri (Ca) | <i>Endlicheria pyriformis</i> | Lauraceae |
| woko morokotorë (Ca) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| woko morokotorë (Ca) | <i>Iryanthera sagotiana</i> | Myristicaceae |
| woko morokotorë (Ca) | <i>Lacunaria crenata</i> | Quiinaceae |
| woko morokotorë (Ca) | <i>Lacunaria jenmanii</i> | Quiinaceae |
| woko morokotorë (Ca) | <i>Pouteria gonggrijpii</i> | Sapotaceae |
| woko potërë (Ca) | <i>Justicia calycina</i> | Acanthaceae |
| woko wokuru (Ca) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| wokopopi (Ca) | <i>Catasetum discolor</i> | Orchidaceae |
| wokopopi (Ca) | <i>Mouriri grandiflora</i> | Melastomataceae |
| wolifeballi (Ar) | see <i>warifeballi</i> | |
| womi mamadosu (Sa) | <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| womi pinyapau (Sa) | <i>Vismia macrophylla</i> | Clusiaceae |
| womi safeka (Sa) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| womi tapupa (Sa) | <i>Gustavia augusta</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| womi tapupa (Sa) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| woneran (Ca) | <i>Byrsonima laevigata</i> | Malpighiaceae |
| wonowono (Ca) | <i>Solanum asperum</i> | Solanaceae |
| wonu kuwari (Ca) | <i>Qualea coerulea</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| wonu kuwari (Ca) | <i>Vochysia densiflora</i> | Vochysiaceae |
| wonu/ wanu (Ca) | <i>Miconia acinodendron</i> | Melastomataceae |
| worëi kuwatërë (Ca) | <i>Lecythis corrugata</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| worëi sepuru apotopo (Ca) | <i>Inga pezizifera</i> | Mimosaceae |
| woriwori (Ca) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| woriwori pororo pono (Ca) | <i>Tabernaemontana undulata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| wormbast (SD) | <i>Andira surinamensis</i> | Fabaceae |
| wormbast (SD) | <i>Hymenolobium flavum</i> | Fabaceae |
| wormbast (SD) | <i>Hymenolobium spec.</i> | Fabaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|
| wormbast (SD) | Vataireopsis speciosa | Fabaceae |
| wormboom (SD) | Andira surinamensis | Fabaceae |
| wormboom (SD) | Hymenolobium flavum | Fabaceae |
| wormboom (SD) | Hymenolobium spec. | Fabaceae |
| wormboom (SD) | Vataireopsis speciosa | Fabaceae |
| woronmenti (Sr) | Chenopodium ambrosioides | Chenopodiaceae |
| woronwatrakabisi (Sr) | Agonandra silvatica | Opiliaceae |
| wosiwosi (Ca) | Qualea dinizii | Vochysiaceae |
| wosiwosi (Ca) | Vochysia guianensis | Vochysiaceae |
| wosiwosi (Ca) | Vochysia surinamensis var. surinamensis | Vochysiaceae |
| woto kas' imiate (Ca) | Annona hypoglauca | Annonaceae |
| woto kraipie (Ca) | Albizia subdimidiata | Mimosaceae |
| woto kuwari (Ca) | Qualea coerulea | Vochysiaceae |
| woto kuwari (Ca) | Vochysia tetraphylla | Vochysiaceae |
| wrari (Ar) | see urari | |
| wumaruballi ibiberu (Ar) | Polygala monticola | Polygalaceae |
| wunowo/wunau (Ca) | Hirtella paniculata | Chrysobalanaceae |
| wusiwusi rang (Ca) | Microstachys corniculata | Euphorbiaceae |
| wuwu (Sr) | Senna alata | Caesalpiniaceae |
| wuwu (Sr) | Senna reticulata | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yabafututaya (Sr) | Caladium bicolor | Araceae |
| yabafututaya (Sr) | Xanthosoma sagittifolium | Araceae |
| yabeletokon (Ar) | Miconia lepidota | Melastomataceae |
| yaho (Ar) | Gossypium barbadense | Malvaceae |
| yaho khalemero (Ar) | Gossypium barbadense | Malvaceae |
| yahoballi (Ar) | Bellucia grossularioides | Melastomataceae |
| yahoballi (Ar) | Hibiscus bifurcatus | Malvaceae |
| yahoballi (Ar) | Hibiscus spec. | Malvaceae |
| yahoballi (Ar) | Sterculia pruriens | Sterculiaceae |
| yahowe sarapan (Ar) | Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum | Rubiaceae |
| yaifi (Sa) | Jacaranda copaia | Bignoniaceae |
| yaifi (Sa) | Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia | Bignoniaceae |
| yakanta (SD) | Poraqueiba guianensis | Icacinaceae |
| yakanta, geelbast (SD) | Hebepetalum humiriifolium | Hugoniaceae |
| yakanta, gewone (SD) | Poraqueiba guianensis | Icacinaceae |
| yakanta, rode (SD) | Dendrobangia boliviana | Icacinaceae |
| yakanta, roodbast (SD) | Dendrobangia boliviana | Icacinaceae |
| yakanta, weti (SD) | Discophora guianensis | Icacinaceae |
| yakanta, wit bast (SD) | Discophora guianensis | Icacinaceae |
| yakaranda (SD) | Jacaranda copaia | Bignoniaceae |
| yakarawa ereparë (Ca) | Drypetes variabilis | Euphorbiaceae |
| yakarawa soroparë yepo (Ca) | Chaetocarpus schomburgkianus | Euphorbiaceae |
| yakarawa soroparë yepo (Ca) | Laetia procera | Flacourtiaceae |
| yakomini (Sa) | Eriotheca crassa | Bombacaceae |
| yakomini (Sa) | Eriotheca globosa | Bombacaceae |
| yakomini (Sa) | Pachira flaviflora | Bombacaceae |
| yakopi (Ca) | see irakopi | |
| yamboka (Sa) | Pouteria hispida | Sapotaceae |
| yamboka (Sa) | Pouteria cladantha | Sapotaceae |
| yamboka (Sa) | Pouteria guianensis | Sapotaceae |
| yamboka (Sa) | Pouteria reticulata | Sapotaceae |
| yamboka (Sa) | Pouteria trigonosperma | Sapotaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|------------------------|--|------------------|
| yamboka, zwarte (SD) | <i>Pouteria filipes</i> | Sapotaceae |
| yamboka, zwarte (SD) | <i>Pouteria hispida</i> | Sapotaceae |
| yamboka, zwarte (Sr) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| yamorodan (Ar) | <i>Tabernaemontana siphilitica</i> | Apocynaceae |
| yamusi (Ca) | <i>Dioscorea amazonum</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| yamusi eperë (Ca) | <i>Dioscorea amazonum</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| yamusi-rang (Ca) | <i>Dioscorea amazonum</i> | Dioscoreaceae |
| yape (Ca) | <i>Setaria parviflora</i> | Poaceae |
| yapepuku (Ca) | <i>Adenocalymna inundatum</i> var. <i>surinamense</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| yapepuku (Ca) | <i>Clytostoma binatum</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| yapepuku (Ca) | <i>Corynostylis arborea</i> | Violaceae |
| yapepuku (Ca) | <i>Cydista aequinoctialis</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| yapepuku (Ca) | <i>Mansoa kerere</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| yapepuku (Ca) | <i>Paragonia pyramidata</i> | Bignoniaceae |
| yapopare membo (Ca) | <i>Hirtella racemosa</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| yapopare membo (Ca) | <i>Licania majuscula</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| yapopari (Ca) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| yapui (Ca) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| yapuku (Ca) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| yarakarū upuhpo (Ca) | <i>Duroia eriopila</i> | Rubiaceae |
| yarakopi (Sr) | <i>Siparuna cuspidata</i> | Siparunaceae |
| yarakopi (Sr) | <i>Siparuna decipiens</i> | Siparunaceae |
| yarakopi (Sr) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| yarakopi (Sr) | <i>Siparuna reginae</i> | Siparunaceae |
| yarakopi, hoogbos (SD) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| yarakopi, man (Sr) | <i>Psychotria carthagenensis</i> | Rubiaceae |
| yarakopi, man (Sr) | <i>Siparuna cuspidata</i> | Siparunaceae |
| yarakopi, uma (Sr) | <i>Siparuna guianensis</i> | Siparunaceae |
| yarakuna (Ar) | <i>Tephrosia sessiliflora</i> | Fabaceae |
| yaramiruran (Ca) | <i>Malouetia tamaquarina</i> | Apocynaceae |
| yaramiru-rang (Ca) | <i>Malouetia tamaquarina</i> | Apocynaceae |
| yarani (Ca) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| yarani (Ca) | <i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| yarani (Ca) | <i>Zygia cataractae</i> | Mimosaceae |
| yarani (Ca) | <i>Zygia</i> cf. <i>inaequalis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| yarawa kurawarë (Ca) | <i>Bromelia alta</i> | Bromeliaceae |
| yarawa pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Eichhornia</i> spec. | Pontederiaceae |
| yarawa pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Polygonum acuminatum</i> | Polygonaceae |
| yarayara (Ar) | <i>Duguetia neglecta</i> | Annonaceae |
| yarayara (Ar) | <i>Duguetia</i> spec. | Annonaceae |
| yarayara (Ca) | <i>Pourouma bicolor</i> subsp. <i>digitata</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| yarayara (Ca) | <i>Pourouma mollis</i> subsp. <i>mollis</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| yarayara (Ca) | <i>Pourouma velutina</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| yare ewé (Ca) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| yareran wewe (Ca) | <i>Gustavia hexapetala</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| yarerodan (Ar) | <i>Malouetia tamaquarina</i> | Apocynaceae |
| yareyare (Ca) | <i>Heisteria cauliflora</i> | Olacaceae |
| yariman (Ar) | <i>Combretum cacoucia</i> | Combretaceae |
| yariman (Ar) | <i>Combretum rotundifolium</i> | Combretaceae |
| yarimana (Ar) | <i>Combretum rotundifolium</i> | Combretaceae |
| yarimana (Ar) | see yariman | |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------|
| yarimanni (Ar) | Combretum cacoucia | Combretaceae |
| yariyari (Ar) | Duguetia spec. | Annonaceae |
| yariyari (Sr) | Anaxagorea dolichocarpa | Annonaceae |
| yariyari (Sr) | Unonopsis guatterioides | Annonaceae |
| yariyari (Sr) | Unonopsis rufescens | Annonaceae |
| yariyari (Sr) | Fusaea longifolia | Annonaceae |
| yariyari (Sr) | Guatteria conspicua | Annonaceae |
| yariyari (Sr) | Unonopsis glaucopetala | Annonaceae |
| yariyari, black (Ar) | Unonopsis glaucopetala | Annonaceae |
| yariyari, geelbast (Sr) | Duguetia calycina | Annonaceae |
| yariyari, kleinbladige (Sr) | Bocageopsis multiflora | Annonaceae |
| yaropáre (Ca) | Couepia guianensis subsp. guianensis | Chrysobalanaceae |
| yaropáre (Ca) | Licania divaricata | Chrysobalanaceae |
| yaropáre (Ca) | Licania heteromorpha | Chrysobalanaceae |
| yaropáre (Ca) | Licania heteromorpha var. perplexans | Chrysobalanaceae |
| yaropáre (Ca) | Licania majuscula | Chrysobalanaceae |
| yaroro (Ar) | see yaruru | |
| yaroyaro (Ca (Ar?)) | Guatteria schomburgkiana | Annonaceae |
| yarula black (Ar) | Aspidosperma excelsum | Apocynaceae |
| yarula white (Ar) | Aspidosperma marcgravianum | Apocynaceae |
| yaruru (Ar) | Aspidosperma excelsum | Apocynaceae |
| yaruru (Ar) | Aspidosperma oblongum | Apocynaceae |
| yaruru hariraro (Ar) | Aspidosperma marcgravianum | Apocynaceae |
| yaruru kharemero (Ar) | Aspidosperma excelsum | Apocynaceae |
| yaruru kharemero (Ar) | Aspidosperma oblongum | Apocynaceae |
| yaruru/yaroro (Ar) | Aspidosperma marcgravianum | Apocynaceae |
| yaruruballi (Ar) | Swartzia remiger | Fabaceae |
| yaruruballi (Ar) | Swartzia schomburgkii | Fabaceae |
| yasi-udu (Sr) | Jacaranda copaia | Bignoniaceae |
| yasi-udu (Sr) | Jacaranda obtusifolia subsp. rhombifolia | Bignoniaceae |
| yassi ehrañ (Ca) | Tovomita secunda | Clusiaceae |
| yasyibon (Pa) | Jacaranda copaia | Bignoniaceae |
| yasyimambo (Pa) | Jacaranda copaia | Bignoniaceae |
| yaurau konali (Ar) | Clibadium spec. | Asteraceae |
| yauro konan (Ar) | Tephrosia sinapou | Fabaceae |
| yaurokonanballi (Ar) | Tephrosia sinapou | Fabaceae |
| yaüru kunañ (Ar) | Tephrosia sinapou | Fabaceae |
| yawahii (Ar) | see yahowe | |
| yawahü dwadan (Ar) | Polyporus sapurema | Polyporaceae |
| yawahü merekuya (Ar) | Passiflora glandulosa | Passifloraceae |
| yawahü pakulia (Ar) | Pouteria trigonosperma | Sapotaceae |
| yawahü papaya (Ar) | Pouteria trigonosperma | Sapotaceae |
| yawahü sarapan (Ar) | Randia asperifolia | Rubiaceae |
| yawahü sarápan (Ar) | Chomelia tenuiflora | Rubiaceae |
| yawahü sarápan (Ar) | Randia armata | Rubiaceae |
| yawahü sarápan (Ar) | Randia asperifolia | Rubiaceae |
| yawahü sarápan (Ar) | Rosenbergiodendron longiflorum | Rubiaceae |
| yawahü wera (Ar) | Helosis cayennensis var. cayennensis | Balanophoraceae |
| yawahü yadala (Ar) | Cyperus laxus s.l. | Cyperaceae |
| yawahü yadala (Ar) | Cyperus luzulae | Cyperaceae |
| yawahü yadala (Ar) | Cyperus polystachyos | Cyperaceae |
| yawahüballi (Ar) | Mollia lepidota subsp. sphaerocarpa | Tiliaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| yawahüdan (Ar) | <i>Bagassa guianensis</i> | Moraceae |
| yawahüdan (Ar) | <i>Sapium glandulosum</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| yawaledan (Ar) | see yawaredan | |
| yawara (Ar) | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| yawaraballi hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Mouriri angulicosta</i> | Melastomataceae |
| yawaredan (Ar) | <i>Tachigali micropetala</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawaredan (Ar) | <i>Tachigali pubiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawaredan (Ar) | <i>Tachigali rusbyi</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawaredan (Ar) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawaredan beleru (Ar) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawaredan beleru (Ar) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawaredan beleru (Ar) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawaredan hotohotokoro (Ar) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawaredan kharemero (Ar) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawaredan kurero (Ar) | <i>Tachigali melinonii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yawareran (Ca) | <i>Conceveiba guianensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae |
| yawariballi (Ar) | <i>Myrcia pyrifolia</i> | Myrtaceae |
| yeanyean-udu (Sr) | <i>Chimarrhis turbinata</i> | Rubiaceae |
| yebero (Ar) | <i>Drosera capillaris</i> | Droseraceae |
| yebero bina (Ar) | <i>Drosera biflora</i> | Droseraceae |
| yebero bina (Ar) | <i>Drosera spec.</i> | Droseraceae |
| yekoro (Ar) | <i>Endlicheria punctulata</i> | Lauraceae |
| yekoro (Ar) | <i>Licaria vernicosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| yekoro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea cernua s.l.</i> | Lauraceae |
| yekoro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| yekoro (Ar) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| yekuna (Ar) | <i>Triplaris weigeltiana</i> | Polygonaceae |
| yekuru (Ar) | see yekoro | |
| yélé (Ar) | <i>Coussapoa asperifolia</i> | Cecropiaceae |
| yemeru (Ca) | <i>Guarea pubescens</i> | Meliaceae |
| yenahkotoi (Ca) | <i>Hymenachne amplexicaulis</i> | Poaceae |
| yente (Ar) | <i>Calyptrocarya poeppigiana</i> | Cyperaceae |
| yente (Ar) | <i>Cyperus ligularis</i> | Cyperaceae |
| yente (Ar) | <i>Cyperus miliifolius</i> | Cyperaceae |
| yente (Ar) | <i>Kyllinga pumila</i> | Cyperaceae |
| yente wadilikoro (Ar) | <i>Cyperus aggregatus</i> | Cyperaceae |
| yeseredan (Ar) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| yeseredan (Ar) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| yeseredan ferobero (Ar) | <i>Duguetia lepidota</i> | Annonaceae |
| yeseredan hohorodikoro (Ar) | <i>Unonopsis rufescens</i> | Annonaceae |
| yeseredan unirefodikoro (Ar) | <i>Unonopsis guatterrioides</i> | Annonaceae |
| yeshi kushi (Ar) | <i>Ternstroemia spec.</i> | Theaceae |
| yeshidan (Ar) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| yeshidan (Ar) | <i>Duguetia inconspicua</i> | Annonaceae |
| yeshidan (Ar) | <i>Duguetia yeshidan</i> | Annonaceae |
| yeshidan, yeseheredan (Ar) | see yeseredan | |
| yoboko (Ar) | <i>Eperua grandiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yoboko (Ar) | <i>Eperua jenmanii</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yokotana (Ar) | <i>Zea mays</i> | Poaceae |
| yorkamarkusa (Sr) | <i>Passiflora vespertilio</i> | Passifloraceae |
| yorka-okro (Sr) | <i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> | Malvaceae |
| yorka-okro (Sr) | <i>Hibiscus bifurcatus</i> | Malvaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|--|--|-----------------|
| yorkapesi (Sr) | <i>Senna bacillaris</i> var. <i>bacillaris</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yorkapesi (Sr) | <i>Senna occidentalis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| yorokang arokërë (Ca) | <i>Helosis cayennensis</i> var. <i>cayennensis</i> | Balanophoraceae |
| yorokang pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| yorokang pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Duguetia pycnastera</i> | Annonaceae |
| yorokang pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Licaria guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| yorokang pomëirjë (Ca) | <i>Licaria martiniana</i> | Lauraceae |
| yorokang toporukarë (Ca) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| yoroko (Ar) | see yuruka | |
| yorokunan, yorokunang (Ar) | see yuro konan | |
| yoroyoro (Sr) | <i>Crotalaria retusa</i> | Fabaceae |
| yoroyoro (Sr) | <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> | Apocynaceae |
| yoroyoropisi (Sr) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| yuku ipjo (Ca) | <i>Trymatococcus oligandrus</i> | Moraceae |
| yukuruma (Ca) | <i>Chrysophyllum argenteum</i> subsp. <i>auratum</i> | Sapotaceae |
| yukutona (Ca) | <i>Aspidosperma spruceanum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| yukutona (Ca) | <i>Guarea gomma</i> | Meliaceae |
| yukutuma (Ca) | <i>Swartzia arborescens</i> | Fabaceae |
| yukutuna (Ca) | <i>Diospyros</i> spec. | Ebenaceae |
| yukuyapoi (Ca) | <i>Eugenia cowanii</i> | Myrtaceae |
| yuliballi (Ar) | see yuriballi | |
| yunupe tëhkaraijeng (Ca) | <i>Clusia platystigma</i> | Clusiaceae |
| yuri (Ar) | <i>Nicotiana</i> spec. | Solanaceae |
| yuriballi (Ar) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi (Ar) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| yuriballi (Ar) | <i>Irlbachia alata</i> subsp. <i>alata</i> | Gentianaceae |
| yuriballi (Ar) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi (Ar) | <i>Trichilia micrantha</i> | Meliaceae |
| yuriballi (Ar) | <i>Trichilia rubra</i> | Meliaceae |
| yuriballi (Ar) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| yuriballi beleru (Ar) | <i>Crepidospermum rhoifolium</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi beleru (Ar) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi beleru (Ar) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi diamaro (Ar) | <i>Matayba arborescens</i> | Sapindaceae |
| yuriballi feroberobana (Ar) | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi ibiberobana (Ar) | <i>Protium guianense</i> var. <i>guianense</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi kurero (Ar) | <i>Protium polybotryum</i> subsp. <i>polybotryum</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi tataru (Ar) | <i>Tetragastris altissima</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi tataru (Ar) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| yuriballi tataru ayomontho – hohorodikoro | <i>Protium robustum</i> | Burseraceae |
| yurika (Ar) | <i>Montrichardia arborescens</i> | Araceae |
| yuruka (Ar) | <i>Scleria</i> spec. | Cyperaceae |
| yuruka (Ar) | <i>Scleria stipitata</i> | Cyperaceae |
| yuruwe (Ar) | <i>Bactris acanthocarpa</i> var. <i>intermedia</i> | Arecaceae |
| yuwana hi (Ar) | <i>Entada polyphylla</i> | Mimosaceae |
| yuwana hi (Ar) | <i>Entada polystachya</i> | Mimosaceae |
| yuwana hi (Ar) | <i>Mimosa myriadenia</i> | Mimosaceae |
| yuwana ro (Ar) | <i>Cordia sericicalyx</i> | Boraginaceae |
| yuwana ro (Ar) | <i>Cordia tetrandra</i> | Boraginaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| yuwayuwa (Ca) | <i>Clusia grandiflora</i> | Clusiaceae |
| yuwayuwa (Ca) | <i>Clusia palmicida</i> | Clusiaceae |
| zachte pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| zachte pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea schomburgkiana</i> | Lauraceae |
| zandhout (SD) | <i>Licania laxiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| zandhout (SD) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| zandhout (SD) | <i>Licania ovalifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| zeeboon (SD) | <i>Canavalia rosea</i> | Fabaceae |
| zeedruif (SD) | <i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> | Polygonaceae |
| zeefkomkommer (SD) | <i>Luffa cylindrica</i> | Cucurbitaceae |
| zeephout (SD) | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| zilverpisi (SD) | <i>Endlicheria cf. bracteolata</i> | Lauraceae |
| zilverpisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea guianensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| zusterdruif (SD) | <i>Coccoloba uvifera</i> | Polygonaceae |
| zuurzak (SD) | <i>Annona glabra</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak (SD) | <i>Annona montana</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak (SD) | <i>Annona muricata</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Annona densicoma</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Annona hypoglauca</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Annona montana</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Annona sericea</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Duguetia calycina</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Duguetia inconspicua</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Duguetia pycnastera</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Fusaea longifolia</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Guatteria punctata</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, boâs (SD) | <i>Guatteria schomburgkiana</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, bos (SD) | <i>Rollinia elliptica</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, kleine bos (SD) | <i>Rollinia exsucca</i> | Annonaceae |
| zuurzak, kreek bos (SD) | <i>Anaxagorea dolichocarpa</i> | Annonaceae |
| zwamp bosamandel (SD) | <i>Terminalia dichotoma</i> | Combretaceae |
| zwamp kabisi (SD) | <i>Andira inermis</i> | Fabaceae |
| zwamp kaburi (SD) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| zwamp porselein (SD) | <i>Sesuvium portulacastrum</i> | Aizoaceae |
| zwamp zwarte kabbes (SD) | <i>Acosmium nitens</i> | Fabaceae |
| zwampoeder (SD) | <i>Cedrela odorata</i> | Meliaceae |
| zwart parelhout (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma excelsum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| zwart parelhout (SD) | <i>Aspidosperma oblongum</i> | Apocynaceae |
| zwart parelhout (SD) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| zwart parelhout (SD) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| zwart riemhout (SD) | <i>Micropholis aff. egensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| zwart riemhout (SD) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| zwart riemhout (SD) | <i>Pouteria engleri</i> | Sapotaceae |
| zwarte basra lokus (SD) | <i>Dicorynia guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| zwarte bast doifisiri (SD) | <i>Trichilia septentrionalis</i> | Meliaceae |
| zwarte bast doifisiri (SD) | <i>Trichilia schomburgkii</i> subsp. <i>schomburgkii</i> | Meliaceae |
| zwarte bofru-udu (SD) | <i>Sacoglottis guianensis</i> | Humiriaceae |
| zwarte bugubugu (SD) | <i>Swartzia remiger</i> | Fabaceae |
| zwarte bugubugu (SD) | <i>Swartzia schomburgkii</i> | Fabaceae |
| zwarte doifisiri (SD) | <i>Guarea kunthiana</i> | Meliaceae |

| VERNACULAR NAME | SPECIES | FAMILY |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| zwarte doka (SD) | <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae |
| zwarte fungus (SD) | <i>Licania canescens</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| zwarte fungus (SD) | <i>Licania licaniiflora</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| zwarte fungus (SD) | <i>Licania micrantha</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| zwarte gawetri (SD) | <i>Cupania scrobiculata</i> | Sapindaceae |
| zwarte gawetri (SD) | <i>Matayba opaca</i> | Sapindaceae |
| zwarte gedu (SD) | <i>Tachigali albiflora</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| zwarte gedu (SD) | <i>Tachigali guianensis</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| zwarte gedu (SD) | <i>Tachigali micropetala</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| zwarte harde pisi (SD) | <i>Rhodostemonodaphne grandis</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte ingipipa (SD) | <i>Couratari guianensis</i> | Lecythidaceae |
| zwarte kabbes (SD) | <i>Diploptropis purpurea</i> | Fabaceae |
| zwarte kleinbladige harde pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte kleinbladige pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte kunami (SD) | <i>Chromolaena laevigata</i> | Asteraceae |
| zwarte langbladige pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea glomerata</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte lokus (SD) | <i>Hymenaea courbaril</i> var. <i>courbaril</i> | Caesalpiniaceae |
| zwarte lo-udu (SD) | <i>Micropholis egensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| zwarte lo-udu (SD) | <i>Micropholis guyanensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| zwarte mapa (SD) | <i>Prarahancornia fasciculata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| zwarte pegruku (SD) | <i>Xylopia cayennensis</i> | Annonaceae |
| zwarte pinya (SD) | <i>Vismia guianensis</i> | Clusiaceae |
| zwarte pisi (SD) | <i>Aniba panurensis</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte pisi (SD) | <i>Nectandra globosa</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte pisi (SD) | cf. <i>Ocotea</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea discrepens</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea floribunda</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte pisi (SD) | <i>Ocotea petalanthera</i> | Lauraceae |
| zwarte pritiyari (SD) | <i>Lacmellea aculeata</i> | Apocynaceae |
| zwarte pritiyari (SD) | <i>Zanthoxylum</i> cf. <i>pentandrum</i> | Rutaceae |
| zwarte sali (SD) | <i>Tetragastris hostmannii</i> | Burseraceae |
| zwarte sali (SD) | <i>Tetragastris panamensis</i> | Burseraceae |
| zwarte savanne fungus (SD) | <i>Licania hypoleuca</i> var. <i>hypoleuca</i> | Chrysobalanaceae |
| zwarte sopo-udu (SD) | <i>Caryocar microcarpum</i> | Caryocaraceae |
| zwarte switibonki (SD) | <i>Inga stipularis</i> | Mimosaceae |
| zwarte yamboka (SD) | <i>Pouteria filipes</i> | Sapotaceae |
| zwarte yamboka (SD) | <i>Pouteria guianensis</i> | Sapotaceae |
| zwarte yamboka (SD) | <i>Pouteria hispida</i> | Sapotaceae |

5.4 GENUS INDEX

| GENUS | FAMILY | GENUS | FAMILY |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| Abarema | Mimosaceae | Anthurium | Araceae |
| Abelmoschus | Malvaceae | Antonia | Loganiaceae |
| Abrus | Fabaceae | Aparisthmium | Euphorbiaceae |
| Abuta | Menispermaceae | Apeiba | Tiliaceae |
| Acacia | Mimosaceae | Aphelandra | Acanthaceae |
| Acalypha | Euphorbiaceae | Apinagia | Podostemaceae |
| Aciotis | Melastomataceae | Arachis | Fabaceae |
| Acisanthera | Melastomataceae | Araeococcus | Bromeliaceae |
| Acosmium | Fabaceae | Aristida | Poaceae |
| Acrocomia | Arecaceae | Aristolochia | Aristolochiaceae |
| Acrostichum | Pteridaceae | Arrabidaea | Bignoniaceae |
| Adenocalymna | Bignoniaceae | Artocarpus | Moraceae |
| Adiantum | Adiantaceae | Asclepias | Asclepiadaceae |
| Aechmea | Bromeliaceae | Aspidosperma | Apocynaceae |
| Aeschynomene | Fabaceae | Asplundia | Cyclanthaceae |
| Aframomum | Zingiberaceae | Astrocaryum | Arecaceae |
| Ageratum | Asteraceae | Astronium | Anacardiaceae |
| Agonandra | Opiliaceae | Attalea | Arecaceae |
| Aiouea | Lauraceae | Auricularia | Auriculariaceae |
| Albizia | Mimosaceae | Averrhoa | Oxalidaceae |
| Alchornea | Euphorbiaceae | Avicennia | Verbenaceae |
| Alchorneopsis | Euphorbiaceae | Axonopus | Poaceae |
| Aldina | Fabaceae | Azolla | Salviniaceae |
| Alectra | Scrophulariaceae | Bactris | Arecaceae |
| Alexa | Fabaceae | Bagassa | Moraceae |
| Alibertia | Rubiaceae | Balizia | Mimosaceae |
| Allamanda | Apocynaceae | Bambusa | Poaceae |
| Allium | Liliaceae | Banara | Flacourtiaceae |
| Alocasia | Araceae | Banisteriopsis | Malpighiaceae |
| Alternanthera | Amaranthaceae | Barnhartia | Polygalaceae |
| Amaioua | Rubiaceae | Batis | Bataceae |
| Amanoa | Euphorbiaceae | Bauhinia | Caesalpiniaceae |
| Amaranthus | Amaranthaceae | Becquerelia | Cyperaceae |
| Amasonia | Verbenaceae | Begonia | Begoniaceae |
| Ambelania | Apocynaceae | Bellucia | Melastomataceae |
| Ampelocera | Ulmaceae | Bertholletia | Lecythidaceae |
| Ampelozizyphus | Rhamnaceae | Bidens | Asteraceae |
| Amphirrhox | Violaceae | Billbergia | Bromeliaceae |
| Anacardium | Anacardiaceae | Bixa | Bixaceae |
| Ananas | Bromeliaceae | Blechnum | Blechnaceae |
| Anaxagorea | Annonaceae | Blepharodon | Asclepiadaceae |
| Andira | Fabaceae | Bocageopsis | Annonaceae |
| Andropogon | Poaceae | Bocoa | Fabaceae |
| Aneilema | Commelinaceae | Bombax | Bombacaceae |
| Anemopaegma | Bignoniaceae | Bonamia | Convolvulaceae |
| Aniba | Lauraceae | Borreria | Rubiaceae |
| Anisacanthus | Acanthaceae | Brachiaria | Poaceae |
| Aniseia | Convolvulaceae | Brassavola | Orchidaceae |
| Annona | Annonaceae | Brassica | Brassicaceae |

| GENUS | FAMILY | GENUS | FAMILY |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| Bromelia | Bromeliaceae | Chaunochiton | Olacaceae |
| Brosimum | Moraceae | Cheilochlinium | Hippocrateaceae |
| Brownea | Caesalpinaceae | Chenopodium | Chenopodiaceae |
| Brunfelsia | Solanaceae | Chimarrhis | Rubiaceae |
| Buchenavia | Combretaceae | Chlorocardium | Lauraceae |
| Bulbostylis | Cyperaceae | Chomelia | Rubiaceae |
| Byrsonima | Malpighiaceae | Chromolaena | Asteraceae |
| Byttneria | Sterculiaceae | Chrysobalanus | Chrysobalanaceae |
| Cabomba | Fabaceae | Chrysophyllum | Sapotaceae |
| Caesalpinia | Caesalpinaceae | Cissampelos | Menispermaceae |
| Cajanus | Fabaceae | Cissus | Vitaceae |
| Caladium | Araceae | Citharexylum | Verbenaceae |
| Calathea | Marantaceae | Citrullus | Cucurbitaceae |
| Calophyllum | Clusiaceae | Citrus | Rutaceae |
| Calopogonium | Fabaceae | Clarisia | Moraceae |
| Calotropis | Asclepiadaceae | Clathrotropis | Fabaceae |
| Calycolpus | Myrtaceae | Clavija | Theophrastaceae |
| Calyptranthes | Myrtaceae | Clerodendrum | Verbenaceae |
| Calyptrocarya | Cyperaceae | Clibadium | Asteraceae |
| Campomanesia | Myrtaceae | Clidemia | Melastomataceae |
| Campsiandra | Caesalpinaceae | Clitoria | Fabaceae |
| Campyloneurum | Polypodiaceae | Clusia | Clusiaceae |
| Canavalia | Fabaceae | Clytostoma | Bignoniaceae |
| Canna | Cannaceae | Cnidioscolus | Euphorbiaceae |
| Capirona | Rubiaceae | Coccocypselum | Rubiaceae |
| Capparis | Capparaceae | Coccoloba | Polygonaceae |
| Capsicum | Solanaceae | Cochlospermum | Bixaceae |
| Caraipa | Clusiaceae | Codonanthe | Gesneriaceae |
| Carapa | Meliaceae | Coffea | Rubiaceae |
| Carica | Caricaceae | Coix | Poaceae |
| Carpotroche | Flacourtiaceae | Colocasia | Araceae |
| Caryocar | Caryocaraceae | Columnnea | Gesneriaceae |
| Casearia | Flacourtiaceae | Combretum | Combretaceae |
| Cassia | Caesalpinaceae | Commelina | Commelinaceae |
| Cassipourea | Rhizophoraceae | Comolia | Melastomataceae |
| Cassytha | Lauraceae | Conceveiba | Euphorbiaceae |
| Catasetum | Orchidaceae | Condylorpon | Apocynaceae |
| Catostemma | Bombacaceae | Connarus | Connaraceae |
| Cayaponia | Cucurbitaceae | Conyza | Asteraceae |
| Cecropia | Cecropiaceae | Copaifera | Caesalpinaceae |
| Cedrela | Meliaceae | Cordia | Boraginaceae |
| Cedrelinga | Mimosaceae | Corynostylis | Violaceae |
| Ceiba | Bombacaceae | Corythophora | Lecythidaceae |
| Cenchrus | Poaceae | Cosmibuena | Rubiaceae |
| Centropogon | Campanulaceae | Costus | Costaceae |
| Centrosema | Fabaceae | Couepia | Chrysobalanaceae |
| Cereus | Cactaceae | Couma | Apocynaceae |
| Cespedesia | Ochnaceae | Couratari | Lecythidaceae |
| Cestrum | Solanaceae | Couroupita | Lecythidaceae |
| Chaetocarpus | Euphorbiaceae | Coussapoa | Cecropiaceae |
| Chamaecrista | Caesalpinaceae | Coussarea | Rubiaceae |
| Chamaesyce | Euphorbiaceae | Coutarea | Rubiaceae |

| GENUS | FAMILY | GENUS | FAMILY |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
| Coutoubea | Gentianaceae | Disteganthus | Bromeliaceae |
| Crateva | Capparaceae | Distictella | Bignoniaceae |
| Crenea | Lythraceae | Distictis | Bignoniaceae |
| Crepidosperrum | Burseraceae | Doliocarpus | Dilleniaceae |
| Crescentia | Bignoniaceae | Dracontium | Araceae |
| Crinum | Amaryllidaceae | Drosera | Droseraceae |
| Crotalaria | Fabaceae | Drymaria | Caryophyllaceae |
| Croton | Euphorbiaceae | Drypetes | Euphorbiaceae |
| Crudia | Caesalpiniaceae | Duguetia | Annonaceae |
| Cucumis | Cucurbitaceae | Dulacia | Olacaceae |
| Cucurbita | Cucurbitaceae | Duroia | Rubiaceae |
| Cuervea | Hippocrateaceae | Dussia | Fabaceae |
| Cupania | Sapindaceae | Ecclinusa | Sapotaceae |
| Curarea | Menispermaceae | Echinochloa | Poaceae |
| Curatella | Dilleniaceae | Eclipta | Asteraceae |
| Cuscuta | Convolvulaceae | Eichhornia | Pontederiaceae |
| Cyanthillium | Asteraceae | Elaeis | Arecaceae |
| Cyathea | Cyatheaceae | Eleocharis | Cyperaceae |
| Cybianthus | Myrsinaceae | Elephantopus | Asteraceae |
| Cyclanthus | Cyclanthaceae | Elizabetha | Caesalpiniaceae |
| Cyclodium | Dryopteridaceae | Elvasia | Ochnaceae |
| Cydista | Bignoniaceae | Emmotum | Icacinaceae |
| Cymbopetalum | Annonaceae | Endlicheria | Lauraceae |
| Cymbopogon | Poaceae | Entada | Mimosaceae |
| Cynanchum | Asclepiadaceae | Enterolobium | Mimosaceae |
| Cynometra | Caesalpiniaceae | Eperua | Caesalpiniaceae |
| Cyperus | Cyperaceae | Ephedranthus | Annonaceae |
| Cyrilla | Cyrillaceae | Epiphyllum | Cactaceae |
| Cyrtopodium | Orchidaceae | Erechtites | Asteraceae |
| Dalbergia | Fabaceae | Eriosema | Fabaceae |
| Dalechampia | Euphorbiaceae | Eriotheca | Bombacaceae |
| Davilla | Dilleniaceae | Erisma | Vochysiaceae |
| Dendrobangia | Icacinaceae | Ernestia | Melastomataceae |
| Derris | Fabaceae | Ertela | Rutaceae |
| Desmanthus | Mimosaceae | Eryngium | Apiaceae |
| Desmodium | Fabaceae | Erythrina | Fabaceae |
| Desmoncus | Arecaceae | Erythrochiton | Rutaceae |
| Dialium | Caesalpiniaceae | Eschweilera | Lecythidaceae |
| Dichapetalum | Dichapetalaceae | Eugenia | Myrtaceae |
| Dichorisandra | Commelinaceae | Euphorbia | Euphorbiaceae |
| Dicorynia | Caesalpiniaceae | Euterpe | Arecaceae |
| Dieffenbachia | Araceae | Evodianthus | Cyclanthaceae |
| Digitaria | Poaceae | Exellodendron | Chrysobalanaceae |
| Dimorphandra | Caesalpiniaceae | Faramea | Rubiaceae |
| Dioclea | Fabaceae | Ficus | Moraceae |
| Diodia | Rubiaceae | Flacourtia | Flacourtiaceae |
| Dioscorea | Dioscoreaceae | Forsteronia | Apocynaceae |
| Diospyros | Ebenaceae | Furcraea | Agavaceae |
| Diplasia | Cyperaceae | Fusaea | Annonaceae |
| Diplotropis | Fabaceae | Geissospermum | Apocynaceae |
| Dipteryx | Fabaceae | Genipa | Rubiaceae |
| Discophora | Icacinaceae | Geonoma | Arecaceae |

| GENUS | FAMILY | GENUS | FAMILY |
|--------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Geophila | Rubiaceae | Indigofera | Fabaceae |
| Gnetum | Gnetaceae | Inga | Mimosaceae |
| Gordonia | Theaceae | Ipomea | Convolvulaceae |
| Gossypium | Malvaceae | Irlbachia | Gentianaceae |
| Goupia | Celastraceae | Iryanthera | Myristicaceae |
| Guadua | Poaceae | Ischnosiphon | Marantaceae |
| Guapira | Nyctaginaceae | Isertia | Rubiaceae |
| Guarea | Meliaceae | Ixora | Rubiaceae |
| Guatteria | Annonaceae | Jacaranda | Bignoniaceae |
| Guettarda | Rubiaceae | Jacaratia | Caricaceae |
| Gurania | Cucurbitaceae | Jacquemontia | Convolvulaceae |
| Gustavia | Lecythidaceae | Jatropha | Euphorbiaceae |
| Guzmania | Bromeliaceae | Jubelina | Malpighiaceae |
| Gynerium | Poaceae | Justicia | Acanthaceae |
| Hebepetalum | Hugoniaceae | Kalanchoe | Crassulaceae |
| Heisteria | Olacaceae | Kubitzkia | Lauraceae |
| Heliconia | Heliconiaceae | Kyllinga | Cyperaceae |
| Helicostylis | Moraceae | Lablab | Fabaceae |
| Heliotropium | Boraginaceae | Lacmellea | Apocynaceae |
| Helosis | Balanophoraceae | Lacunaria | Quinaceae |
| Henriettea | Melastomataceae | Laetia | Flacourtiaceae |
| Henriettella | Melastomataceae | Lagenaria | Cucurbitaceae |
| Hernandia | Hernandiaceae | Lagenocarpus | Cyperaceae |
| Herrania | Sterculiaceae | Laguncularia | Combretaceae |
| Heteropsis | Araceae | Lantana | Verbenaceae |
| Heteropterys | Malpighiaceae | Laportea | Urticaceae |
| Hevea | Euphorbiaceae | Lasiacis | Poaceae |
| Hibiscus | Malvaceae | Lawsonia | Lythraceae |
| Hieronyma | Euphorbiaceae | Lecythis | Lecythidaceae |
| Himatanthus | Apocynaceae | Leersia | Poaceae |
| Hippeastrum | Amaryllidaceae | Leonia | Violaceae |
| Hiraea | Malpighiaceae | Leonotis | Lamiaceae |
| Hirtella | Chrysobalanaceae | Lepianthes | Piperaceae |
| Homalium | Flacourtiaceae | Licania | Chrysobalanaceae |
| Hortia | Rutaceae | Licaria | Lauraceae |
| Humiria | Humiriaceae | Limnobiium | Hydrocharitaceae |
| Humiristrum | Humiriaceae | Lindernia | Scrophulariaceae |
| Hura | Euphorbiaceae | Lindsaea | Dennstaedtiaceae |
| Hydrochorea | Mimosaceae | Lippia | Verbenaceae |
| Hydrocleys | Limnocharitaceae | Lissocarpa | Lissocarpaceae |
| Hydrolea | Hydrophyllaceae | Lomariopsis | Lomariopsidaceae |
| Hylaeanthe | Marantaceae | Lonchocarpus | Fabaceae |
| Hylенаеа | Hippocrateaceae | Loreya | Melastomataceae |
| Hymenachne | Poaceae | Loxopterygium | Anacardiaceae |
| Hymenaea | Caesalpiniaceae | Ludwigia | Onagraceae |
| Hymenocallis | Amaryllidaceae | Luehea | Tiliaceae |
| Hymenobium | Fabaceae | Lueheopsis | Tiliaceae |
| Hypolytrum | Cyperaceae | Luffa | Cucurbitaceae |
| Hyptis | Lamiaceae | Lycianthes | Solanaceae |
| Ichnanthus | Poaceae | Lycopersicon | Solanaceae |
| Ilex | Aquifoliaceae | Lycopodiella | Lycopodiaceae |
| Imperata | Poaceae | Mabea | Euphorbiaceae |

| GENUS | FAMILY | GENUS | FAMILY |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Macfadyena | Bignoniaceae | Monstera | Araceae |
| Machaerium | Fabaceae | Montrichardia | Araceae |
| Macoubea | Apocynaceae | Mora | Caesalpiniaceae |
| Macrocentrum | Melastomataceae | Morinda | Rubiaceae |
| Macrolobium | Caesalpiniaceae | Moringa | Moringaceae |
| Macroptilium | Fabaceae | Moronobea | Clusiaceae |
| Macrosamanea | Mimosaceae | Mourera | Podostemaceae |
| Maieta | Melastomataceae | Mouriri | Melastomataceae |
| Malouetia | Apocynaceae | Moutabea | Polygalaceae |
| Malpighia | Malpighiaceae | Mucuna | Fabaceae |
| Mammea | Clusiaceae | Muelleria | Fabaceae |
| Mandevilla | Apocynaceae | Murdannia | Commelinaceae |
| Manettia | Rubiaceae | Murraya | Rutaceae |
| Mangifera | Anacardiaceae | Musa | Musaceae |
| Manicaria | Arecaceae | Mussatia | Bignoniaceae |
| Manihot | Euphorbiaceae | Myrcia | Myrtaceae |
| Manilkara | Sapotaceae | Myrciaria | Myrtaceae |
| Mansoa | Bignoniaceae | Myriaspora | Melastomataceae |
| Mapania | Cyperaceae | Myrsine | Myrsinaceae |
| Maprounea | Euphorbiaceae | Naucleopsis | Moraceae |
| Maquira | Moraceae | Nectandra | Lauraceae |
| Maranta | Marantaceae | Neea | Nyctaginaceae |
| Marcgravia | Marcgraviaceae | Nepsera | Melastomataceae |
| Margaritaria | Euphorbiaceae | Neptunia | Mimosaceae |
| Maripa | Convolvulaceae | Nicotiana | Solanaceae |
| Markea | Solanaceae | Norantea | Marcgraviaceae |
| Marlierea | Myrtaceae | Nymphaea | Nymphaeaceae |
| Martinella | Bignoniaceae | Nymphoides | Menyanthaceae |
| Martiodendron | Caesalpiniaceae | Ocimum | Lamiaceae |
| Matayba | Sapindaceae | Ocotea | Lauraceae |
| Mauritia | Arecaceae | Odontadenia | Apocynaceae |
| Maytenus | Celastraceae | Oenocarpus | Arecaceae |
| Melia | Meliaceae | Oldenlandia | Rubiaceae |
| Melicoccus | Sapindaceae | Olyra | Poaceae |
| Melothria | Cucurbitaceae | Omphalea | Euphorbiaceae |
| Memora | Bignoniaceae | Oncidium | Orchidaceae |
| Merremia | Convolvulaceae | Ophiocaryon | Sabiaceae |
| Mesosetum | Poaceae | Oplismenus | Poaceae |
| Mezilaurus | Lauraceae | Opuntia | Cactaceae |
| Miconia | Melastomataceae | Ormosia | Fabaceae |
| Micrandra | Euphorbiaceae | Orthomene | Menispermaceae |
| Micropholis | Sapotaceae | Oryza | Poaceae |
| Microstachys | Euphorbiaceae | Ouratea | Ochnaceae |
| Microtea | Phytolaccaceae | Oxalis | Oxalidaceae |
| Mikania | Asteraceae | Oxandra | Annonaceae |
| Mimosa | Mimosaceae | Pachira | Bombacaceae |
| Minuartia | Olcaceae | Paepalanthus | Eriocaulaceae |
| Mirabilis | Nyctaginaceae | Pagamea | Rubiaceae |
| Mitracarpus | Rubiaceae | Palicourea | Rubiaceae |
| Mollia | Tiliaceae | Paloue | Caesalpiniaceae |
| Momordica | Cucurbitaceae | Panicum | Poaceae |
| Monotagma | Marantaceae | Panopsis | Proteaceae |

| GENUS | FAMILY | GENUS | FAMILY |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Paragonia | Bignoniaceae | Posoqueria | Rubiaceae |
| Parahancornia | Apocynaceae | Potalia | Gentianaceae |
| Pariana | Poaceae | Pourouma | Cecropiaceae |
| Parinari | Chrysobalanaceae | Pouteria | Sapotaceae |
| Parkia | Mimosaceae | Pradosia | Sapotaceae |
| Paspalum | Poaceae | Prestonia | Apocynaceae |
| Passiflora | Passifloraceae | Prionostemma | Hippocrateaceae |
| Paullinia | Sapindaceae | Protium | Burseraceae |
| Pavonia | Malvaceae | Prunus | Rosaceae |
| Paypayrola | Violaceae | Pseudima | Sapindaceae |
| Peltogyne | Caesalpiniaceae | Pseudolmedia | Moraceae |
| Pentaclethra | Mimosaceae | Pseudopiptadenia | Mimosaceae |
| Peperomia | Piperaceae | Psidium | Myrtaceae |
| Pera | Euphorbiaceae | Psittacanthus | Loranthaceae |
| Perebea | Moraceae | Psychotria | Rubiaceae |
| Persea | Lauraceae | Pterocarpus | Fabaceae |
| Petrea | Verbenaceae | Ptychopetalum | Olacaceae |
| Pfaffia | Amaranthaceae | Qualea | Vochysiaceae |
| Pharus | Poaceae | Quararibea | Bombacaceae |
| Phaseolus | Fabaceae | Quassia | Simaroubaceae |
| Phenakospermum | Strelitziaceae | Quina | Quiinaceae |
| Philodendron | Araceae | Randia | Rubiaceae |
| Phoradendron | Viscaceae | Rapatea | Rapateaceae |
| Phragmites | Poaceae | Recordoxylon | Caesalpiniaceae |
| Phthirusa | Loranthaceae | Renealmia | Zingiberaceae |
| Phyllanthus | Euphorbiaceae | Retiniphyllum | Rubiaceae |
| Physalis | Solanaceae | Rhabdodendron | Rhabdodendraceae |
| Phytolacca | Phytolaccaceae | Rhedia | Clusiaceae |
| Pilea | Urticaceae | Rhizophora | Rhizophoraceae |
| Pimenta | Myrtaceae | Rhodospatha | Araceae |
| Pinzona | Dilleniaceae | Rhodostemonodaphne | Lauraceae |
| Piper | Piperaceae | Rhynchanthera | Melastomataceae |
| Piptadenia | Mimosaceae | Rhynchosia | Fabaceae |
| Pistia | Araceae | Rhynchospora | Cyperaceae |
| Pitcairnia | Bromeliaceae | Ricinus | Euphorbiaceae |
| Pithecoctenium | Bignoniaceae | Rinorea | Violaceae |
| Pityrogramma | Adiantaceae | Roentgenia | Bignoniaceae |
| Platonia | Clusiaceae | Rolandra | Asteraceae |
| Platymiscium | Fabaceae | Rollinia | Annonaceae |
| Plenotoma | Bignoniaceae | Rosenbergiodendron | Rubiaceae |
| Plinia | Myrtaceae | Roupala | Proteaceae |
| Pocilanthe | Fabaceae | Rourea | Connaraceae |
| Pogonophora | Euphorbiaceae | Roystonea | Arecaceae |
| Polybotrya | Dryopteridaceae | Rudgea | Rubiaceae |
| Polygala | Polygalaceae | Ruellia | Acanthaceae |
| Polygonum | Polygonaceae | Ruizterania | Vochysiaceae |
| Polypodium | Polypodiaceae | Ruppia | Ruppiaceae |
| Polyporus | Polyporaceae | Ruprechtia | Polygonaceae |
| Poraqueiba | Icacinaceae | Ryania | Flacourtiaceae |
| Porophyllum | Asteraceae | Sabicea | Rubiaceae |
| Portulaca | Portulacaceae | Saccharum | Poaceae |
| Posadaea | Cucurbitaceae | Sacoglottis | Humiriaceae |

| GENUS | FAMILY | GENUS | FAMILY |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Sagittaria | Alismataceae | Stylosanthes | Fabaceae |
| Sagotia | Euphorbiaceae | Styrax | Styracaceae |
| Salvinia | Salviniaceae | Swartzia | Fabaceae |
| Sapindus | Sapindaceae | Swietenia | Meliaceae |
| Sapium | Euphorbiaceae | Symmeria | Polygonaceae |
| Sauvagesia | Ochnaceae | Symphonia | Clusiaceae |
| Saxofridericia | Rapateaceae | Symplocos | Symplocaceae |
| Schefflera | Araliaceae | Synedrella | Asteraceae |
| Schistostemon | Humiriaceae | Syngonium | Araceae |
| Schizachyrium | Poaceae | Syzygium | Myrtaceae |
| Schlegelia | Bignoniaceae | Tabebuia | Bignoniaceae |
| Scleria | Cyperaceae | Tabernaemontana | Apocynaceae |
| Scoparia | Scrophulariaceae | Tachigali | Caesalpiniaceae |
| Sechium | Cucurbitaceae | Talinum | Portulacaceae |
| Selaginella | Selaginellaceae | Talisia | Sapindaceae |
| Selysia | Cucurbitaceae | Tamarindus | Caesalpiniaceae |
| Senna | Caesalpiniaceae | Tapirira | Anacardiaceae |
| Serjania | Sapindaceae | Tapura | Dichapetalaceae |
| Sesamum | Pedaliaceae | Tassadia | Asclepiadaceae |
| Sesbania | Fabaceae | Tectaria | Tectariaceae |
| Sesuvium | Aizoaceae | Tephrosia | Fabaceae |
| Setaria | Poaceae | Terminalia | Combretaceae |
| Sextonia | Lauraceae | Ternstroemia | Theaceae |
| Simaba | Simaroubaceae | Tetracera | Dilleniaceae |
| Simarouba | Simaroubaceae | Tetragastris | Burseraceae |
| Simira | Rubiaceae | Theobroma | Sterculiaceae |
| Sipanea | Rubiaceae | Thespesia | Malvaceae |
| Siparuna | Siparunaceae | Thevetia | Apocynaceae |
| Sloanea | Elaeocarpaceae | Thoracocarpus | Cyclanthaceae |
| Smilax | Smilacaceae | Thyrsodium | Anacardiaceae |
| Socratea | Arecaceae | Tibouchina | Melastomataceae |
| Solanum | Solanaceae | Tilesia | Asteraceae |
| Souroubea | Marcgraviaceae | Tillandsia | Bromeliaceae |
| Spachea | Malpighiaceae | Tococa | Melastomataceae |
| Sparattanthelium | Hernandiaceae | Toulicia | Sapindaceae |
| Spathanthus | Rapateaceae | Tournefortia | Boraginaceae |
| Spathiphyllum | Araceae | Touroulia | Quiinaceae |
| Sphagneticola | Asteraceae | Tovomita | Clusiaceae |
| Spigelia | Loganiaceae | Trachypogon | Poaceae |
| Spondias | Anacardiaceae | Trattinnickia | Burseraceae |
| Sporobolus | Poaceae | Trema | Ulmaceae |
| Stachytarpheta | Verbenaceae | Trichanthera | Acanthaceae |
| Stenotaphrum | Poaceae | Trichilia | Meliaceae |
| Sterculia | Sterculiaceae | Trichomanes | Hymenophyllaceae |
| Stigmaphyllon | Malpighiaceae | Triphasia | Rutaceae |
| Streptogyna | Poaceae | Triplaris | Polygonaceae |
| Stromanthe | Marantaceae | Tripogandra | Commelinaceae |
| Struchium | Asteraceae | Tripsacum | Poaceae |
| Struthianthus | Loranthaceae | Trymatococcus | Moraceae |
| Strychnos | Loganiaceae | Turnera | Turneraceae |
| Stryphnodendron | Mimosaceae | Typha | Typhaceae |
| Stylogyne | Myrsinaceae | Uncaria | Rubiaceae |

| GENUS | FAMILY | GENUS | FAMILY |
|--------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Unonopsis | Annonaceae | Votomita | Melastomataceae |
| Unxia | Asteraceae | Vouacapoua | Caesalpiniaceae |
| Urera | Urticaceae | Vouarana | Sapindaceae |
| Urospatha | Araceae | Waltheria | Sterculiaceae |
| Utriculatria | Lentibulariaceae | Xanthosoma | Araceae |
| Vanilla | Orchidaceae | Ximenia | Olacaceae |
| Vantanea | Humiriaceae | Xiphidium | Haemodoraceae |
| Vatairea | Fabaceae | Xylopia | Annonaceae |
| Vataireopsis | Fabaceae | Xyris | Xyridaceae |
| Vigna | Fabaceae | Zanthoxylum | Rutaceae |
| Virola | Myristicaceae | Zea | Poaceae |
| Vismia | Clusiaceae | Zingiber | Zingiberaceae |
| Vitex | Verbenaceae | Zornia | Fabaceae |
| Vittaria | Vittariaceae | Zygia | Mimosaceae |
| Vochysia | Vochysiaceae | | |